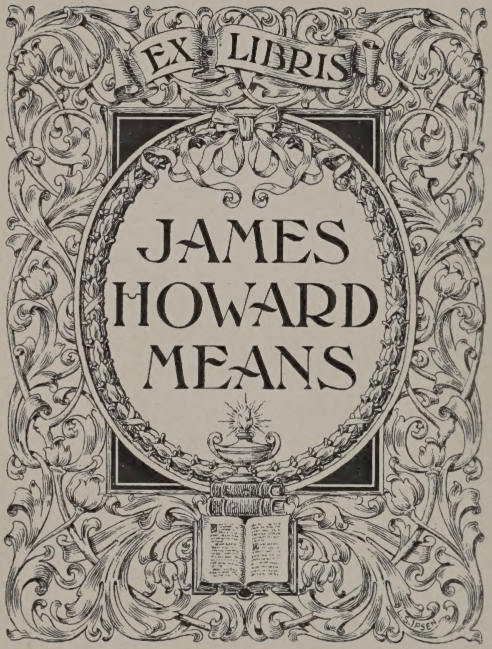

EX LIBRIS
JAMES HOWARD MEANS
L. S. IPSEN

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

Ninety-third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

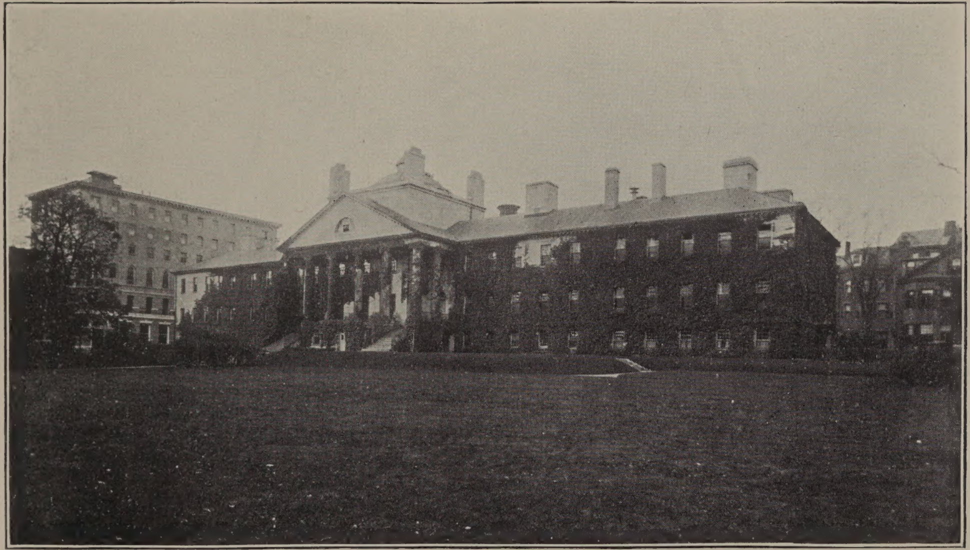
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1906.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.
1907.



DOMESTIC BUILDING.

BULLFINCH FRONT.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Ninety-third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1906.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.
1907.

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.
Accounts. Trial Balance ... 37
Examination of ... 43
Admission of Patients. General Hospital. Rules and Rates ... 99
Annual Report of Committee on the Book of Donations ... 11
,, ,, ,, Treasurer ... 13–40
,, ,, ,, Auditor of Accounts ... 43
,, ,, ,, Administrator and Resident Physician, General Hospital ... 44
,, ,, ,, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital ... 76
,, ,, ,, Medical and Surgical Statistics, General Hospital ... 100–188
,, ,, ,, Director of Clinico-Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital ... 90
,, ,, ,, Treadwell Library, General Hospital ... 94
,, ,, ,, Superintendent, McLean Hospital ... 207
,, ,, ,, Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital ... 230
,, ,, ,, Trustees ... 5
Board of Consultation ... 266
Clinico-Pathological Laboratory. General Hospital ... 90
Convalescent Home. Officers of ... 273
Expenses and receipts of ... 17
Expenses of ... 20
Patients at, number of ... 54
Expenses in full ... 69
Institution, Officers of ... 266
Expenses of, for ten years ... 41
Dalton Scholarship, Rules of ... 97
Donations and Legacies. Report of Committee on ... 11
Expenses of Institution for ten years ... 41
Food. Expense of, at General Hospital ... 56
Free Beds at General Hospital. Amounts subscribed in 1905 ... 21
List of subscribers to ... 21
Funds. General Fund ... 26
Restricted Funds ... 27
Treadwell Library Fund ... 23
Warren Library Fund ... 24
Wooden Leg Fund ... 24
Bowditch History Fund ... 24
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds ... 24
General Hospital. Officers of ... 269
Rules for Admission and Rates ... 99
Expenses and Receipts of ... 16
,, of ... 17
,, of, Apportioned ... 19
Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of ... 44
Residence of Persons Admitted ... 50
Birthplace of Persons Admitted ... 50
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males ... 51
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females ... 53
Out-Patients of ... 53
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years ... 55
Cost of Stores ... 56
Expenses in full ... 56
Training School for Nurses ... 76
List of House Pupils ... 245
Income. Amounts of ... 20
For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital ... 33
For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital ... 33

PAGE.

INVESTMENTS. Producing no Income 38
Producing Income 38
Income from, Amount of 20

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES. General Hospital 268

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS 245

McLEAN HOSPITAL. Officers of 272
Expenses and Receipts of 16
Expenses of 18
,, ,, Apportioned 19
Superintendent's Annual Report 207
Art-Room 213
General Statistics of 1906 217
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years 218
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions 218
Parentage of Persons Admitted 219
Residence of Persons Admitted 220
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted 221
Occupation of Persons Admitted 221
Ages of Insane at First Attack 222
Cause of Diseases in Persons Admitted 223
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admission 224
Form of Mental Disease of Patients 225
Discharges Classified 227
Causes of Death 228
Duration of Mental Disease and Its Treatment 229
Cost of Principal Stores 42
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of 230

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION 266
General Hospital 269
McLean Hospital 272
Convalescent Home 273
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc 53

PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates 49
,, ,, Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation 50-53
,, ,, Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years 55
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges 218
,, ,, Voluntary 217
Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges 54

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of 44

STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1904. Medical Diseases 100
,, ,, ,, Surgical ,, ... 114
,, ,, ,, ,, Operations 146
,, ,, ,, Major Operations 186
,, ,, ,, Out-Patient Department 190

STORES. General Hospital. Quantity and Cost of 56
,, ,, On hand Jan. 1, 1907 67

SUPERINTENDENT McLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 207

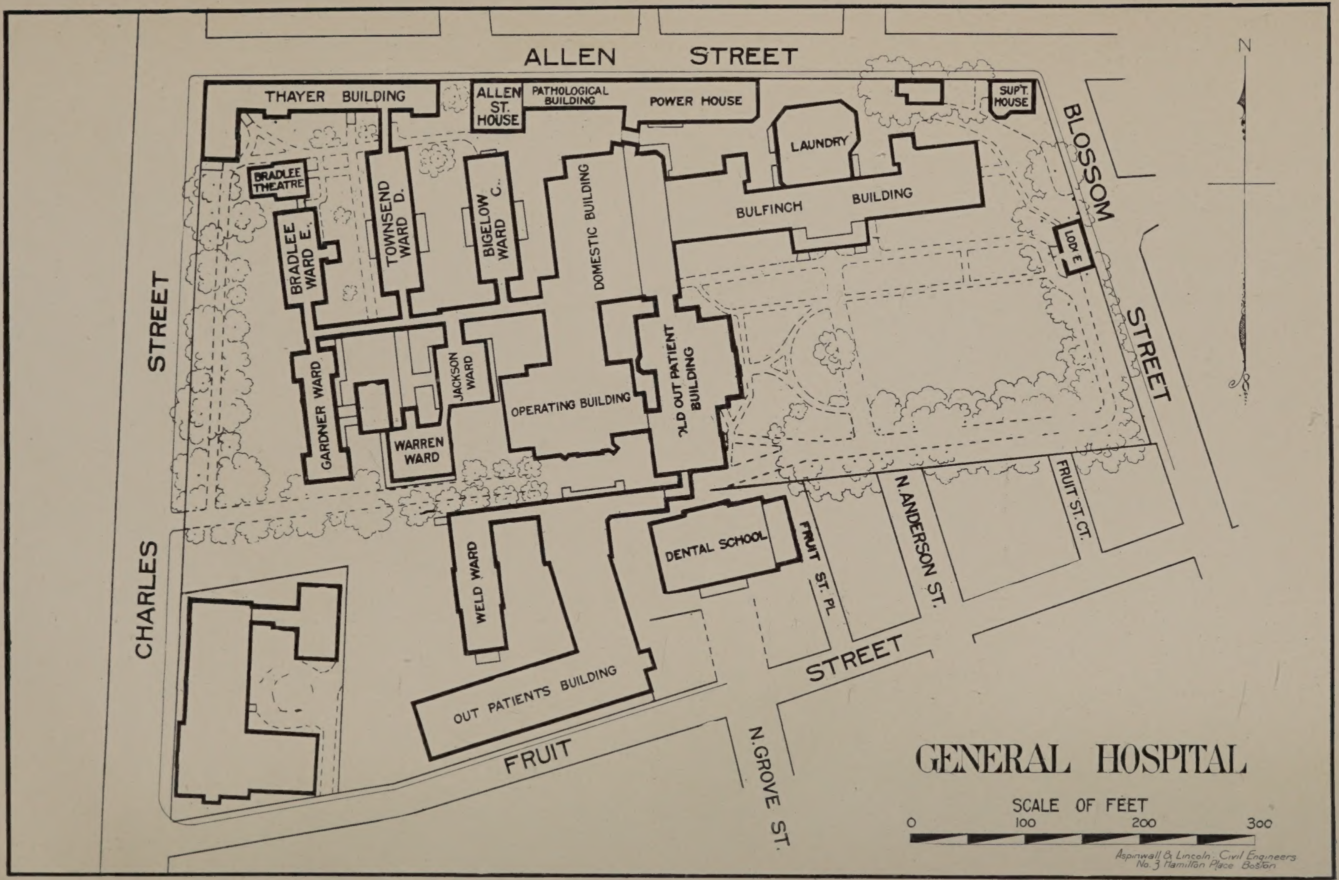
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
Of General Hospital. Admission to Training and Instruction 87
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 89
Of McLean ,, Annual Report of 230
,, ,, Admission to, Training and Instruction 234
,, ,, Pupils Employed and Paid 235
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 236
,, ,, Course of Instruction 237
,, ,, Order of Exercises for Men 242
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Women 242

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 94

TREASURER. Annual Report of 13-40
Receipts and Payments, 1906 16
Trial Balance 37

TRUSTEES. Annual Report of 5
List of 266
Standing Committees of 267

VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees 267
Of Ladies, General Hospital 268


GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCALE OF FEET
0
100
200
300
Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers
No. 3 Hamilton Place Boston
N
ALLEN STREET
BLOSSOM STREET
CHARLES STREET
FRUIT STREET
N. GROVE ST.
N. ANDERSON ST.
FRUIT ST. CT.
FRUIT ST. PL.
THAYER BUILDING
ALLEN ST. HOUSE
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING
POWER HOUSE
LAUNDRY
SUPT. HOUSE
LODGE
BULFINCH BUILDING
BRADLEE THEATRE
BRADLEE WARD E.
TOWNSEND WARD D.
BIGELOW WARD C.
DOMESTIC BUILDING
OLD OUT PATIENT BUILDING
OPERATING BUILDING
JACKSON WARD
WARREN WARD
GARDNER WARD
WELD WARD
OUT PATIENTS BUILDING
DENTAL SCHOOL

THE

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT,

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following:

LAND.

The real estate of the institution has been increased by the purchase of some forty-eight acres of land on Concord Avenue, Waverley, adjoining land now occupied by the McLean Hospital. This land is of great value to the Hospital and very largely completes the property surrounded by Concord Avenue and Mill Street. This is the only change in the real estate holdings of the institution used for its purposes.

BUILDINGS.

The chapel at Waverley, referred to in the previous report of the Trustees, has now been fully completed and put to the good service for which it was intended. The Codman House, also referred to, has been completed, patients have been moved into it, and it gives every evidence of being well adapted for the convenient and comfortable housing of patients.

At the General Hospital work has been begun on a new Orthopedic Ward, presented by friends of the

Hospital, whose attention was turned toward this need by Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait. His efforts and advice in the matter have been of much value and are greatly appreciated by the Trustees.

At the General Hospital a great deal of work has been done in the way of renovations of existing buildings, and as a whole the condition of these buildings is now very good.

FINANCIAL.

The annual deficit of the institution as a whole for 1906 is $28,153.24, a sum which is extremely satisfactory when it is considered that the increased costs of living and of the employment of labor have been such as to occasion a great increase in the general average figures hitherto considered as our standard. An unexpected item, helping to make this deficit as large as it is, is the sum expended, some $7,000, for the preservation of the McLean Hospital trees against the gypsy and brown-tail moths.

STATISTICAL

AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for the year 1906, with those of 1905, is as follows:

	1905.	1906.
Expenses	$238,457.60	$256,367.30
Received from Patients	92,226.59	93,053.46
	$146,231.01	$163,313.84
Income received from Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions	119,097.26	134,737.33
	$27,133.75	$28,576.51

The Income from various Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions shows an Increase of	$15,640.07
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of	826.87

The total number of patients treated during the year was 5,075, against 5,096 in 1905. The daily average was 272, against 277 in 1905.

The number of free patients treated during the year was 2,850, against 3,073 in 1905, and the number of paying patients in whole or in part was 2,225.

In the Out-Patient Department the number of new cases treated was 20,010, against 21,874 in 1905.

The total number of visits from these patients was 99,251; the average daily attendance was 325, and the total number of prescriptions filled was 43,063.

The number of patients treated in the Accident Room was 5,521, against 5,459 in 1905.

The average number of days during which patients have remained in the Hospital during the year was 21, against 19+ in 1905.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of the expenses and receipts for 1906 and 1905 is as follows :

	1905.	1906.
Expenses	$10,858.52	$10,987.77
Received from Patients	3,588.90	3,641.83
	$7,269.62	$7,345.94
Income from Special Funds . . .	6,552.90	7,281.00
Deficit borne by General Fund . .	$716.72	$64.94

The total number of patients treated during the year was 519, against 442 in 1905; the daily average was 23, against 25 in 1905.

THE McLEAN HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for 1906 and 1905 is as follows :

	1905.	1906.
Expenses	$236,703.86	$246,694.05
Received from Patients	226,371.08	231,944.45
	$10,332.78	$14,749.60
Income from Special Funds	14,737.18	16,912.75
To credit of General Funds	$4,404.40	$2,163.15
Income from Special Funds shows an Increase of		2,175.57
Receipts from Patients show an Increase of .		5,573.37
Expenses show an Increase of		9,990.19

The total number of cases treated during the year was 326, against 305 for 1905, and the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 184, against 184 in 1905.

The average duration of illness, from the beginning of the attacks in 38 cases recovered, was 13 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Hospital was 8.98 months. The average weekly cost per patient in 1906 was $25.99, against $24.79 in 1905.

SUMMARY.

The total expenses in all departments exceeded the receipts and income by $28,153.24, 1906, compared with $23,446.07, 1905, thus:

	1905.	1906.
General Hospital in Boston . .	$27,133.75	$28,576.51
McLean Hospital	4,404.40 Credit	2,163.15
Convalescent Home	716.72	64.94
Over expenditure of Income of Sundry Funds		1,674.94
	$23,446.07	$28,153.24

OFFICERS AND STAFF.

No changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the year. The only change on the staff of the Hospital during the year was the resignation of Dr. John W. Elliot, a Visiting Surgeon, and on Nov. 16, 1906, the Board voted that said resignation be accepted and that the Secretary be requested to convey to Dr. Elliot the appreciation of the Board of his long and faithful service, and their regret that he felt unable to continue his valuable assistance to the Hospital. On Dec. 28, 1906, Dr. William A. Brooks was appointed a Visiting Surgeon to fill the vacancy caused by Dr. Elliot's resignation.

ADMINISTRATION.

The form of administration adopted in 1904 still continues as satisfactory as during the previous year, and there has been no change in the administrative officers connected therewith.

DONATIONS.

The donations for the year amounted to $165,586.20. The largest single donation was the sum of $75,000, a bequest from Helen G. Coburn. Other noticeable donations were as follows: Estate Martin Brimmer, $20,000; estate Hannah Smith, $5,000; Laura M. Moore, $2,500; Orthopedic Ward, $39,000.

To correct a misapprehension which seems to exist to some degree, the Trustees would say that the Massachusetts General Hospital is not supported by any National, State, or City aid. Its funds for its support come entirely from those generous benefactors who recognize the high standard of charitable work in which it is engaged, and who have confidence in the ability and integrity of the men who are responsible for the administration and best usage of the trust which such generous benefactors put in them. There is no limit to the amount of good that can be done in this relief of suffering humanity, and the Trustees are thankful for any donations for any of the purposes for which the institution was founded. There is at the present time real need for money to build a nurses' home at the McLean Hospital and cottages for its officers; for a new, modern ward building at the General Hospital to replace some of the older and smaller wards; for a new Administration building at the General Hospital and for a renewal and fire-proofing of the interior of the old Bulfinch Building.

The foundation of a fund in the name of the donor for the Free Bed Fund of the Hospital is a charity worthy of the most generous impulses. The foundation of a fund in the name of the donor, for the benefit of the Scientific Research Department is another form of charitable giving, fulfilling the broadest view; namely, that the greatest charity is that which prevents human suffering by the acquirement of knowledge.

NATHANIEL THAYER,
C. H. W. FOSTER,
Committee on Annual Report.

DONATIONS FOR 1906.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

Subscription of Henry L. Higginson to free bed for ten years	$1,000.00
Subscription of Mrs. George Dudley Howe to free bed for ten years in the name of Mr. George Dudley Howe	1,000.00
Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith	25.00
Part of bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	850.00
Bequest of George O. Smith, to be known as the Hannah Smith Lexington Free Bed Fund, preference in its use to be given to residents of Lexington	5,000.00
Donation of Desmond Fitzgerald	25.00
Bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, to be called the Coburn Fund for Free Beds	75,000.00
Part of bequest of Elizabeth L. Wyman	150.00
Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver and others to a fund for free beds to be called the Nurses' Training School Free Bed Fund when the sum of $5,000 is reached	249.98
Bequest of Laura M. Moore for McLean Hospital,	2,500.00
Bequest of Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
Part of bequest of Robert H. Eddy	1.00
Donation of Francis Blake to Orthopedic Ward Fund	1,000.00
Donations to Orthopedic Ward Fund through Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	39,000.00
Bequest of William T. Bolton	555.22
Received in subscriptions for free beds for 1906 ($800 paid in advance in 1905)	19,055.00
Received in subscriptions for Nurses' Training School	175.00
	$165,586.20

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Dec. 31, 1906.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1906, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, *Treasurer in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1905		$6,674.97
,, Railroad Bonds Called or Matured		1,800.00
,, City Bonds Matured		2,000.00
,, One-Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.		5,000.00
,, Income from Investments		152,467.66
,, Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital,		231,944.45
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, General Hospital,		93,053.46
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home		3,641.83
,, Donations and Legacies	$144,531.20	
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1906 ($800 received in advance in 1905)	18,255.00	
,, Henry L. Higginson's Ten Year Free Bed Subscription	1,000.00	
,, Mrs. George D. Howe's Ten Year Free Bed Subscription	1,000.00	
		164,786.20
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1907, in advance,		1,100.00
,, Mortgage Notes Paid		500.00
		$662,968.57

By Cash paid Special Surgical Instruments	$298.62
,, ,, ,, Training School for Nurses	2,229.91
,, ,, ,, Warren Prize Fund	67.57
,, ,, ,, Insurance	8,802.79
,, ,, ,, Interest	13,972.10
,, ,, ,, Annuitants	3,722.05
,, ,, ,, Expenses of General Hospital	256,367.30
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, McLean ,,	246,694.05
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	10,987.77
,, ,, ,, Library	480.88
,, ,, ,, Salary of Surgical Pathologist	400.00
,, ,, ,, Wooden Legs	1,123.91
,, ,, ,, Pathological Laboratory	5,025.18
,, ,, ,, Christmas and Easter Music, 1905, 1906	128.00
,, ,, ,, New Buildings, General Hospital	6,539.72
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, McLean ,,	62,949.34
,, ,, ,, For Land adjoining McLean Hospital	17,000.00
,, ,, ,, Dalton Fund	120.00
,, ,, ,, Premiums	231.25
,, ,, ,, Investments	19,975.00
,, ,, ,, New Building Eliot Chapel	2,017.66
,, ,, ,, Dr. H. B. Howard, Admr. (balance in account)	997.85
,, Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1906.	2,837.62
	$662,968.57

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1906 has been $522,617.67.

On Account of General Hospital	$256,367.30	
,, ,, ,, McLean Hospital	246,694.05	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	10,987.77	
,, ,, ,, Pathological Laboratory . . .	5,025.18	
,, ,, ,, Nurses' Training School . . .	2,229.91	
,, ,, ,, Wooden Legs	993.91	
,, ,, ,, Treadwell Library	319.55	
		$522,617.67

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to patients	$328,639.74	
Income from various Funds applicable . . .	146,769.69	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1906	19,055.00	
Deficit paid from the General Fund	28,153.24	
		$522,617.67

The receipts at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses and the income of special funds applicable thereto by $2,163.15, which amount has been credited to the General Fund.

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts and income of special Funds	$28,576.51	
The expenses of the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts and income of its special Funds	64.94	
Expenditures for wooden legs have exceeded the income of the Wooden Leg Fund . .	613.91	
Expenditures for Treadwell Library have exceeded income of Treadwell Library Fund,	69.55	
Expenditures for Pathological Laboratory have exceeded the income of its Funds . . .	991.48	
Which amounts have been charged to the General Fund		$30,316.39
Making a net deficit as above of		28,153.24

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Account.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1906:

Total expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4)		$265,728.15
Less Credits.		
Heat, Light, and Power furnished Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	$8,860.93	
State Sanitarium	499.92	
		9,360.85
		$256,367.30
Income from Hospitals Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	$106,082.33	
,, ,, Codman Fund (see Table 7) expended for permanent improvements	9,600.00	
Amount received from Free Bed Subscription (see Table 8)	19,055.00	
Amount received from Patients	93,053.46	
Balance charged to General Fund	28,576.51	
		$256,367.30

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1906:

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)		$246,694.05
Receipts.		
Amount charged to patients	$231,944.45	
Income from McLean Hospital Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	16,912.75	
		248,857.20
Balance credited to General Fund		$2,163.15

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1906:

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)		$10,987.77
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund	$7,281.00	
Amount charged to Patients	3,641.83	
		10,922.83
Balance debited to the General Fund		$64.94

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department:

For Stores	$65,037.46	
Soap	275.56	
Gas and Oil	807.02	
Water	6,036.80	
Wages	90,638.89	
Medicine	9,587.52	
Furniture	10,379.00	
Surgical Instruments	40.50	
Surgical Appliances	5,672.91	
Stationery	2,404.36	
Wines and Liquors	887.34	
Salaries	13,210.36	
One-half General Expenses	5,167.77	
Fuel	25,490.50	
Contingencies	8,765.96	
Repairs	21,295.11	
Ice	31.09	
		$265,728.15
Less Credit for Heat, Light, and Power to Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	$8,860.93	
Less Out-Patient Department	47,339.13	
Less Accident Service	4,111.64	
		60,311.70
		$205,416.45

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of :

Paying Patients for 6,933 Weeks	$100,112.52	
Free Patients for 7,288 Weeks	105,303.93	
		$205,416.45
The Average Number of Patients in 1905	277	
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1906	272	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	$12.72	
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1906	14.44	
The Total Expenses in 1905	238,457.60	
,, ,, ,, ,, 1906	256,367.30	
The Amount paid for Account of Free Patients,	105,303.93	
And for Out-Patients	47,339.13	
		152,643.06
The Amount received for them has been :		
From Income of Free Bed Funds		$79,030.77
From Subscribers for this Object		19,055.00
		$98,085.77

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores	$61,551.98
Laundry	9,723.43
Heat, Light, and Power	43,289.40
Stationery	723.38
Medicines and Liquors	1,838.12
Contingencies	7,504.28
Furniture	10,217.58
Repairs	11,012.51
Diversions	2,731.32
Water	2,755.88
Ice	1,189.65
Wages	51,400.48
Salaries	18,650.51

For Taxes Sumner Farm		$241.54	
One-half General Expenses		5,167.78	
Library		783.01	
Stables		4,541.77	
Garden and Grounds		10,927.34	
Dr. Edw. Cowles		3,361.10	
			$247,611.06
Less Cr. Clothing	$494.15		
,, Farm	422.86		917.01
			$246,694.05

These expenditures have been for account of :

Patients paying less than Average Cost	$173,422.87
Patients paying Average Cost and more	73,271.18
	$246,694.05

The Average Number of Patients in 1905	185	
The Average Number of Patients in 1906	184	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	$24.79	
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	25.98	
The Total Expenses in 1905		236,703.86
The Total Expenses in 1906		246,694.05
The Amount expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been		173,422.87
The Amount received has been :		
From Patients 6,670 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	$117,402.46	

The deficiency has been met by patients paying more than average cost and by the income from Special Funds and the balance credited to the General Fund as shown in Table No. 2.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	$3,614.78
Soap	31.71
Gas and Oil	230.41
Furniture	472.98
Wages	3,303.10

For Fuel	$586.34
Ice	165.10
Repairs	1,899.17
Contingencies	346.92
Surgical Appliances	122.49
Medicines	69.56
Water Rates	130.62
Stationery	14.59
	$10,987.77

The expenditures at the Convalescent Home have been for account of :

Free Patients for 681 Weeks	$6,210.72	
Paying Patients for 523 Weeks	4,777.05	
		$10,987.77

The Average Number of Patients in 1905	25	
The Average Number of Patients in 1906	23	
The Average Cost per Week in 1905	$8.18	
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	9.12	
Total Expenses in 1905	10,858.52	
Total Expenses in 1906	10,987.77	
Amount paid for Account of Free Patients		$6,210.72

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From American Bell Telephone Co. Bonds	$4,520.00
Annuities Receivable	6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	100.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	27,566.00
Manufacturing Stocks	8,156.00
Bank Stocks	4,237.12
Real Estate, Productive	88,258.29
Notes Receivable	1,514.50
Railroad Stocks	5,867.75
Real Estate Stocks	1,848.00
	$152,467.66

Which has been distributed as follows:

To General Hospital Restricted Funds	$106,082.33
Warren Prize Fund	216.68
Bowditch History Fund	100.00
Wooden Leg Fund	380.00
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	323.75
Warren Library Fund	50.00
Convalescent Home Fund	7,281.00
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Treadwell Library Fund	250.00
Cabot Fund	500.00
Dalton Fund	500.00
Shattuck Fund	120.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	4,033.70
Training School for Nurses Fund	1,995.40
Millar Fund	60.00
McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	16,912.75
Adams Fund	2,000.00
Codman Fund	10,000.00
	$152,467.66

The Income for 1904 was	$148,430.93
The Income for 1905 was	137,464.49
The Income for 1906 has been	152,467.66

TABLE No. 8.

Subscriptions to Free Beds for 1906.

O. Ames & Sons Corp.	$200	Francis Blake	$100
William Amory	100	Miss Marian L. Blake	100
C. W. Amory	100	Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	800
Wm. H. Ames	100	Boston Bridge Works	100
S. Reed Anthony	100	Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Mrs. John F. Anderson	100	Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Francis Henry Appleton	100	Boston Elevated Ry. Co.	500
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	75
Mrs. Harriet B. Bancroft	100	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100
Francis Bartlett	100	Shepherd Brooks	100
W. C. Baylies	100	Mrs. Martin Brimmer	100
Thomas P. Beal	100	Mrs. Edw. D. Brandegee	100
Mrs. James H. Beal	100	W. S. Bullard	100
E. Pierson Beebe	100		

Geo. N. Black	$100
Mrs. Alice F. Bowditch	100
Mrs. J. B. Case	100
Alexander Cochrane	100
John T. Coolidge	200
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100
Chas. E. Cotting	100
Mrs. Susan P. Cushing	100
Chas. P. Curtis	100
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis, Jr.	100
Louis Curtis	100
C. H. Dalton	100
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100
Lewis S. Dabney	100
Mrs. J. H. Davis	100
Philip Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
Wm. S. Dexter	100
W. S. Eaton	100
C. S. Eaton	200
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
William Farnsworth	100
H. H. Fay	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	200
Jos. S. Fay, Jr.	100
Wm. H. Forbes	100
George A. Gardner	100
George P. Gardner	100
Wm. A. Gardner	100
Miss E. Goodwin	100
Miss Harriet Gray	100
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100
Dr. John M. Harlow	100
Luther G. Howard	100
J. R. Hooper	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
Franklin Haven	100
Mrs. J. H. Hecht	100
Mrs. Caroline I. Hill	100
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100
H. S. Hunnewell	100
Robt. C. Hooper	100
Aug. Hemenway	100
The Misses Hooper	$100
F. L. Higginson	100
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100
Henry S. Howe	100
F. W. Hunnewell	100
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100
Wolcott H. Johnson	100
Edward C. Johnson	100
Arthur S. Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Aug. P. Loring	100
T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	130
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100
Geo. C. Lee	100
Percival Lowell	100
Mrs. Wm. Caleb Loring	100
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees	200
Mrs. John Lawrence	100
Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Motley,	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100
Charles Merriam	100
Mrs. F. S. Moseley	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
Mrs. Frank Morrison	100
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	200
Lyman Nichols	100
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	600
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
Mrs. Wm. C. Otis	100
Richard Olney	100
Chas. J. Paine	100
Robert Treat Paine	100
George F. Parkman	100
F. E. Peabody	100
F. H. Peabody	100
Mrs. Francis Peabody, Jr.,	100
Dudley L. Pickman	100
S. S. Pierce Co.	200
Mrs. George Putnam.	100

A. Lawrence Rotch	$100
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100
S. W. Rodman	100
H. F. Sears	100
Mrs. P. H. Sears	100
Herbert M. Sears	100
C. S. Sargent	100
Frederick R. Sears	100
Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100
Mrs. Robert G. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
Francis Skinner	100
Wm. S. Spaulding	100
John P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100
Bayard Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	$200
Charles Thorndike	100
Victorian Diamond Festival Association	150
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
J. R. Whipple & Co.	100
Stephen M. Weld	100
Sam'l D. Warren	100
Miss Mary L. Ware	100
John D. Williams	100
Mrs. T. L. Winthrop	100
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
George Wigglesworth	100
Moses Williams	100
Benj. L. Young	100

Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1906	$19,055
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1905	16,825

TABLE No. 9.

Subscriptions to Training School for Nurses' Fund.

Mrs. Anne Dehon Blake	$50.00
William P. Blake	50.00
E. Pierson Beebe	50.00
Miss Emma Rodman	25.00
	$175.00

TABLE No. 10 — LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		$5,000.00
1906, Income received	$250.00	
Amount expended	$319.55	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	69.55	
	$250.00	

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$288.60	
1906, Income received	50.00	
	$338.60	
Amount expended	146.76	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 Income	$191.84	

TABLE No. 11.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905		$7,600.00
1906, Income received	$380.00	
Amount expended	993.91	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	$613.91	

TABLE No. 12.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$1,645.75	
1906, Income received	100.00	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	$1,745.75	

TABLE No. 13.

Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		$80,674.09
1906, Income received	$4,033.70	
Amount expended	$5,025.18	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	991.48	
	$4,033.70	

TABLE No. 14.

Warren Prize Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905 —		
Principal		$4,333.68
Income	$481.78	
1906, Income received	216.68	
	$698.46	
Amount expended	67.57	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906	$630.89 Income.	
	4,333.68 Principal.	

TABLE No. 15.

Nurses' Training School Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905		$39,732.92
Subscriptions received during year 1906		175.00
Income received	$1,995.40	
Income of $10,000 of Codman Fund	400.00	
From Dr. Howard	682.08	
	$3,077.48	
Amount expended	2,229.91	
	$847.57	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1906, Principal		$39,907.92
Income		847.57

TABLE No. 16.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1905		$3,002,443.65
Add Reversionary interest in Province House Estate	$500,000.00	
Life Free Bed Subscription of Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund, Amount Expended in 1906	2,017.66	
Conrad Mohr Fund, Estate in Roxbury now used for Nurses' Home	17,000.00	
Codman House Building Fund, Amount Expended in 1906	62,949.34	
One-third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	5,000.00	
Legacy of Martin Brimmer	20,000.00	
Legacy of Laura M. Moore	2,500.00	
Legacy of William Bolton	555.22	
Legacy of Elizabeth L. Wyman	150.00	
Legacy of Anna S. C. Prince	850.00	
Legacy of Robert H. Eddy	1.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00	
Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith	25.00	
Donation of Desmond Fitzgerald	25.00	
		612,123.22
		$3,614,566.87
Less Interest	$13,972.10	
Less Insurance	8,802.79	
Less Marking Down of Houses in Fruit, Blossom, and North Anderson Streets	20,000.00	
Less Premiums	231.25	
Less Jordan, Marsh Co.'s Free Bed Subscription restored to Active List	1,000.00	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	28,153.24	
		72,159.38
Balance Dec. 31, 1906		$3,542,407.49

TABLE No. 17.

Restricted Funds for the General Hospital.

Income devoted to Free Beds :

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray,	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75

The Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	$38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe,	50,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $5,000 from Shepherd Brooks	6,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00

The Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	$1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00

The Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	$76,966.19
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow,	5,000.00
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	38,983.09
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney,	10,000.00
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00

The Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	$22,553.66
J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
Henry L. Pierce Fund, a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	33,630.86
Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00
John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00

The Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	$3,000.00	
Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00	
Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00	
Shepard, Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00	
Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith	5,000.00	
Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00	
		$1,756,239.37

Income unrestricted:

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware	10,000.00	
Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder	9,377.64	
Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
		92,317.64

Income devoted to any Purpose except Buildings:

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34
Chester H. Davis Fund, for Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis		20,000.00
		$2,323,670.35

Brought forward	$2,323,670.35

For the McLean Hospital.

The Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010, a bequest from Samuel Appleton; $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	34,491.54	
Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00	
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	4,491.55	
Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw; $5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies,	10,000.00	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	
Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	5,000.00	
Art Room Fund	761.90	
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
		339,159.83

Carried forward	$2,662,830.18

Brought forward		$2,662,830.18
Income devoted to a Triennial Prize:		
Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		4,333.68
Income devoted to the library:		
Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell		5,000.00
Income devoted to Music at Hospital:		
George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00
Income devoted to Books for Patients:		
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00
Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital:		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
Income devoted to Special Surgical Instruments:	$225.00	
Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	1,250.00	
Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund	5,000.00	
		6,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund:	$100.00	
Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
		7,600.00
Carried forward		$2,691,238.86

Brought forward		$2,691,238.86
Convalescent Home Fund:	$67,320.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
		145,620.66
Free Bed Subscribers; Permanent or for ten years:		
Mrs. John T. Morse	$1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh Co.	1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00	
		11,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Euphemia Millar Annuity		1,557.74
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
Training School for Nurses Fund,		39,907.92
Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation. Founded in 1888. Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist		10,000.00
Carried forward		$2,936,286.18

Brought forward		$2,936,286.18
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		80,674.09
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine		10,000.00
Nurses' Free Bed Fund		279.98
Codman Fund		176,709.48
Orthopedic Ward Fund		39,279.88
Add unused Income at Credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	$630.89	
Warren Library Fund	191.84	
Bowditch History Fund	1,745.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,611.16	
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05	
Cabot Fund	600.00	
Dalton Fund	2,044.00	
Shattuck Fund	237.00	
Nurses' Training School Fund	847.57	
		8,070.26
Total of Restricted Funds		$3,251,299.87

TRIAL BALANCE DEC. 31, 1906.

Dr.		*Cr.*	Principal.	Income.
Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$1,812,575.57	Nurses' Free Bed Fund	$279.98	
Land and Buildings for General Hospital	1,709,697 21	Warren Prize Fund	4,333.68	$630.89
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00	Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	1,745.75
Land and Buildings for Nurses' Home	17,000.00	Wooden Leg Fund	7,600 00	
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00	Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	162.05
Insurance Stock	50,000.00	Surgical Instrument Fund	6,475 00	1,611.16
Manufacturing Companies' Stocks	60,522.50	Hospital Restricted Funds	2,323,670.35	
Bank Stocks	49,000.00	Warren Library Fund	1,000.00	191 84
Railroad Bonds	625,075.00	McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	339,159.83	
Railroad Stocks	120,370.00	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00	
Province House Estate	500,000.00	Free Bed Subscribers for 10 years	11,000.00	
Notes Receivable	30,123.00	Convalescent Fund	145,620.66	
Real Estate Productive	1,858,703.33	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
Real Estate Stocks	43,500.00	Samuel Cabot Fund	10,000.00	600.00
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Bonds	113,000.00	General Fund	3,542,407.49	
H. B. Howard, Admr. McLean Hospital	42,350.32	Notes Payable	450,000.00	
H. B. Howard, Res. Phys. General Hospital	52.81	Subscribers for Free Beds, 1907	1,100.00	
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1906	2,837.62	Shattuck Fund	2,000.00	237.00
		Dalton Fund	10,000.00	2,044.00
	$7,244,807.36	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	80,674.09	
		Training School for Nurses' Fund	39,907.92	847.57
		Millar Fund	1,557.74	
		Codman Fund	176,709.48	
		Orthopedic Ward Fund	39,279.88	
			$7,236,737.10	$8,070.26
			8,070.26	
			$7,244,807.36	

Property on Hand belonging to the Corporation, invested as follows:

Investments Producing No Income.

General Hospital: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$1,709,697.21	
Resident Physician's Balance	52.81	
Convalescent Home: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLean Hospital: Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,812,575.57	
Administrator's Balance	42,350.32	
Nurses' Home in Roxbury (Mohr Bequest)	17,000.00	
Reversionary Interest in Province House Estate	500,000.00	
		$4,131,675.91

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$26,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	26,000.00
$48,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Plain, 4 per cent. Bonds	48,000.00
$35,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Joint, 4 per cent., Bonds	34,000.00
$161,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent Bonds	221,500.00
$86,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé adjt. 4 per cent. Bonds	
$12,200 Bur. & Mo. River R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	12,200.00
$5,000 Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$5,000 Central Ry. of Vermont 4 per cent. Bonds	2,500.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$20,000 Central Cross Town St. Ry. 4 per cent. Bonds	19,875.00
$7,000 Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	7,000.00
$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	25,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$20,000 West End St. Railway 4 per cent. Bonds	20,000.00
$1,000 Omaha St. Railway 5 per cent. Bonds	1,000.00
$3,000 K. City, Memphis & Birm. R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
$45,000 Chicago Junction Ry.'s 5 per cent. Bonds	45,000.00
$10,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
Carried forward	$705,075.00

Brought forward	$705,075.00
$30,000 Chicago & N. Western Ry.'s 5 per cent. Bonds	30,000.00
$100,000 Richmond, Washington Co. 4 per cent. Bonds	100,000.00
$113,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4 per cent. Bonds	113,000.00
337 Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	48,995.00
189 ,, Old Colony R. R.	26,775.00
80 ,, Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	10,000.00
100 ,, Massachusetts Electric Co.'s. Preferred	5,700.00
25 ,, New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	4,900.00
100 ,, Boston & Lowell R. R.	24,000.00
140 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
2 ,, Appleton Co.	200.00
100 ,, Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
2 ,, Pacific Mills	4,600.00
145 ,, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	14,600.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,,	2,500.00
5 ,, Lancaster Mills	500.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
65 ,, State National Bank	6,500.00
200 ,, Merchants National Bank	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
50 ,, National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
2 ,, Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
125 ,, State Street Exchange	12,500.00
25 ,, Barristers Hall	2,500.00
50 ,, Board of Trade Building	5,000.00
10 ,, Boston Real Estate Trust	10,000.00
25 ,, Hotel Touraine	2,500.00
12 ,, Municipal Real Estate Trust	1,200.00
50 ,, South Terminal	3,000.00
50 ,, Commonwealth Building	5,000.00
Land and Stores, 17 Blackstone Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	115,785.42
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	384,349.05
,, ,, ,, 474 to 480 ,, ,,	336,717.92
,, ,, ,, 859 ,, ,,	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 273 and 275 ,, ,,	125,860.15
,, ,, Buildings, 553 ,, ,,	68,600.00
,, ,, Stores, Broadway and F Street, So. Boston	67,565.71
,, ,, ,, 237 Congress Street	49,418.82
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Land and House, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street	48,700.00
,, ,, Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	62,383.85
Carried forward	$2,699,517.83

Brought forward	$2,699,517.83
Land and House, 10 Common Street	26,012.83
,, ,, Buildings, 72 to 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
,, ,, Houses, 41 to 58 North Anderson Street ,, ,, ,, 32 to 36 Blossom Street ,, ,, ,, 1 to 41 Fruit Street and Fruit Street Court .	100,340.17
Land and House at Medford	4,300.00
Notes secured by Mortgages	30,123.00
Cash	2,837.62
Investments producing Income	$3,113,131.45
,, ,, no Income	4,131,675.91
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$7,244,807.36

F. HAVEN,

Treasurer.

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE McLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1897 TO 1906.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS.	COST OF FREE PATIENTS.	CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1897	*$68,727.64	$102,741.96	$9,594.25	$171,469.60	$202,454.18	$14.03	$27.02	$119,289.94	$31,559.44
1898	70,028.75	103,734.64	9,727.84	173,763.39	218,673.60	13.16	26.84	106,989.20	31,903.68
1899	73,757.48	113,190.12	9,867.40	186,947.60	222,777.56	13.74	27.06	116,909.95	30,824.64
1900	76,985.70	127,909.95	10,059.11	204,895.65	235,107.36	15.05	26.30	130,339.60	35,781.85
1901	70,370.29	131,281.18	10,467.01	201,651.47	228,162.77	15.17	27.25	134,252.43	31,890.90
1902	81,960.08	145,413.84	10,836.73	227,373.92	235,709.30	17.16	25.99	157,744.43	25,563.13
1903	90,982.64	144,266.50	10,781.20	235,249.14	258,900.86	16.45	27.68	160,711.05	46,568.82
1904	104,908.77	139,607.15	10,866.02	244,515.92	233,637.49	16.95	24.65	164,686.23	7,468.39
1905	83,629.84	100,281.76	10,858.52	238,457.60	236,703.86	12.72	24.79	146,720.93	10,332.78
1906	100,112.52	105,303.94	10,987.77	256,367.30	246,694.05	14.44	25.98	112,363.00	14,749.60

*NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1897 = 4,711.
1898 = 5,322.
1899 = 5,371.
1900 = 5,112.
1901 = 4,642.
1902 = 4,773.
1903 = 5,535.
1904 = 6,194.
1905 = 6,574.
1906 = 6,933.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1904.			1905.			1906.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	123,571	$11,350.26	$ .0918	115,983	$9,979.69	$ .08604	116,378	$10,470.46	$ .0899
Mutton and Lamb,	,,	48,312	4,058.39	.084	42,934	3,860.32	.08991	50,359	4,557.37	.0904
Veal	,,	14,645	1,506.65	.1028	15,143	1,709.92	.1129	19,947	1,991.00	.9982
Poultry	,,	28,818	4,244.55	.1472	30,792	4,539.94	.1474	34,611	4,993.97	.1442
Smoked Meats .	,,	20,646	2,534.27	.1227	21,774	2,576.46	.1183	21,873	2,750.92	.1303
Eggs	doz.	20,836	4,817.58	.2312	22,257	5,285.93	.2374	21,601	4,670.25	.216
Lard	lbs.	8,887	712.34	.0801	8,101	704.78	.0869	7,940	7,556.50	.095
Flour	bbls.	699	3,775.25	5.4009	711	4,418.06	6.2138	784	3,787.73	4.831
Butter	lbs.	22,877	4,600.04	.2010	24,528	5,438.85	.2217	25,305	5,614.27	.2201
Coffee	,,	4,585	752.28	.1640	4,612	737.84	.16	4,957	797.22	.16
Tea	,,	1,554	389.20	.2504	1,681	411.41	.2447	1,617	420.42	.26
Sugar	,,	44,740	2,116.35	.0473	46,475	2,568.07	.0552	51,587	2,461.91	.047
Potatoes . .	bush.	2,494	2,073.69	.8314	2,692	1,478.69	.5492	2,559	1,993.67	.779
Milk	qts.	157,998	7,443.55	.0471	160,301	7,565.15	.0471	163,816	7,677.60	.461

Examinations of Accounts.

BOSTON, 1907.

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital:

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of the Convalescent Home, McLean Hospital, General Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1906, as follows, viz.:

The cash books, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. I found vouchers, or satisfactory evidence of payment for the cash disbursements.

I found cash, cash vouchers, and cash in the banks as per amounts called for by the cash books.

The balances on the Treasurer's books agree with the balances on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals.

I found bonds and stock certificates as per bond and stock accounts, and notes as per note receivable account on the trial balance herewith.

WALDO L. ABBOTT,
Auditor.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

This is the tenth time I have had the honor of submitting a report to the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The general rise in the prices of supplies of all kinds has made it a difficult year to handle from a financial standpoint.

The McLean Hospital has had three extra burdens this year which have been carried by its maintenance account: The fighting of the gypsy and browntail moth, the care of the Crawford Estate, and the furnishing of heat and water to the Codman House during its construction. These three items amounted to over $10,000. Next year, the Crawford Estate will be a source of income, so will the Codman House, but the gypsy moth problem will probably be as serious as in the past year. After that the gypsy moth should be of less expense to the institution, because the grounds will have been cleaned of underbrush and many superfluous trees.

In the General Hospital the large items of unusual expense, carried by the maintenance this year, were as follows: The repairs in the power plant and the changing from horse ambulances to motor ambulances. These two items amounted to $12,000.

The Convalescent Home also had one unusual expense — the extension of the water mains from the McLean Hospital and the installation of hydrants for fire apparatus, amounting to $1,200.

The average number of patients in the General Hospital during the year was 272.

Paying patients were entered at the following rates per week: 53 at $35.00; 2 at $24.50; 6 at $23.34; 151 at $21.00; 7 at $15.00; 16 at $14.00; 1,252 at $10.50; 32 at $10.00; 7 at $8.00; 1 at $7.50: 496 at $7.00; 33 at $6.00; 320 at $5.00; 50 at $4.00; 8 at $3.50; 104 at $3.00; 4 at $2.50; 49 at $2.00; 1 at $1.50; 4 at $1.00.

Whole number of patients treated during the year:

Paying	2,050
Paying part of the time	175
Free	2,850
Total	5,075

The proportion of deaths to the whole number admitted was 9.61.

There were 5,521 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,650 were retained in the Hospital.

The greatest number of patients at one time was 303.

The least number of patients at one time was 226.

The total number of days for patients was:

Paying	48,530
Free	51,014
Total	99,544

The average time of paying and free patients was 19 + days.

The total number of days for patients at the Convalescent Home was 8,429.

The average time for paying and free patients at the Hospital and Convalescent Home was 21 + days.

The applicants for treatment at the Out-Patient Department this year numbered 22,552. Of this number 20,010 received treatment, 381 were referred to other institutions, and 2,161 were not considered proper persons to be treated in a charitable institution.

The hydrotherapeutic apparatus added to the Out-Patient Department during the year was made possible by the kindness of friends of the hospital, and gives us one more department for the mechanical treatment of our patients. During the past year one in every six patients was treated by mechanical means. Under this head we include the Zander apparatus, X-Ray treatment, high frequency electric currents, and the Finsen light.

What wonder is it that the number of prescriptions filled by our Out-Patient Apothecary as compared with the preceding year was diminished by 7,000?

Before leaving the Out-Patient Department, mention should be made of the work of the Unofficial Department of the Institution, designated by some as the "Social Service Department." It has tried to be of use to those out-patients who, by reason of circumstances, were unable to avail themselves fully of the advice of the Out-Patient Physicians and Surgeons. Of the 20,010 new cases treated in the Out-Patient Department, 518 were referred for one cause or another to the Social Service Department. This was not started as a criticism upon the Hospital and its methods, but to do a work that the Hospital was not doing, and has not seen its way clear to do. I will not attempt to describe it, because the year's work will shortly be fully reported by Dr. Richard C.

Cabot, and I would ask those interested in the Hospital to read the report with attention.

We record for the year 2,033 ambulance and carriage trips. This, of course, does not count my own business trips. The total mileage was 6,534¼ miles, ambulance and carriage trips for patients and staff to attend patients.

The X-Ray Department handled during the year 3,318 cases.

The output from the surgical apparatus and wooden leg shops grows in a highly satisfactory degree.

This year there were furnished thirty-four legs, five arms, and two hands, while before we made them the number supplied in a year was four or five. The increased number furnished free of charge overran the income from the Wooden Leg Fund some $600, but the cases were such that it seemed necessary.

The Boston Young Men's Christian Union has furnished free rides to our patients every year since I have been connected with this institution. They have been greatly appreciated, although the number of patients that are suitable to avail themselves of these privileges is comparatively small, because most of them are moved to the Convalescent Home or to their own homes by the time they are able to take a ride.

Ground was broken late in the fall for the Orthopedic Ward, which will add much to the efficiency of the orthopedic service in the Hospital.

Because of the accumulation of funds it was possible to award two Dalton Scholarships this year. They are held by Dr. Wm. F. Boos and Dr. Thos. J. Manahan.

There has long been an Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses which meets regularly. I am glad to record that during the past year the House Officers have formed an Alumni Association.

I wish to thank the officers of the institution for their efficient support, the visiting clergymen, and many friends for their kind attention to the patients.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Administrator.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1906.

Paying	138
Free	118
Total	256

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907.

	Male.	*Female.*	*Total.*
Patients paying board	1,147	903	2,050
Patients paying board part of the time	109	66	175
Patients entirely free	1,700	1,150	2,850
	2,956	2,119	5,075

Medical	1,919
Surgical	3,156
Children (included above)	654

Discharged During the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	545	523	568	500	1,068
Much relieved	315	1,210	921	604	1,525
Relieved	484	996	872	608	1,480
Not relieved	149	45	100	94	194
Dead	229	260	318	171	489
Against advice	66	59	60	65	125
Not treated	6	165	102	69	171
Eloped	1	2	3	0	3
	1,795	3,260	2,944	2,111	5,055

During the year there were 121 more transferred from the medical service to the surgical service than from the surgical service to the medical service, which accounts for the discrepancy above.

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1906.

Male	160
Female	116
Total	276

Paying	132
Free	144
Total	276

Medical	98
Surgical	178
Total	276

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1906	256
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907	5,075
Total	5,331
Number of patients discharged during the year 1906	5,055
Remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1907	276

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,634
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,259
Maine	33
New Hampshire and Vermont	82
Rhode Island and Connecticut	12
Other States	23
British Provinces	29
Foreign Countries	3
Total	5,075

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	354
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,470
Maine	218
New Hampshire	130
Vermont	68
Rhode Island and Connecticut	54
New York	91
Southern and Western States	194
Total in United States	2,579
British Provinces	646
Great Britain	252
Ireland	660
Norway and Sweden	111
Germany	58
Italy	227
France	10
Russia and Poland	374
Other Places	158
Total Foreigners	2,496

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Architects	0	0	1
Bakers	1	0	12
Barbers	9	0	10
Bar Tenders	4	0	5
Blacksmiths	7	1	9
Bookkeepers	6	0	3
Box Makers	1	0	0
Brass Workers	2	1	4
Brokers	1	0	1
Butchers	3	0	7
Butlers	3	0	6
Cabinet Makers	3	0	3
Carpenters	31	3	34
Clergymen	8	0	3
Clerks	53	2	40
Cigar Makers	5	0	0
Cooks	1	0	8
Curriers	1	0	0
Dentists	2	0	2
Drivers	34	5	94
Druggists	5	0	5
Dyers	1	0	3
Editors	1	0	0
Electricians	3	0	5
Engineers	6	0	15
Engravers	1	0	0
Farmers	45	1	37
Firemen	9	1	25
Fishermen	6	0	6
Fruit Dealers	4	0	1
Gardeners	9	1	7
Grocers	7	0	1
Hostlers	5	0	13
Insurance Solicitors	2	0	6
Iron Workers	13	0	16
Janitors	7	0	7
Jewelers	5	0	2
Junk Dealers	2	1	2
Laborers	92	11	271
Lawyers	1	0	0
Leather Workers	2	1	1
Letter Carriers	1	0	2
Linemen	1	0	2
Liquor Dealers	2	0	0
Carried forward,	405	28	669

Males.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Brought forward,	405	28	669
Longshoremen	0	0	2
Machinists	20	3	36
Manufacturers	4	0	1
Masons	7	0	5
Mechanics	15	1	10
Merchants	10	0	0
Messengers	5	0	19
Mill Hands	29	3	26
Minors	59	6	88
Musicians	1	1	0
None	13	1	15
Nurses	1	0	1
Painters	16	1	32
Pedlars	11	1	10
Photographers	1	0	0
Physicians	16	0	11
Police Officers	5	0	1
Porters	3	2	12
Printers	7	0	11
Railroad Employees	6	1	126
Real Estate	0	0	1
Reporters	1	0	1
Retired	25	2	27
Rubber Workers	5	6	13
Salesmen	22	1	25
Sailors	3	2	6
Seamen	3	0	3
Servants	1	1	5
Shippers	1	1	5
Shoemakers	56	10	47
Soldiers	2	0	0
Stenographers	1	0	0
Stewards	1	0	1
Stone Masons	12	3	8
Storekeepers	7	0	1
Street Railway Employees	7	1	28
Students	112	16	161
Superintendents	27	1	6
Tailors	21	1	16
Teachers	8	0	1
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	1	0	3
Theatre Employees	1	0	1
Tinsmiths	3	0	2
Upholsterers	4	0	2
Carried forward,	958	93	1438

Males.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Brought forward,	958	93	1438
Waiters	4	0	14
Ward Tenders	0	0	15
Watchmen	3	1	15
Weavers	2	3	5
Woodworkers	14	0	3
Others	166	12	210
	1,147	109	1,700
Total Males, 2,956.			

Females.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Bookkeepers	6	0	3
Box Makers	2	0	3
Clerks	8	0	9
Cigar Makers	0	0	2
Cooks	8	1	18
Domestics	79	11	219
Dressmakers	17	3	32
Laundresses	5	1	24
Mill Hands	22	3	41
Milliners	3	1	0
Minors	40	3	68
None	11	2	31
Nurses	8	0	46
Rubber Shop	2	0	5
Saleswomen	6	0	10
Shoe Shop Employees	12	2	13
Spinsters	6	0	9
Stenographers	6	0	5
Students	61	9	99
Teachers	14	0	2
Telephone & Telegraph Operators	2	0	0
Theater Employees	4	0	4
Waitresses	7	2	21
Widows	41	2	74
Wives	503	26	364
Others	30	0	48
Total Females, 2,119.	903	66	1,150

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of cases treated (new cases)	20,010
Americans	9,601
Foreigners	10,409
Residents of Boston	9,903
Residents of other places	10,107

Medical Department	6,108
Surgical Department	7,238
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,367
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Nervous System	819
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Throat	2,510
Orthopedic Department	968

Total number of visits from patients, 99,251.
Average daily attendance, 325.
Total number of prescriptions filled, 43,063.

Number of applicants	22,552
Number admitted	20,010
Referred to other Institutions	381
Number refused	2,161

TABLE No. 6.

Convalescent Home.

	Male.	*Female.*	*Total.*
Number of patients remaining in the Home Jan. 1, 1906	11	8	19
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907	311	189	500
	322	197	519
Number of patients discharged from Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907	303	191	494
Number of patients remaining Jan. 1, 1907	19	6	25

The total number of days' board for patients was 8,429.
Average number of patients fed, 23+.
Average number of employees fed, 13.
Total number of days' board, 13,174.
Average cost of food per day, 29+ cents.

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1884, TO JAN. 1, 1907.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824*
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3 09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	4.32	2.32	94	139	29867
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	3.56	2.43	90	156	29181
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	2.60	2.61	101	169	28741
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	2.55	2.76	92	151	31003
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	2.93	2.71	81	178	31043
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	2.55	2.57	92	171	27667
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	2.79	2.62	84	177	27662
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	2.97	2.25	100	182	27865
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	3 01	2.31	110	140	25020
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	3.25	2.56	138	118	21874
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	3.11	2.55	132	144	20010

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.
Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 150,888.
Total of out-patients, 399,083.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1904.			1905.			1906.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, lbs.	111,995	$8,519 25	.0760	105,124	$6,996.70	.0665	105,090	$7,142.24	.0679
Mutton, ,,	34,783	2,906.27	.0835	33,286	2,958.98	.0888	32,166	3,055.05	.0949
Poultry, ,,	65,160	8,043.93	.1234	67,980	9,162.35	.1348	88,917	11,466.20	.1289
Butter, ,,	30,539	5,790.33	.1896	30,124	5,988.53	.1987	28,464	5,977.13	.2099
Eggs, doz.	20,977	4,877.21	.2325	20,628	4,902.03	.2376	21,978	4,891.17	.2216
Flour, bbls.	147	806 94	5.4893	98	591.79	6.0387	100	469.75	4.6975
Bread, lbs.	92,806	3,248.20	.0349	90,164	3,596.06	.0398	95,314	3,339.96	.0350
Sugar, lbs.	59,204	2,899 55	.0489	49,149	2,605.13	.0530	46,131	1,994 25	.0432
Tea, ,,	2,753	353.69	.1285	1,733	362.62	.2207	1,679	329.28	.1961
Milkand Cream, qts.	204,077	10,755.78	.0527	198,708	11,338.16	.0570	204,293	13,048.87	.0638
Potatoes, bush.	2,538	2,489.12	.9807	2,554	1,535.04	.6010	3,067	2,392.35	.7800

Average number of patients fed, 272.
Average number of officers and employees fed, 344.
Total number of days' board, 225,104.
Average cost per day, 28+ cents.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

TABLE No. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1906.	1905.
Butter	$5,977.13	$5,988.53
Cheese	357.23	426.59
Cream	2,698.81	1,056.36
Eggs	4,891.17	4,902.03
Lard	132.62	218.41
Milk	10,350.06	10,281.80
Milk, Condensed . . .	99.98	354.48
Oil, Olive	204.33	255.40
Oleomargerine	246.75	683.32
	Fish.	
Fish, Fresh	$1,484.54	$1,532.16
Fish, Canned	124.74	176.33
Fish, Salt	388.01	400.43
Fish, Shell	829.38	748.56
Carried forward,	$27,784.75	$27,024.40

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$27,784.75		$27,024.40	
	Meats.			
Beef, Fresh	$7,142.24		$6,996.70	
Game	97.74		183.76	
Hams and Bacon	569.03		706.87	
Mutton and Lamb	3,055.05		2,958.98	
Pork, Fresh	1,098.77		874.05	
Pork, Salt	112.93		64.61	
Poultry	11,466.20		9,162.35	
Sausages	230.34		244.47	
Tongue	196.52		200.13	
Veal	622.76		504.58	
Other Meats	139.41		204.86	
		$52,515.74		$49,125.76
	Farinaceous.			
Beans, Dry	$219.89		$287.93	
Bread, Brown			38.16	
Bread, Graham	155.38		217.40	
Bread, White	3,184.58		3,340.50	
Cereals, Cornmeal	78.02		81.93	
Hominy	59.75		65.38	
Oatmeal	175.95		189.09	
Rice	188.68		251.80	
Other Cereals	281.51		274.81	
Chocolate	28.57		15.71	
Cornstarch	29.70		29.40	
Crackers	433.06		523.93	
Farina	45.62		57.04	
Flour	469.75		591.79	
Honey	19.18		17.31	
Jelly	6.24		15.20	
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	57.79		106.81	
Molasses	121.03		130.63	
Peas, Split	149.99		72.27	
Sugar, Brown	140.22		124.85	
Sugar, Granulated	1,771.88		2,415.86	
Sugar, Loaf	41.37		16.37	
Sugar, Other	40.78		48.05	
Syrup, Maple	126.41		132.45	
Syrup, Other	17.58		33.90	
Tapioca	29.47		25.94	
	$7,872.40		$9,104.51	
Carried forward,		$52,515.74		$49,125.76

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$7,872.40	$52,515.74	$9,104.51	$49,125.76

Fruits and Vegetables.

	1906.		1905.	
Canned Fruits :				
Peaches			73.11	
Pears	150.97		62.36	
Pineapples	49.89		25.53	
Plums	121.35			
Olives	67.76		35.89	
Other Canned Fruit .	171.42		68.16	
Dry Fruits :				
Dates	96.44		39.88	
Figs	65.83		53.88	
Peaches	368.28			
Prunes	110.80		651.54	
Other Dry Fruit . .	340.25		835.40	
Fresh Fruits :				
Apples	701.05		950.35	
Bananas	424.33		315.20	
Blackberries	47.54			
Blueberries	81.12		78.88	
Canteloupes	452.25		326.35	
Cranberries	13.50			
Currants	46.56			
Grapes	109.87		151.79	
Grape Fruit	236.50		219.25	
Lemons	470.45		464.00	
Oranges	1,100.20		666.40	
Peaches	83.50		127.65	
Pears	52.85		31.50	
Pineapples	61.75		21.75	
Plums	62.53			
Raspberries	75.60			
Rhubarb	56.81		52.97	
Strawberries	320.75		403.86	
Watermelons . . .	213.71		271.64	
Other Berries . . .	4.00		130.69	
Other Fruits	50.95		79.13	
Canned Vegetables :				
Asparagus	554.40		64.35	
Beans	641.87		490.05	
Corn	252.45		326.60	
	$15,529.93		$16,122.67	
Carried forward,		$52,515.74		$49,125.76

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$15,529.93	$52,515.74	$16,122.67	$49,125.76
Peas	351.44		141.32	
Tomatoes	1,163.25		499.95	
Other Canned Vegetables	2.48		6.68	
Fresh Vegetables:				
Asparagus	45.50			
Beans	161.63		124.52	
Beats	91.03		73.85	
Cabbage	125.55		156.99	
Carrots	131.65		155.30	
Celery	73.91		81.88	
Corn	71.20		72.45	
Cucumbers	62.46		82.25	
Lettuce	199.22		271.78	
Mushrooms	2.65			
Onions	138.00		147.70	
Parsnips	45.15		57.70	
Peas	48.45		36.95	
Potatoes, Sweet	293.25		114.70	
Potatoes, White	2,099.10		1,420.34	
Squash	124.95		128.13	
Tomatoes	146.95		128.85	
Turnips	128.02		144.90	
Other Fresh Vegetables	289.70		236.89	
		21,325.47		20,205.80

Beverages.

Cider	$20.43		$15.24	
Cocoa	178.89		176.40	
Coffee	1,405.13		1,252.45	
Tea	329.28		362.62	
		1,933.73		1,806.71

Condiments.

Extracts, Flavoring	$3.37		$2.10	
Salt	80.36		71.37	
Spices	182.40		164.59	
Vinegar	59.07		33.41	
Other Condiments	63.24		153.52	
		388.44		424.99
Carried forward,		$76,163.38		$71,563.26

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,		$76,163.38		$71,563.26
Miscellaneous.				
Baking Powder	$248.77		$311.56	
Candy	20.86		11.50	
Gelatine	339.32		202.94	
Nuts	101.38		81.92	
Yeast	21.33		14.15	
Unclassified	5.78		17.96	
		737.44		640.03
WATER.				
Water, Conrad Mohr Estate			$16.00	
Water, Hospital	$6,036.80		5,046.80	
		6,036.80		5,062.80
ICE.				
Ice, Conrad Mohr Estate,	$31.09		$22.00	
Ice, Hospital			21.90	
		31.09		43.90
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Alcohol	$526.39		$460.79	
Antiseptics:				
Corrosive Sublimate	66.65		63.70	
Peroxide	65.08		160.61	
Other Antiseptics	166.94		170.11	
Antitoxine	527.99		269.87	
Atomizers and Vaporizers	145.03		109.49	
Bags, Hot Water	107.07		35.95	
Bags, Ice	36.45		62.56	
Bags, Paper	90.16			
Bandages, Suspensory	26.73		66.82	
Blood Counters	36.42		7.96	
Bottles and Corks	242.44		529.96	
Boxes, Ointment	325.47			
Boxes, Pill	46.55			
Brushes, Nail	26.90		111.96	
Brushes, Tooth	57.99		41.47	
Catheters	95.48		64.09	
Chamois	2.68			
Cots, Finger	10.09		18.62	
Crutches	105.59		235.30	
	$2,708.10		$2,409.26	
Carried forward,		$82,968.71		$77,309.99

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$2,708.10	$82,968.71	$2,409.26	$77,309.99
Dressing Materials :				
Bandages, Gauze . .	1,438.64		1,582.87	
Bandages, Web . .	313.96		270.50	
Celluloid Steels . . .	223.34		166.10	
Compress Cloth . . .	341.42		540.12	
Cotton, Absorbent . .	68.92		241.54	
Cotton, Sheet Wadding	548.80		637.00	
Crinoline	125.68		400.20	
Dam, Rubber . . .	38.99		23.56	
Gauze, Absorbent . .	2,211.01		2,006.11	
Gutta Percha Tissue .	10.22		26.75	
Oiled Muslin			10.36	
Plaster, Adhesive . .	525.75		371.86	
Tubing, Rubber . .	165.37		172.30	
Ether	1,778.33		1,443.77	
Ether Apparatus . . .	93.64		118.63	
Felt	86.51			
Fumigating Chemicals .	166.14		232.67	
Gas, Carbonic Acid . .	40.00		20.00	
Gas, Nitrous Oxide . .	188.80		206.00	
Gloves, Cotton	1.15		19.00	
Gloves, Rubber . . .	733.41		1,102.13	
Glycerine	536.69		452.40	
Graduates	73.65		47.19	
Grape Juice	128.25			
Jars, Ointment . . .	24.80			
Laboratory Supplies . .	116.78		64.44	
Liquors :				
Ale	160.05		147.97	
Beer	32.45		154.58	
Brandy	193.09		69.68	
Champagne	92.10		54.00	
Whiskey	96.00			
Other Liquors . . .	165.61		21.45	
Medical Appliances . .	474.85		1,260.44	
Medicine	5,981.07		7,019.90	
Medicine, Proprietary .	78.63		103.58	
Medicine Droppers . .	12.64			
Microscopic Supplies .	21.42		45.87	
Mineral Water	102.99		47.97	
Oxygen	132.50		417.00	
Photographic Materials,	393.07		194.89	
Repairs to Surgical Instruments	78.00		85.55	
Carried forward,	$20,702.82	$82,968.71	$22,187.64	$77,309.99

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$20,702.82	$82,968.71	$22,187.64	$77,309.99
Slides and Cover Glasses,	151.98		102.10	
Splints	51.72		53.75	
Supporters, Abdominal,			241.65	
Surgical Appliances	787.83		660.64	
Surgical Instruments	19.99		58.48	
Surgical Needles	76.27		243.28	
Sutures and Ligatures :				
Catgut	704.75		634.41	
Silk	35.38		30.02	
Silkworm Gut	121.15		143.50	
Tendon, Animal	62.04		153.56	
Syringes, Bulb	91.25		93.11	
Syringes, Hyperdermic,	68.26		91.43	
Thermometers, Clinical	249.45		256.48	
Tongue Depressors	25.00			
Tubes, Drinking	35.04			
Tubes, Rectal	21.30		18.61	
Tubes, Stomach	4.05		7.50	
White Coats and Trousers	244.75		193.00	
X-Ray Appliances	187.20		408.91	
X-Ray Plates	873.20		591.44	
X-Ray Tubes	552.56		575.32	
		25,065.99		26,744.83
INSTRUMENT SHOP		83.29		11.50
MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT		280.34		28.38
SURGICAL APPARATUS SHOP		1,635.07		1,894.69
DRY GOODS.				
Bedding, Mattresses, and Pillows (new and made over)	$490.80		$442.54	
Blankets	925.59		667.17	
Cotton Cloth	656.85		608.54	
Duck, etc.	244.90		65.04	
Flannel	40.89		133.48	
Night Dresses	1,534.33		375.00	
Paper, Toilet	194.51		190.61	
Paper, Wrapping	202.22		166.54	
Pins and Needles	291.76		292.75	
	$4,581.85		$2,941.67	
Carried forward,		$110,033.40		$105,989.39

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$4,581.85	$110,033.40	$2,941.67	$105,989.39
Sewing Cotton	69.16		67.51	
Sheeting	859.97		1,095.44	
Sheeting, Rubber	284.15		485.45	
Slippers	43.20		81.08	
Stockings, etc.	9.40		25.68	
Spreads	115.20		229.32	
Table Linen	168.54		177.11	
Tape, Buttons, etc.	197.81		158.94	
Toweling	816.97		762.63	
Twine	27.14		39.06	
Wrappers			18.09	
Other Clothing	304.49		199.86	
		7,477.88		6,281.84
FURNISHINGS :				
Agateware	$199.33		$346.58	
Carpets and Oilcloths	67.44		310.27	
Crockery and Glassware,	1,248.75		1,135.59	
Cutlery and Spoons	156.44		86.23	
Furniture	1,175.73		2,095.19	
Hardware	156.29		396.21	
Tinware	345.54		390.57	
Woodenware and Baskets	110.32		84.54	
		3,459.84		4,845.18
WASHING AND CLEANING.				
Blueing	$31.50		$21.00	
Borax			25.46	
Brooms	75.46		33.50	
Brushes	307.38		261.00	
Caustic Potash	432.32		461.14	
Fly Paper	2.47			
Mops	212.22		307.25	
Polish, Floor	519.46		638.63	
Polish, Other	220.80		298.16	
Soap, Hand	.23		22.72	
Soap, Other	217.62		292.40	
Soda	38.81		14.61	
Starch	287.49		231.68	
Insect Powder	91.74			
		2,437.50		2,607.55
Carried forward,		$123,408.62		$119,723.96

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,		$123,408.62		$119,723.96
GARDEN		536.78		192.29
CONVEYANCE.				
Car Fare	$46.65		$39.21	
Carriage Hire	9.85		16.00	
Expressage and Freight,	528.45		328.89	
Messengers and Telegrams	41.10		218.58	
Postage Stamps	967.74		870.24	
Railroad Tickets	36.45			
Telephones	1,190.52		1,073.16	
Vehicles (new)	4,425.00			
		7,245.76		2,546.08
STATIONERY AND PRINTING		2,512.69		1,673.28
FUEL.				
Charcoal	$141.00		$140.70	
Coal, Cannel			84.00	
Coal, Hard	708.43		661.15	
Coal, Soft	24,620.32		24,935.83	
Wood	16.00			
		25,485.75		25,821.68
LIGHT.				
Candles	$5.35		$5.70	
Gas	374.54		367.23	
Lubricants	418.45		320.25	
Other Oils	25.73		27.03	
Matches	27.22		37.42	
		851.29		757.63
SALARIES AND WAGES.				
Ambulance	$897.75		$717.98	
Blacksmith	680.07		670.65	
Carpenters	3,137.82		3,069.47	
Conrad Mohr Estate	216.45		196.47	
Drug Department	5,024.88		4,504.93	
Electricians	862.78		790.00	
Front Door, Telephones, Elevators, etc.	2,002.80		1,991.06	
Grounds and Sidewalks,	833.34		798.35	
	$13,655.89		$12,738.91	
Carried forward,		$160,040.89		$150,714.92

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$13,655.89	$160,040.89	$12,738.91	$150,714.92
Helpers	516.06		684.78	
Housemaids and Men .	7,510.93		6,186.94	
Instrument Shop . . .	1,040.11		936.00	
Kitchen	3,997.06		3,656.01	
Laboratory	1,025.03		960.00	
Laundry	5,868.40		5,331.37	
Machinists	164.45			
Masons	956.44		149.23	
Medico-Mechanical Department	2,896.70		2,439.36	
Nursing Department .	14,671.11		13,611.61	
Officers	11,101.79		11,004.67	
Office Department . .	2,470.19		2,126.72	
O. P. Messengers, Cleaners, etc.	5,201.12		5,653.81	
O. P. Record Room Clerks	1,560.00		1,582.45	
Painters	1,944.80		1,355.66	
Power House	4,221.97		4,090.09	
Plumbers	1,233.00		1,007.25	
Serving Room	3,949.99		3,290.07	
Sewing Room	866.40		836.54	
Special Nursing . . .	2,257.50		2,535.00	
Steam Fitters	637.00		884.29	
Store	1,321.03		1,237.93	
Surgical Apparatus Shop	4,025.71		3,731.79	
Treadwell Library . .	1,180.39		1,069.66	
Ward and Thayer Maids,	4,335.30		4,370.25	
Ward Tenders	7,204.96		6,294.00	
Watchmen	277.38			
	———	106,090.71	———	97,764.39
REPAIRS.				
Blacksmithing	$314.46		$366.91	
Care of Clocks	152.50		153.00	
Carpenters	712.74		1,815.04	
Electric Batteries . .	4.01		29.60	
Electric Lighting . . .	2,014.47		834.40	
Garage	212.26			
Hardware	722.17		737.01	
Masons	84.98		336.98	
Paints and Glass . . .	713.97		498.84	
Plumbers	471.80		638.89	
	$5,403.36	———	$5,410.67	———
Carried forward,		$266,131.60		$248,479.31

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$5,403.36	$266,131.60	$5,410.67	$248,479.31
Power House (except Refrigerating Plant) .	6,670.74		4,359.63	
Refrigerating Plant . .	663.82		816.83	
Roofers	1,097.08		214.72	
Steam Fitting	816.45		485.21	
Teaming	40.50		1,218.26	
Teaming Ashes . . .	894.00			
Tinsmith	412.01		222.86	
To Elevators	220.09		133.60	
To Furniture	535.05		662.99	
To Laundry	1,296.13		663.88	
To Vehicles	846.78		604.20	
Miscellaneous	2,360.23		818.68	
		21,256.24		15,611.53
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Board of Horses . . .	$1,100.12		$1,299.58	
Binding Records . . .	74.30		77.50	
Sundry Payments . .	1,225.86		1,642.74	
		2,400.28		3,019.82
		$289,788.12		$267,110.66
General Corporation Expenses		5,167.77		5,444.05
		$294,955.89		$272,554.71
Goods furnished McLean Hospital, Convalescent Home; received for heat, light, and power for the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, etc.		38,588.59		33,755.03
		$256,367.30		$238,799.68

Statement of Stock on Hand.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES:

	Jan. 1, 1907.	Jan. 1, 1906.
Alcohol	$94.50	$92.96
Antiseptics:		
Corrosive Sublimate .	1.36	32.80
Peroxide	4.88	1.88
Other Antiseptics . .	24.65	
Atomizers	15.94	27.58
Antitoxine	60.56	85.40
Bags, Hot Water . . .	7.40	8.40
Bags, Ice	22.79	17.95
Bandages, Suspensory .	68.10	58.00
Blood Counters . . .	30.25	22.10
Bottles and Corks . .	628.24	882.16
Brushes, Tooth . . .	14.33	20.85
Catheters	47.81	95.72
Cots, Finger	.75	6.25
Crutches	121.27	280.52
Crutch Tips	37.48	30.16
Dressing Materials:		
Oiled Muslin	5.00	7.00
Adhesive Plaster . .	96.80	134.81
Gutta Percha Tissue .	9.00	4.50
Rubber Tubing . . .	38.83	42.75
Lamb's Wool . . .	27.00	40.95
Rubber Dam . . .	17.50	11.75
Ether	108.32	372.00
Nitrous Oxide Gas . .	4.00	6.00
Fumigating Material .	3.73	34.78
Gloves, Rubber . . .	194.04	174.44
Gloves, Cotton	5.75	7.50
Graduates	22.45	22.20
Liquors:		
Ale and Beer . . .	6.22	14.16
Brandy	99.40	98.60
Champagne	2.43	3.75
Whiskey	20.86	44.00
Wines	72.96	72.20
Medical Appliances . .	751.95	652.05
Medicine	4,092.27	3,209.82
Mineral Water . . .	9.08	7.49
Oxygen	4.00	9.00
Photograph Materials .	34.17	26.02
Carried forward,	$6,806.07	$6,658.50

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$6,806.07		$6,658.50	
Slides and Cover Glasses	25.90		11.55	
Splints	81.57		59.54	
Sponges	44.00		39.50	
Supporters, Abdominal	233.25		262.30	
Surgical Appliances	243.60		103.36	
Surgical Instruments and Needles	280.98		177.18	
Sutures and Ligatures:				
Catgut	216.09		168.17	
Silk Worm Gut	114.81		94.35	
Surgeon's Silk	34.00		43.68	
Tendon	82.58		76.00	
Other Ligatures	5.48			
Syringes, Bulb	18.35		21.66	
Thermometers, Clinical,	61.86		122.50	
Thermometers, Bath and Baker	16.08		21.13	
X-Ray Tubes	172.00		113.55	
Stomach Tubes	2.25		7.50	
Orthopedic Materials			1.50	
		$8,438.87		$7,981.97
ENGINEER'S SUPPLIES.				
Coal	$600.00		$780.00	
Electrical Supplies	235.00		156.00	
Paints and Oils	245.00		163.00	
Lumber and Hardware	736.00		440.00	
Machinist's Supplies	90.00			
Oil and Waste	25.00			
Plumber's Supplies	275.00		325.00	
Steam Supplies	400.00		464.00	
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	550.00		452.00	
Artificial Leg Supplies	300.00		296.00	
Instrument Supplies	30.00		45.00	
		3,486.00		3,121.00
KITCHEN		278.77		269.22
SEWING ROOM		343.40		351.27
STORES.				
Crockery, Woodenware, Hardware, etc.	$2,595.11		$3,229.68	
General Stores	6,856.60		7,706.51	
	$9,451.71		$10,936.19	
Carried forward,		$12,547.04		$11,723.46

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$9,451.71	$12,547.04	$10,936.19	$11,723.46
Provisions	6,233.44		6,017.91	
Stationery	869.30		724.04	
Surgical Apparatus Supplies	136.00			
Surgical Appliances	1,698.61			
Wooden Leg Supplies	91.00			
		18,480.06		17,678.14
Total		$31,027.10		$29,401.60
Total Expenses of Hospital		$256,367.30		$238,799.68
Stock on hand, Jan. 1		29,401.60		20,006.35
		$285,768.90		$258,806.03
Deduct:				
Maintenance Out-Patient Department	$47,339.13		$50,861.46	
Maintenance Accident Ward	4,111.64		4,174.46	
Stock on hand, Jan. 1	31,027.10		29,401.60	
		82,477.87		84,437.52
Net Amount of Total Expenses		$203,291.03		$174,368.51

Convalescent Home Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1906.	1905.
Butter	$383.53	$554.44
Cheese	50.07	53.16
Eggs	88.14	113.32
Lard	38.85	24.68
Milk	686.31	749.15
Milk, Condensed	8.50	8.50
Oil, Olive	7.60	8.60
Oleomargerine	36.60	13.20
Carried forward,	$1,299.60	$1,525.05

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$1,299.60		$1,525.05	
	Fish.			
Fish, Fresh	142.56		154.56	
Fish, Salt	43.80		37.65	
Fish, Shell			32.53	
	Meat.			
Beef, Fresh	518.46		470.64	
Game	.35			
Hams and Bacon	14.70		23.39	
Mutton and Lamb	193.24		182.74	
Pork, Fresh	72.63		67.14	
Pork, Salt	15.03		12.75	
Poultry	128.55		162.38	
Sausages	37.72		23.88	
Other Meats	4.29		18.01	
		$2,470.93		$2,710.72
	Farinaceous.			
Beans, Dry	36.62		30.92	
Bread, White	12.82		2.19	
Cereals, Cornmeal	7.43		12.70	
Hominy	7.05		9.20	
Oatmeal	27.88		17.65	
Rice	14.85		22.16	
Other Cereals	1.40		9.15	
Chocolate			3.97	
Cornstarch			1.92	
Crackers	18.61		23.12	
Flour	148.90		259.55	
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	1.88		.78	
Molasses	10.60		10.50	
Peas, Split	2.25		4.30	
Sugar, Brown	10.15		1.40	
Sugar, Granulated	144.55		216.84	
Sugar, Loaf	5.20		5.39	
Syrup, Maple	6.40		4.25	
Syrup, Other	1.20		1.00	
Tapioca	3.40		1.35	
	$461.19		$638.34	
Carried forward,		$2,470.93		$2,710.72

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$461.19	$2,470.93	$638.34	$2,710.72
Fruits and Vegetables.				
Canned Fruits :				
Peaches			$2.28	
Dry Fruits :				
Dates	$3.36		8.98	
Figs	4.29			
Peaches	5.00			
Prunes	38.26		35.25	
Other Dry Fruit	48.22		24.19	
Fresh Fruits :				
Apples	51.15		44.60	
Bananas			.30	
Canteloupes	34.80		19.40	
Currants	10.56			
Grapes	16.80			
Grape Fruit	9.00		6.50	
Lemons	5.05		5.05	
Oranges	67.05		46.45	
Peaches	6.85		11.10	
Pineapples	10.90			
Raspberries	8.68			
Rhubarb	7.51		11.96	
Strawberries	32.04		35.16	
Watermelons	12.80		12.17	
Other Berries	19.20		61.40	
Other Fruit	14.55		18.70	
Canned Vegetables :				
Asparagus	13.00			
Beans			1.70	
Corn	13.20		19.80	
Peas	9.35		16.95	
Tomatoes	24.30		31.85	
Fresh Vegetables :				
Asparagus	2.95		4.35	
Beans	13.35		13.45	
Beets	9.68		9.85	
Cabbage	23.00		16.75	
Carrots	6.00		4.25	
Celery	5.83		6.40	
Corn	1.70		1.50	
Cucumbers	1.00		2.70	
Lettuce	12.55		22.58	
	$1,003.17	———	$1,133.96	———
Carried forward,		$2,470.93		$2,710.72

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,	$1,003.17	$2,470.93	$1,133.96	$2,710.72
Onions	18.85		19.95	
Parsnips	6.05		6.95	
Peas	4.85		4.75	
Potatoes, Sweet	21.30		16.30	
Potatoes, White	184.38		164.29	
Squash	12.40		10.65	
Tomatoes	12.25		9.85	
Turnips	9.25		9.20	
Other Vegetables	25.85		27.75	
		1,298.35		1,403.65
Beverages.				
Cider			$0.20	
Cocoa	$1.98		6.12	
Coffee	30.40		33.98	
Tea	16.02		17.00	
		48.40		57.30
Condiments.				
Extracts, Flavoring	$3.63		$4.62	
Salt	4.78		6.26	
Spices	5.88		3.59	
Vinegar	5.54		3.00	
Other Condiments	.19		.20	
		20.02		17.67
Miscellaneous.				
Baking Powder	$19.26		$16.75	
Gelatine	2.75		.90	
Nuts	6.20		3.19	
Yeast	6.32		9.90	
		34.53		30.74
WATER		130.62		144.48
ICE		165.10		154.05
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Medicine	$58.97		$160.20	
Surgical Appliances	138.13		207.54	
		197.10		367.74
Carried forward,		$4,365.05		$4,886.35

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,		$4,365.05		$4,886.35
DRY GOODS.				
Mattresses and Pillows	$12.00		$27.00	
Blankets	75.00			
Night Dresses	48.00		4.80	
Paper, Toilet	8.28		8.00	
Paper, Wrapping				
Pins and Needles	.35		2.86	
Sewing Cotton	.35		1.75	
Sheeting	72.00		19.53	
Sheeting, Rubber	3.75			
Slippers				
Spreads			13.50	
Table Linen	4.50		21.15	
Tape, Buttons, etc.	.39		1.00	
Toweling	13.41		13.70	
Twine	.54			
Other Clothing	70.22		90.71	
		308.99		204.00
FURNISHINGS.				
Agateware	$7.08		$5.48	
Carpets and Oilcloths	44.80			
Crockery and Glassware	21.06		54.85	
Cutlery and Spoons	2.38		13.45	
Furniture	27.00		299.80	
Hardware	55.53		43.98	
Tinware	5.65		12.17	
Woodenware and Baskets	9.86		8.48	
		173.36		438.21
WASHING AND CLEANING.				
Blueing			$5.25	
Brooms	$5.60		4.00	
Brushes	5.17		6.03	
Caustic Potash	5.00		2.50	
Mops	4.20		3.00	
Polish, Floor	31.39		28.10	
Polish, Other	3.55		4.02	
Soap	23.07		22.65	
Soda	3.66		3.66	
Starch	3.90		4.30	
		85.54		83.51
Carried forward,		$4,932.94		$5,612.07

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,		$4,932.94		$5,612.07
GARDEN		16.40		2.85
CONVEYANCE.				
Car Fare	$9.89		$10.18	
Carriage Hire	1.00		1.50	
Expressage and Freight,	17.82		40.02	
Messengers and Telegrams	3.30		2.60	
Postage Stamps	5.41		4.65	
Railroad Tickets	107.88		112.38	
		145.30		171.33
STATIONERY AND PRINTING		15.64		7.49
FUEL.				
Coal, Cannel	$47.50		$24.00	
Coal, Hard	529.84		701.24	
Wood	23.90		18.00	
		601.24		743.24
LIGHT.				
Candles	$.36		$.36	
Electric Light	251.68		297.44	
Lubricants			2.75	
Matches			1.30	
Oil	1.25		4.40	
		253.29		306.25
SALARIES AND WAGES.				
Blacksmiths	$35.01			
Carpenters	21.00		$83.90	
Helpers	64.50			
Housemaids	496.03		497.48	
Kitchen	458.57		470.52	
Laundry	332.85		324.09	
Masons	15.00			
Nursing Department	72.00		72.00	
Officers	640.00		640.00	
Painters	17.00		22.00	
Porters	293.74		321.08	
Plumbers	34.01			
Steam Fitters	23.17			
Ward Tenders	900.00		873.33	
		3,402.88		3,304.40
Carried forward,		$9,367.69		$10,147.63

	1906.		1905.	
Brought forward,		$9,367.69		$10,147.63
REPAIRS.				
Blacksmiths	$8.13		$38.73	
Care of Clocks	1.50			
Carpenters	8.00		291.02	
Electric Light Plant	12.80		38.60	
Hardware	.45		2.49	
Masons	1.50			
Paints and Glass	74.19		2.80	
Plumbers	1.10		15.46	
To Furniture	12.24		9.84	
To Vehicles	136.70		29.26	
To Boilers	125.30		1.00	
Tinsmith				
Other Repairs	1,527.06		207.46	
		1,908.97		636.66
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stable	$178.40		$254.88	
Sundry Payments	61.49		115.56	
		239.89		370.44
		$11,516.55		$11,154.73
Money returned on contingencies		528.78		296.21
Total Home Expenses		$10,987.77		$10,858.52

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1906 is herewith submitted:

There are two changes to record this year: That already made in regard to the obstetrical training of the pupils, and the future plan of receiving the McLean Hospital nurses. When our agreement with the Sloane Maternity Hospital ended in June, it left the obstetrical training of 12 pupils a year to be provided for; the New York Lying-In Hospital offered to receive 8 of the pupils, and arrangements were made with the Boston Lying-In Hospital to receive the other 2 for a six months' course of training. Up to this time the graduates of the McLean Hospital Training School have been given a thirteen months' course in general medical and surgical nursing. A longer and fuller course has now been arranged in the McLean Hospital, and during the second year of training the pupils will be on duty in the wards of this hospital for eight months.

The letters of inquiry for the year were 743. Twenty-two graduates of other hospitals applied for a post-graduate course. Of the 69 probationers admitted, 57 were accepted, and became pupils of the school. Fifteen nurses completed the three years' course of training, and sixteen McLean Hospital graduates completed the thirteen months' course. Five graduate nurses, who had been trained in small institutions by superintendents who were themselves

Massachusetts General Hospital graduates, were given the privilege of several months' experience in the wards, and all proved by their efficient work here how well they had been trained. The number of pupils from the Children's Hospital who came for the four months' training in adult nursing was ten.

We were asked to suggest graduates for 30 institution and district nursing positions.

Since the early summer a larger number of nurses has been available than ever before, and this has resulted in better nursing for the patients in the wards, and less arduous work both for the head nurses and pupils.

While there have been several instances of severe illness in the school, the health of the nurses on the whole has been good. One member of the class of 1907 has been obliged to withdraw because of illness; 2 have had typhoid fever, and are now at their homes convalescing. One of the class of 1908 also has withdrawn because of illness, and another has indefinite leave of absence because of severe illness in her family.

The ladies of the Advisory Committee and others have given the nurses many evenings of pleasure throughout the year. Besides the entertainments at the Thayer, tickets for plays, concerts, and readings in generous numbers have most kindly been sent to us.

The present Training School Staff is as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	19
Postgraduate	1
Pupils, Class of 1907	26
Pupils, Class of 1908	28

Pupils, Class of 1909	28
McLean Hospital Graduates	12
Pupils in Preparatory Course	7
Probationers	3
Total	128

Special Instruction:

Diet Kitchen	Miss Lydia D. Morse.
Massage and Hydrotherapy	Miss S. May Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER,
Superintendent of Training School.

MEDICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.

No changes have been made in the course as given last year. Owing to the larger classes presented for instruction, it has been impossible, with sections of fifteen nurses, to give to each one as frequent opportunities of examining patients as seems desirable. The method adopted is as follows: Two or three patients are given out for examination, two nurses to each patient. After a few minutes all the nurses gather about the bedside, and the two pupils tell what they have observed and what they think of the patient's condition. A quiz is held before the patient, if he is not too ill, and the treatment as actually being given is carefully considered. When the nature of the disease or the condition of the patient is such as to prevent the bedside quiz, the last fifteen minutes of the exercise are taken in the amphitheater. In other words, clinical medicine at the bedside is taught for one year, but without the use of auscultation, percussion, or any chemical examinations.

The outline of the two years' course is as follows:

First half of first year: Physiology, eleven lectures with demonstrations, quizzes, and examination. Hygiene, two lectures.

Second half of first year and first half of second year: Clinical Medicine, ward visits.

Last half of second year: Lectures on Therapeutics, The Exanthemata, Tuberculosis, Malaria, Meningitis, Syphilis.

The year of ward visits is by far the most interesting and profitable. In spite of the fact that the nurses are constantly with the patients, it is found that systematic instruction in the observation of patients and diseases, and the results of treatment is very much needed and appreciated. Much time is devoted to diseases of the circulatory, respiratory, and digestive organs, and to those of the kidneys, and to typhoid fever.

At the close of the second year an examination is given, covering the work of the last year and a half. The questions are given out three days in advance, and permission is given to consult any books, but not each other.

During the third year it is proposed to hold three conferences. At these exercises two or three nurses are to present brief papers, to be followed by a general discussion. These papers are to present subjects of general interest, and are to be the expression of the nurses' own experiences and observations in the medical and surgical wards, supplemented by any reading they may choose to do.

SURGICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY THOMAS J. MANAHAN, M.D.

The course in surgical nursing covers two years. For the first year instruction is given in the following subjects :

Bandaging,
Biology,
Anatomy,
Surgical Anesthesia,
Surgical Bacteriology,
Surgical Pathology,
Sterilization.

The instruction is given by didactic lectures, followed by recitations.

The lectures on these subjects are necessarily very elementary. The courses are dealt with so as to bring before the nurse those points which have a practical bearing on surgical nursing.

BANDAGING.

The nurses are instructed in the manufacture, economy, and indications for bandages. The fundamental bandages are first taught, followed by detailed instruction upon the common bandages in use. By the use of artificial legs and patients taken from the ward, the nurses have an opportunity of applying the various bandages under the direction of the instructor.

The preparation of ordinary splints used in fracture work is demonstrated either by the instructor or one of the head nurses.

BIOLOGY.

Subjects embraced:

1. Vegetable life, } Relation to disease.
2. Animal life. }
3. Normal development of the human embryo.
4. Elementary histology.
5. Definition of common, general, anatomical terms.

ANATOMY.

Skeleton. The instruction on the anatomy of the skeleton dealt with the general structure of the skeleton, the names of the common bones, with special reference to fractures, those bony prominences commonly associated with bed-sores, and the anatomical landmarks, which are used for the measurement of splints and apparatus.

Joints, Muscles, and Tendons. The relation of the structure of these parts to the theory of massage.

Heart, Vascular System, and Theory of Circulation. Special emphasis was placed upon the surface markings of the large blood vessels, in order that the nurses should be familiar with the points where pressure might be exerted in the control of hemorrhage.

Lungs, Abdominal Viscera, and Pelvis. Description of the viscera in general, with special instruction upon their surface markings, followed by demonstration at autopsy.

By means of lantern slides, the manikin, and dissection at autopsy, instruction upon the exact relations of the male and female pelvis was given.

In this way an effort was made to make the nurse thoroughly acquainted in the most practical way with the directions of the urethra and rectum, with special reference to the use of the catheter and rectal tube.

ANESTHESIA.

This instruction this year has been given by Dr. Allen, the Anesthetist to the Hospital. Under his personal direction, the nurses receive much more practical instruction than by the former method.

SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY.

General considerations covering

1. Relation of bacteria to organic life.
2. Relation to infectious diseases.
3. Conditions favoring bacterial growth.
4. Conditions and agents used in inhibiting and preventing bacterial growth.
5. Means of identification, and methods of cultivation used in bacteriology.

Surgical Bacteria. Microscopical demonstration of the common surgical bacteria. Relation of these bacteria to surgical fevers and traumatic wounds. Relation of these bacteria to aseptic and to antiseptic surgery. Sources of infection and manner of entering the body. Methods employed to overcome their invasion.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.

Elementary histology of skin, connective tissue, muscles, bones, nerve, and mucous membrane.

Inflammation. Causes, symptoms, and results and treatment. Difference in the process dependent upon the special tissues.

Granulation Tissue. Its relation to repair, and importance in the healing of wounds.

Elementary consideration of tumors.

Definition of tumors in general.
  Benign — different varieties.
  Malignant — { Carcinoma.
                        Sarcoma.

SURGICAL FEVERS.

Aseptic and septic fever. Urethral fever. Septicemia. Pyemia. Tetanus. Anthrax. Gangrene. Erysipelas.

STERILIZATION.

History of asepsis and antisepsis, and their evolution.

Methods used in hospital practice.

Methods used in private practice, embracing the use of dry heat, moist heat, and chemicals.

Special emphasis was placed upon the means of obtaining the proper conditions for carrying out aseptic surgery in private practice.

Duties of a nurse at a surgical operation in

Hospital practice
Private practice — preparation of room, materials, and utensils commonly found in the ordinary home, and their adaptation for use in a surgical operation.

The course of instruction in the second year covers most of the surgical diseases of the body from the standpoint of surgical nursing. These surgical diseases are taken up by regions. As an example, one or more clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the head are given. At the next exercise a series of lantern slides, showing the common surgical lesions of the head, is presented. The instruction on this region is then completed at a clinical exercise, at which a nurse is assigned to a case. The nurse is allowed to study the case and then, with the help of the instructor, the clinical side of the case and the problems of nursing connected with the case are discussed before the class.

In this way, all the other regions of the body are systematically covered.

NURSING INSTRUCTION.

Ethics: Relation of pupil { to Hospital. / to Training School. / to Patients. }
    Care of Hospital Property.
    Care of Patients' Property.
Hygiene: Personal.
    Ward. Ventilation, temperature, and sunlight. Cleanliness, order, economy, care of utensils, disposal of waste, soiled linen, etc.
Beds and bedmaking:
    Bedsteads, springs, mattresses, pillows, linen, blankets.
Observation and care of new patients.
Care of bed patients:
    Bathing and care of skin, mouth, teeth, throat, and nose, head, hands, and feet.
    Food, medicines.
    Observing, reporting, and recording symptoms.
    Convalescence.
Enemata: Uses. Methods.
Douches — Catheterization.
External applications:
    Fomentations, poultices, heat and cold, counter irritants.
Temperature.
Pulse.

Respiration.
The Urine.
Instruments and Utensils:
  Uses, care, repair.
Pantry and ward supplies.

NURSING IN MEDICAL CASES.

Typhoid fever, diseases of the lungs, heart, kidneys.
Rheumatism.
Contagious diseases.

NURSING IN SURGICAL CASES.

Uses of disinfectants.
Sterilization.
Care of fractures, etc.
Emergency cases.
Assisting at operations.
Gynæcological nursing.
Obstetrical nursing.
Nursing in nervous cases.
Sick children and infants.
Care of the dead.
Private nursing.

THIRD-YEAR LECTURES.

ETHICS.

Dr. Richard C. Cabot . 1 hour

NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY CASES.

Dr. Franklin G. Balch 1 hour

NURSING OF SICK CHILDREN.

Dr. Charles W. Townsend 2 hours

NURSING IN NERVOUS CASES AND CONVALESCENCE.

Dr. Henry C. Baldwin 2 hours

TREATMENT OF NEURASTHENIC AND HYSTERICAL PATIENTS.

Dr. James J. Putnam 2 hours

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

Dr. John T. Bowen 1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Dr. Frederick E. Cheney 1 hour

NURSING IN THE DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Dr. Henry L. Morse 1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE.

Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Jr. 1 hour
Given by Dr. J. Payson Clark

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Jr. 1 hour
Given by Dr. J. Payson Clark

NURSING IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY.

Dr. Maurice H. Richardson 1 hour

[*The circular of information which is sent to applicants.*]

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston has made arrangements for giving a three years' course of training to women who desire to learn the art of nursing the sick.

Letters of application to the Superintendent of the Training School should contain a brief personal history, and should be accompanied by a statement from a physician testifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. Applicants must be between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age, and of at least average height and weight.

A high-school education or its equivalent is required, and applicants should be prepared to show school diplomas or certificates as an aid in determining the amount of education they have received.

The Superintendent of the Training School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital decide as to the acceptability of candidates. The class is formed during the spring and summer months, but application should be made at least six months in advance. If approved, applicants are received for a period of two months' probation, and during this time they should be prepared for an examination in reading, English dictation, and simple arithmetic. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them.

Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the School on signing an agreement to remain thirty-four months, after the period of probation, and to obey faithfully the rules of the Hospital and of the School.

During the first twelve months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, the Superintendent of the Training School can drop the pupil from the School. She may, at any subsequent time, suspend, and with the approval of the Resident Physician and the Training School Committee, dismiss a pupil for misconduct, inefficiency, or neglect of duty.

Except under special circumstances, failure to pass the examinations will be sufficient cause for terminating a pupil's connection with the School.

Pupils reside in the Home, and act as assistants in the various departments of the Hospital. They are expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent of the Training School.

The hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M.

A vacation of three weeks is given each year.

In sickness, the pupils are cared for gratuitously, but all time so lost must be made up.

As the school is unsectarian, there are no religious services connected with it; but all pupils are expected to attend the places of worship they prefer once on Sunday.

An allowance of $6.00 per month, exclusive of the months of probation, is made to defray the necessary expenses of uniforms and text-books.

Pupils receive board, lodging, and a limited amount of laundry work.

Pupils should come prepared to pay at the close of the period of probation for their uniforms and text-books, the cost of which will not exceed $20.

A regular course of lectures, recitations, and demonstrations is given, with examinations at stated periods. Instruction is also given at the bedside of patients by the visiting and resident physicians and surgeons.

The course includes three months' special training in obstetrics, three months in private nursing at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and one month district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association.

For those who desire it a preparatory course of four months is offered at Simmons College devoted to the study of the following subjects :

Household Arts,
Chemistry,
Bacteriology.
Anatomy,
Physiology.

(Each student who takes this course will be required to pay in advance a tuition fee of $50.00, and to deposit $10.00 for breakage.)

When the full term of training is completed, after passing the examinations, the nurse receives the diploma of the School, and is at liberty to choose her own field of labor, either in hospital or district work, or in private families. As it is believed that an annual report of the addresses and positions of the graduates of the School will be for the advantage of the nurses as well as the School, the graduates are requested to send their addresses to the Superintendent of the Training School on or before December first of each year.

A graduate of this School who wishes to gain special proficiency in the care of nervous and mental cases has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Personal application may be made to the Superintendent of the Training School, Wednesday mornings, between 10 and 12 o'clock.

Postgraduate Course.

A two months' Postgraduate Course is open to the graduates of this Training School. The course consists of two months' surgical work, or of two months' medical work, or of one month each of medical and surgical work, as the graduate prefers.

Students must provide themselves with the uniform of the School. They live outside the Hospital, pay no fee, and receive no pay for this course. Their hours of duty conform to those of the pupils of the School, and they act as assistants in the wards.

Those who wish to take this course should apply to the Superintendent of the Training School; and state definitely what experience they wish to have, and the time when they could most conveniently take the course.

During the summer months there would be more openings for graduates, but, so far as possible, appointments will be made to suit the convenience of the applicants.

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The usual routine bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical examinations in connection with the study of the diseases of the patients in the hospital have been carried on during 1906.

Two hundred and ninety-seven autopsies have been performed in the Laboratory during the year, 10 of which were upon bodies sent to the Laboratory from the Lying-In Hospital and from the Channing Home. Autopsies have been permitted in about 59 per cent. of the deaths occurring in the hospital during the year.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to do most of the important work of performing the autopsies and of keeping the autopsy records. He also has carried on the routine bacteriological examinations required by the hospital.

The facilities and material afforded by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and of the students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathological anatomy, pathological histology, and in diagnosis by laboratory methods have been extensively utilized.

The weekly demonstrations of post-mortem material and discussions of the clinical aspects of the cases conducted in the autopsy amphitheater before fourth-year medical students and others have been continued during the year by Drs. R. C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson, and J. H. Wright.

Instruction in pathological anatomy has also been given to second-year medical students by Dr. J. H. Wright.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has given instruction in pathological anatomy to graduate students in certain of the summer medical courses given at the hospital.

A special room in the Laboratory has been assigned for the laboratory work of those students of the Harvard Medical School who are studying in the wards of the Hospital. Special opportunities have been given to these students to gain knowledge from the autopsies, which are of the greatest educational value to them.

Laboratory facilities have also been provided for the medical students in the courses conducted by Drs. R. C. Cabot, F. T. Lord, and others.

Facilities for special study in various branches of pathology have been afforded as usual to a number of special workers. Of studies carried on in the Laboratory during the year the following may be mentioned :

Dr. Mark W. Richardson has continued his studies upon the special treatment of typhoid fever.

Dr. T. J. Manahan has carried on a study of the spirochaeta pallida in syphilis.

Dr. J. H. Wright has devoted a great deal of time and attention to the study of the comparative morphology of blood corpuscles with special reference to the origin and nature of the blood platelets. He believes that he has solved the mystery of the origin of these peculiar elements of the blood.

A number of publications, based in whole or in part upon observations made in the Laboratory, appeared during the year.

" Brain Injuries, etc.," by Dr. H. C. Baldwin. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 185.)

"An Anomaly of the Duodenum, resulting in Death after Gastro-Enterostomy," by Dr. J. G. Mumford. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLIII, p. 88.)

"Demonstration of the Spirochaeta Pallida of Syphilis with a Description of a Rapid Method of Staining," by Dr. T. J. Manahan. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 264.)

"A Case of Congenital Occlusion of the Small Intestine; Operation; Autopsy," by Drs. Lincoln Davis and Oscar Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 266.)

"A Case of Amputation at the Shoulder Joint for Infection with Welch's Gas-producing Bacillus; Recovery," by Dr. E. A. Codman. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 270.)

"Cerebral Embolism following Ligation of the External Carotid Artery," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 317.)

"Primary Tumors of the Urinary Bladder," by Dr. Lincoln Davis. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLIII., p. 556.)

"A Fatal Case of Gastric Tetany," by Dr. Lincoln Davis. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 436.)

"Diagnosis of Renal Functions," by Dr. R. C. Cabot. (New York Medical Journal, Vol. LXXXIII., p. 962.)

"Diseases of the Biliary Passages Including the Liver, the Gall Bladder, and the Pancreas," by Dr. E. G. Cutler. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV. p. 337.)

"New Classification of the Benign Tumors of the Breast, with an Illustrative Case," by Dr. John Collins Warren. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLV., p. 566.)

"The Bony Metastases of Hypernephroma: A Report from the Massachusetts General Hospital Clinic," by Dr. C. L. Scudder. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLIV., p. 851.)

"The Origin and Nature of the Blood Plates," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 643.)

"A Method for the Differential Staining of Blood Plates," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIV., p. 30.)

"Die Entstehung der Blutplättchen," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Virchow's Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin, Bd. 186, p. 55.)

Demonstrations were also given by Dr. J. H. Wright of the results of his work on the origin of the blood platelets at the meetings of the American Medical Association, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the National Academy of Sciences. Some of Dr. Wright's preparations were also demonstrated before the American Society of Anatomists by Prof. F. T. Lewis.

The chemical laboratory was reopened in the fall under the charge of Dr. W. F. Boos, and work in it has begun.

Respectfully submitted,

James Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,
Director.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

1906.

This has been a good year in the Library. The material which we have is becoming useful to a greater number of readers, and new methods are gradually bringing this material where it is easier of access. More than 800 cards have been added to the book catalogue during the past year, by far the largest number of which bear references to valuable articles contained in the various periodicals now on file. The number of readers has exceeded that of last year by more than 200. In gifts we have received 101 books and 3 pictures. A portrait of Dr. John Ware, who was Consulting Physician at the Hospital in 1837–38, and Visiting Physician in 1839, was presented in April by Dr. Charles M. Green. In June, Mrs. W. W. Vaughan presented a group photograph of the 10 members of the old Saturday Evening Club. Three members of this Club were delegates to the meeting of the American Medical Association the last time it was held in Boston, in 1847, and for this reason the picture attracted much attention from the visitors who were here this last summer to attend the great meeting of the same Association. On Christmas Eve, a portrait of the late Mr. Edmund Dwight, a member of the Board of Trustees from 1868 to 1900, and its Chairman during the last two years of this time, was presented by Mrs. W. W. Vaughan and Dr. Hugh Cabot.

During the meeting of the American Medical Association, already mentioned, the Library was visited by 306 persons, to more than half of whom the methods of work in the Library and the system of keeping hospital records were explained.

Gifts of books have been received from Dr. J. C. Warren, Dr. A. T. Cabot, Dr. F. C. Shattuck, Dr. J. E. Goldthwait, Dr. D. F. Jones, Dr. A. H. Gould, Dr. F. A. Washburn, Jr., Dr. J. S. Billings, Jr., of New York, Mr. H. F. Aitken, Boston City Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston Medical Library, McGill University Medical Library, Montreal, Library of the University, Manchester, England, the State and Municipal Governments, and the United States Government. The gift from Mr. Aitken deserves special mention, as it consisted of a volume of manuscript notes of "Cases in the Edinburgh Infirmary, also Clinical Lectures on the cases by Drs. Hope and Home," written by John C. Warren in 1800 and 1801. Naturally, this book is of peculiar interest and value in this Institution. Thanks are again most cordially expressed to the various Associations and Societies who have contributed copies of their transactions, and to the Association of Medical Librarians who, through its Exchange, has sent fourteen journals. A large number of pamphlets has been received, and the ready response of members of the Staff to requests for reprints of their own writings shows that they appreciate the convenience of finding such a collection in a place of ready reference.

Following are the statistics for the year:

BOOKS.

No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1906		6,434
Purchased	17	
Gifts	101	
Periodicals bound	94	
Total no. of vols. added		212
Making total no. of accessions		6,646

No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1907		6,646
No. of vols. loaned	176	
Approximate number of readers	1,433	

PAMPHLETS.

No. on hand Jan. 1, 1906	3,055
Received	270
	3,325
Given away (duplicates)	140
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1907	3,185

REPORTS.

Received from other Institutions	156

PERIODICALS.

Subscriptions	48
Sent by courtesy	25
Total	73

CARDS WRITTEN.

For Book catalogue	836
For Clinical catalogues	10,017
For Name catalogue	5,675
Total	16,528

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE WHITING MYERS,
Assistant Librarian.

Jan. 1, 1907.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The income of this fund, amounting to $500 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows :

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publications ; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

ARTICLE 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of the year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

ARTICLE 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ARTICLE 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A. M., week-days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $21 per week; in the General Wards, $10.50 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.											
Anemia	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Chlorosis	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Pernicious anemia	....	13	17	30	....	15	8	....	7	....	30
Leukemia	1	3	3	7	....	1	1	1	3	1	7
Eosinophilia	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pseudoleukemia	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Purpura rheumatica	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Purpura hemorrhagica	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Status lymphaticus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Of the Spleen.											
Splenomegaly	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carcinoma of spleen and intestine	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Of the Thyroid Gland.											
Goitre	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Exophthalmic goitre	....	1	3	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
Myxedema	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cretinism	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Of the Adrenal Glands.											
Addison's disease	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC APPARATUS.											
Tuberculosis of cervical glands	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma of retroperitoneal glands	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of mesenteric glands	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1	31	35	67	2	24	21	2	16	2	67

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward...............	1	31	35	67	2	24	21	2	16	2	67
DISEASE OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.											
Recurrent carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
LOCOMOTOR AND CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.											
Myositis	....	1	3	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Muscular rheumatism..............	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ruptured fibres of ileo-psoas muscle..........................	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Paramyoclonus multiplex..........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Arthritis:											
acute.........	....	20	11	31	16	13	1	....	....	1	31
subacute..................	....	9	4	13	4	8	1	....	....	....	13
chronic	2	2	7	11	1	4	5	1	....	...	11
gonorrheal...............	....	4	2	6	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Polyarthritis, acute	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Articular rheumatism:											
acute........	....	16	9	25	15	8	1	....	....	1	25
subacute....	1	4	3	8	4	4	....	....	...	.. .	8
Arthritis deformans................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoarthritis of spine............	....	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Spondylitis	...	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Contusion of ankle................	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Flatfoot.............................	...	4	2	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
Bursitis, gluteal...................	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Relaxed sacro-iliac articulations..	....	3	4	7	....	6	....	1	....	....	7
Periostitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteochondritis	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Pain in back.........................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Obesity	...	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Glycosuria...........................	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	....	10	12	22	1	14	3	....	2	2	22
Carried forward...............	5	117	105	227	45	110	38	8	18	8	227

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	5	117	105	227	45	110	38	8	18	8	227
Debility	....	4	8	12	....	11	....	....	....	1	12
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.											
Scarlet fever	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Measles	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Typhoid fever	14	103	89	206	158	12	....	....	18	18	206
Fever	....	9	4	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	13
Febricula	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Acute infection	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Furunculosis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess of face	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	8	2	12	6	....	....	....	6	....	12
Influenza	1	22	9	32	18	11	....	....	....	3	32
Diphtheria	....	1	3	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	4
Mumps	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Erysipelas	....	2	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	5
Malaria	....	11	4	15	11	4	....	....	....	....	15
Amebic dysentery	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Cholera nostras	..	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis (See also Diseases of the Kidney, of the Intestines, of the Lymphatic Apparatus, and of the Skin):											
miliary	....	7	2	9	....	....	....	....	9	....	9
pulmonary	1	18	5	24	....	11	11	....	2	....	24
Syphilis	1	6	7	14	....	13	....	....	1	....	14
PARASITIC DISEASE.											
Tapeworm	....	9	8	17	7	6	3	....	1	....	17
POISONING.											
Acute Poisoning.											
Alcohol	....	7	4	11	1	8	1	....	....	1	11
Illuminating gas	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	25	333	257	615	273	191	53	10	56	32	615

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward.	25	333	257	615	273	191	53	10	56	32	615
Hydrogen sulphide	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Colocynth	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tincture of iodine	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lead	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
Chronic Poisoning.											
Lead	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
Arsenic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Alcohol (delirium tremens)	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cocaine (habit)	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bromide	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Thermic fever	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.											
Insanity	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Imbecility	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Hysteria	1	4	14	19	2	11	5	....	...	1	19
Psychoneurosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	...	....	....	1
Psychasthenia	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	...	...	1	3
Apprehension	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Amnesia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurasthenia	2	4	16	22	....	16	6	....	....	....	22
Epilepsy (?)	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Convulsions	....	2	3	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	5
Torticollis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chorea	1	7	2	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	10
Tetany	....	3	....	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	3
Neurosis:											
occupation	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
traumatic	....	1	3	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Neuralgia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward.	29	372	305	706	287	241	72	10	60	36	706

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	29	372	305	706	287	241	72	10	60	36	706
Headache	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Hemiplegia	....	3	3	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
Of the Membranes of the Brain.											
Meningitis	....	4	2	6	....	...	1	....	4	1	6
tubercular	1	5	2	8	....	....	1	....	7	....	8
Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.											
Hemorrhage	....	7	2	9	....	2	....	....	7	....	9
Infantile cerebral paralysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Of the Brain.											
Concussion	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Paralytic dementia	....	4	1	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	5
Tumor	....	4	4	8	....	1	6	....	1	....	8
Carcinoma of cerebellum and lung	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syphilis	2	4	....	6	....	5	...	....	....	1	6
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Poliomyelitis	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tabes dorsalis	....	4	1	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
Multiple sclerosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor of spinal cord	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE NERVES.											
Neuritis:											
alcoholic	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
multiple	1	2	2	5	....	3	....	....	1	1	5
Sciatica	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Syphilis of central nervous system	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DISEASES.											
Malnutrition	....	1	...	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	33	425	327	785	291	275	89	10	81	39	785

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	33	425	327	785	291	275	89	10	81	39	785
Inanition	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Marasmus.	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Ulcer of leg	....	1	4	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Ulcer of toe	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raynaud's disease	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Edema, chronic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angio-neurotic edema	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acromegaly	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PERICARDIUM.											
Pericarditis	1	3	3	7	2	2	...	....	3	....	7
adhesive	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.											
Acute dilatation	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hypertrophy and dilatation	....	5	2	7	....	2	....	....	5	....	7
Myocarditis	4	19	10	33	....	23	3	....	5	2	33
Cardio-renal	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Weak heart	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Congenital cyanosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.											
Endocarditis	...	3	2	5	1	1	1	....	2	....	5
malignant	..	3	2	5	....	....	....	....	3	2	5
Chronic Valvular Diseases.											
Mitral insufficiency	3	16	11	30	....	24	2	1	2	1	30
Mitral stenosis	1	4	6	11	....	7	2	....	2	....	11
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis.	5	15	40	60	....	44	2	....	12	2	60
Aortic insufficiency	....	7	1	8	....	3	3	....	1	1	8
Aortic stenosis	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis.	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	...	2
Aortic and mitral insufficiency	....	19	13	32	....	16	2	1	11	2	32
Carried forward	49	538	429	1016	294	413	106	12	140	51	1016

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	49	538	429	1016	294	413	106	12	140	51	1016
Aortic and mitral stenosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mitral and tricuspid insufficiency	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aortic, mitral, and tricuspid insufficiency	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Cardiac Neuroses.											
Neurosis	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tachycardia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Angina pectoris	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Pseudo-angina	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS.											
Arteriosclerosis	....	9	1	10	....	6	2	....	2	....	10
Aneurism	....	9	2	11	....	4	5	....	2	....	11
Phlebitis	....	1	4	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	5
Thrombosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Dilatation of aortic arch	....	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Varicose ulcer	1	3	4	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	8
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NOSE.											
Frontal sinusitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Empyema of antrum	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Epistaxis	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Coryza	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoids	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rhinophyma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE LARYNX.											
Edema	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Laryngitis	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Papilloma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	50	578	450	1078	305	448	113	12	148	52	1078

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	50	578	450	1078	305	448	113	12	148	52	1078
Stenosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
cicatricial	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Cough	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bronchitis:											
acute	2	15	12	29	18	7	1	....	1	2	29
subacute	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	8	3	11	1	9	...	....	....	1	11
Bronchitis with emphysema	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
Asthma	....	4	4	8	....	8	....	....	...	...	8
OF THE LUNGS.											
Abscess	3	1	2	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	6
Pneumonia:											
unresolved	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
croupous	5	93	37	135	97	7	1	....	20	10	135
Broncho-pneumonia	....	8	11	19	7	2	1	....	8	1	19
Emphysema	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.. .	1
Sarcoma of lung and pleura	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE PLEURA.											
Empyema	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	3	4
Hydropneumothorax	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pleurisy	1	28	10	39	13	21	3	....	....	2	39
tubercular	....	12	2	14	....	13	1	....	....	....	14
Hypernephroma (secondary)	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE MEDIASTINUM.											
Tubercular mediastinitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.											
OF THE MOUTH.											
Harelip and cleft palate	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	61	763	536	1360	445	523	129	12	180	71	1360

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	61	763	536	1360	445	523	129	12	180	18	1360
Pain and swelling of face following extraction of tooth	....	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage from gums	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	.. .	....	1
Ptyalism	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alveolar abscess	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Pharyngitis	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	...	....	3
Cellulitis of the neck	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis	....	8	11	19	13	5	....	....	....	1	19
Peritonsillar abscess	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Stricture	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	4	2	6	....	2	3	....	....	1	6
OF THE STOMACH.											
Epigastric pain	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastralgia	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Gastrectasis	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Gastroptosis	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	...	....	...	2
Gastritis:											
acute	....	4	2	6	1	4	....	....	1	....	6
chronic	1	1	7	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
alcoholic	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	....	9	11	20	14	4	....	....	2	....	20
Ulcer	7	5	11	23	7	11	1	....	3	1	23
Pyloric stenosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma	....	16	6	22	....	1	7	1	11	2	22
Neurosis	....	7	8	15	1	14	....	...	....	....	15
Dyspepsia	...	2	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Emesis	....	1	2	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Hematemesis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	71	831	606	1508	490	587	144	13	197	77	1508

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	71	831	606	1508	490	587	144	13	197	77	1508
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Dilatation of colon	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enteralgia	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Enteroptosis	...	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Intestinal indigestion	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Enteritis:											
acute	....	5	3	8	3	4	....	....	1	....	8
chronic	2	7	1	10	2	7	....	....	1	....	10
tubercular	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis	...	4	4	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	8
Constipation	....	10	6	16	6	10	....	....	....	....	16
Colitis	....	2	5	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	7
ulcerative	....	1	3	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	4
Entero-colitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Duodenal ulcer	....	3	....	3	2	....	....	....	1	...	3
Carcinoma	....	4	1	5	....	....	1	...	2	2	5
OF THE LIVER.											
Perihepatitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic interstitial hepatitis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cirrhosis	....	5	2	7	....	3	1	....	2	1	7
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Jaundice	....	3	....	3	....	2	...	....	....	1	3
Cholecystitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholelithiasis	....	2	10	12	1	7	4	....	....	....	12
Cholangitis, suppurative	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma of bile ducts	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
OF THE PANCREAS.											
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	....	...	....	....	2	....	2
Carried forward	74	885	649	1608	510	637	159	13	207	82	1608

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	74	885	649	1608	510	637	159	13	207	82	1608
OF THE RECTUM.											
Proctitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Ascites	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Peritonitis :											
general	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
tubercular	1	5	6	12	....	8	3	....	...	1	12
cancerous	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pelvic adhesions	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
Abdominal pain	....	3	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.											
OF THE KIDNEYS.											
Movable kidney	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Hyperemia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematuria	....	1	....	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	1
Nephritis:											
acute	....	7	3	10	1	7	....	....	1	1	10
subacute	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	29	16	45	....	27	5	...	13	....	45
chronic interstitial	1	11	5	17	....	12	2	....	3	....	17
chronic diffuse	....	2	...	2	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
chronic parenchymatous	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nephritis of pregnancy	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pyonephrosis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	...	2
OF THE RENAL PELVIS.											
Pyelitis	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	77	959	688	1724	516	710	174	13	226	85	1724

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	77	959	688	1724	516	710	174	13	226	85	1724
Nephrolithiasis	....	4	3	7	....	3	3	....	....	1	7
OF THE BLADDER.											
Enuresis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis	....	3	6	9	1	6	....	....	....	2	9
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
OF THE MALE GENITALIA.											
Gonorrhea	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Urethritis, gonorrheal	....	2	...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Orchitis	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE FEMALE GENITALIA.											
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Vaginitis	....	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Endometritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Salpingitis	....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Carcinoma of ovary	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
Disease of Pregnancy.											
Emesis	...	...	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.											
OF THE EYE.											
Syphilitic iritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma of eyelid	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
OF THE SKIN.											
Multiple ulcers	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
INFLAMMATIONS.											
Erythema nodosum	1	....	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Urticaria	. ..	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dermatitis	....	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Dermatitis exfoliativa	....	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Carried forward	82	1004	733	1819	529	770	183	15	228	94	1819

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	82	1004	733	1819	529	770	183	15	228	94	1819
Psoriasis	....	5	7	12	....	9	1	....	....	2	12
Eczema:											
acute	1	2	2	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
chronic	3	16	7	26	6	18	1	....	....	1	26
Herpes zoster	....	4	2	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
Dermatitis herpetiformis	....	7	....	7	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
Pemphigus foliaceus	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Impetigo contagiosa	1	5	3	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	9
Dermatitis venenata	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
HYPERTROPHIES.											
Xeroderma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scleroderma	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sclerema neonatorum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
NEW GROWTHS.											
Keloid	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis verrucosa	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Lupus vulgaris	1	2	4	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Lupus erythematosus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
NEUROSES.											
Hyperesthesia	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pruritus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Erythromelalgia	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
PARASITIC AFFECTIONS.											
Favus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scabies,	....	3	4	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	7
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).											
Lymphosarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Multiple sarcomata	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Epidermoid carcinoma of face	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinomatosis	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cyst of chest wall	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	86	1041	754	1881	543	809	189	15	230	95	1881

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	86	1041	754	1881	543	809	189	15	230	95	1881
Intrathoracic tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor of abdomen (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Drowning	...	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Senility	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pregnancy	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Transferred for surgical treatment	8	87	60	155	....	30	79	46	....	....	155
No disease	....	1	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	...	3
Total	95	1132	819	2046	547	843	269	61	231	95	2046

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Ruptured femoral aneurism..	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
Phlebitis..................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aneurism	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Mesenteric thrombosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Status lymphaticus...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Varicose veins of leg	....	4	3	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	...	7
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
OF THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.												
Of the Cervical Glands.												
Adenitis	1	2	7	10	....	1	5	....	4	....	....	10
suppurative.........	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	14	25	39	....	4	31	....	3	1	....	39
Of the Axillary Glands.												
Abscess	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Tuberculosis	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Inguinal Glands.												
Adenitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Epitrochlear Gland.												
Inflammation	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.												
Abscess	....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Perigalactophoritis...........	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	...	1
Mastitis, chronic	....	....	2	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis.................	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Adenoma	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Fibroma	2	...	4	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	35							
Carried forward	4	34	52	90		9	66		9	5	1	90

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	4	34	52	90		9	66		9	5	1	90
Carcinoma, primary	....	2	29	31	....	....	28	....	....	3	....	31
recurrent	1	....	3	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Paget's disease	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cyst	2	....	15	17	...	2	15	....	....	....	....	17
OF THE PAROTID GLAND.												
Enchondroma	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Sarcoma	...	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Cyst	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	...	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Goitre	....	2	4	6	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	6
exophthalmic	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Adenoma	....	1	5	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Of the Spleen.												
Movable spleen	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DISEASES.												
Hysteria	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Apprehension	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Neurasthenia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epilepsy	....	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Traumatic neurosis	..	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BRAIN.												
Concussion	....	16	4	20	....	2	15	....	1	2	...	20
Cerebral hemorrhage	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Glioma	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	2
Tumor (unspecified)	1	7	2	10	....	....	2	1	2	5	....	10
OF THE SPINAL CORD.												
Pressure myelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	9	74	128	211		14	157	2	18	17	3	211

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	9	74	128	211		14	157	2	18	17	3	211
Anterior poliomyelitis........	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Meningocele	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Spina bifida..................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE NERVES.												
Injury to brachial plexus.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Severed nerves................	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Paralysis.....................	....	....	....	....	3							
of facial nerves	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
of leg (partial)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Paralysis, traumatic..........	....	....	....	....	4							
of musculo-spiral nerve	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of ulnar nerve	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sciatica	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	6							
of median nerve	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
trifacial............	....	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Neuritis, musculo-spiral	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pressure neuritis of seventh intercostal nerve	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE NOSE.												
Cicatricial contraction of nostrils	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity	....	3	2	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Deviated septum	....	15	15	30	....	1	25	....	2	1	1	30
Epistaxis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage, post-operative .	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoids (see also Hypertrophy of Tonsils)................	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Polypus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	12	109	158	279		16	213	3	23	19	5	279

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	12	109	158	279		16	213	3	23	19	5	279
Fibroma of naso-pharynx	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Sarcoma of naso-pharynx	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
OF THE LARYNX.												
Cut throat	....	4	....	4	....	...	2	....	....	1	1	4
Edema of glottis..............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis..................	....	1	2	3	...	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Papilloma	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Gumma of arytenoid	..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
OF THE TRACHEA.												
Foreign body	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Obstruction..................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Papilloma....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	3	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	4
Pneumonia....................	...	....	...	.....	4							
post-operative	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
traumatic.........	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
OF THE PLEURA.												
Pleurisy......................	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Empyema...	...	19	9	28	....	....	20	1	....	5	2	28
Echinococcus cyst...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
Foreign body in alimentary canal	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE MOUTH.												
Burns of mouth and pharynx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma of floor of mouth.	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	13	159	176	348		16	253	6	26	37	10	348

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	13	159	176	348		16	253	6	26	37	10	348
Salivary cyst	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE LIPS.												
Harelip	....	4	1	5	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	5
Harelip and cleft palate	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Cicatricial contraction	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	18							
primary	....	16	....	16	....	....	14	1	....	1	....	16
recurrent	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE TONGUE.												
Sublingual abscess	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	3
OF THE PALATE.												
Cleft palate	....	6	1	7	....	....	4	....	3	....	....	7
Cylindroma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.												
Pharyngitis and laryngitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
OF THE TONSILS.												
Hypertrophy	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hypertrophy with adenoids	....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Peritonsillar abscess	1	2	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Hemorrhage, post-operative	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.												
Foreign body	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Diverticulum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture	....	3	3	6	....	....	3	....	1	1	1	6
Carcinoma	1	6	2	9	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	9
Carried forward	15	216	197	428		19	303	9	41	45	11	428

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	15	216	197	428		19	303	9	41	45	11	428
OF THE STOMACH.												
Wound, gunshot, of stomach and liver	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Dyspepsia	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Gastrectasis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastroptosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastritis, acute	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pyloric stenosis	1	5	1	7	....	2	1	...	....	3	1	7
Ulcer	....	3	2	5	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	5
perforating	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma	1	13	1	15	....	....	9	2	1	3	....	15
of pylorus	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
OF THE INTESTINES.												
Rupture	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Adhesions	....	2	4	6	...	1	3	....	....	....	2	6
Appendicitis	....	....	....	.....	491							
acute	16	147	76	239	...	48	158	1	2	9	21	239
acute with general peritonitis	2	14	7	23	....	2	10	....	....	11	....	23
subacute	1	33	36	70	....	45	18	....	5	....	2	70
chronic	12	66	81	159	....	102	48	...	3	....	6	159
Acute torsion of appendix....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Colitis	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Inflammation of Meckle's diverticulum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angio-neurotic edema	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perforation, typhoid	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Fecal fistula	1	3	3	7	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	7
Constipation	....	4	6	10	...	4	6	....	....	....	....	10
Volvulus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception	....	2	2	4	...	1	....	....	....	3	....	4
Carried forward	50	521	423	994		227	574	12	55	83	43	994

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward......…	50	521	423	994		227	574	12	55	83	43	994
Obstruction..................	....	....	....	.....	14							
from adhesions .	...	3	4	7	....	....	4	....	....	3	....	7
from constricting band	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
no pathological cause given ...	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Duodenal ulcer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
perforating ..	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	..	1	1	4
Sarcoma, recurrent..........	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	21							
of intestines	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	.. .	....	....	1
of large intestine...	1	10	9	20	....	....	10	1	....	7	2	20
OF THE LIVER.												
Rupture......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Chronic interstitial hepatitis.	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cirrhosis....................	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	5
Gumma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	5
Echinococcus cyst	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.												
Adhesions....................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hypertrophy	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Biliary fistula...............	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Cholecystitis.................	....	5	19	24	....	2	21	....	....	1	....	24
Cholelithiasis	8	13	34	55	....	4	41	2	2	5	1	55
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE PANCREAS.												
Pancreatitis	....	....	....	.....	5							
acute	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Carried forward..	59	578	503	1140		233	665	19	60	115	48	1140

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	59	578	503	1140		233	665	19	60	115	48	1140
Pancreatitis, chronic	1	...	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	4
Cyst	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
OF THE RECTUM.												
Wound, granulating	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
Prolapse	1	2	3	6	....	....	4	....	1	...	1	6
Abscess	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
perirectal	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ischio-rectal	....	9	3	12	....	....	10	....	....	1	1	12
Proctitis	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	...	1	....	....	2
Stricture (non-malignant)	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhoids	1	20	13	34	....	6	28	....	....	....	....	34
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Carcinoma	1	5	4	10	....	....	5	....	3	....	2	10
OF THE ANUS.												
Congenital malformation	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Fissure	1	3	1	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Fistula	....	16	7	23	....	1	19	1	....	1	1	23
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
OF THE KIDNEYS.												
Rupture	....	6	....	6	....	....	5	...	....	1	....	6
Movable kidney	....	....	7	7	....	....	4	....	3	..	....	7
Hematuria	....	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	5
Adhesions	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	.. .	2
perinephritic	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Nephralgia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hydronephrosis	1	1	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	...	....	4
Pyonephrosis	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Carried forward	66	662	553	1281		241	769	22	73	122	54	1281

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward.........	66	662	553	1281		241	769	22	73	122	54	1281
Nephritis....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Perinephritis..................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pyelonephritis................	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Pyelitis........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis..................	....	4	5	9	....	....	6	1	1	1	....	9
Calculus........................	....	9	3	12	....	2	7	....	2	....	1	12
Renal colic....................	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Hypertrophy..................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypernephroma	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE URETERS.												
Stricture........................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Calculus........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BLADDER.												
Exstrophy	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acute retention of urine......	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Irritable bladder..............	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis	....	5	2	7	....	....	4	....	1	....	2	7
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Calculus	....	11	....	11	....	1	6	....	1	2	1	11
vesical and renal....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ulcer...........................	....	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Papilloma......................	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE MALE URETHRA.												
Rupture........................	1	4	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periurethral abscess..........	1	6	....	7	....	....	7	..	....	....	....	7
Fistula	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
recto-urethral.........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	69	727	574	1370		244	832	23	85	127	59	1370

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	69	727	574	1370		244	832	23	85	127	59	1370
Stricture	3	52	....	55	....	....	51	....	1	1	2	55
with extravasation	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
OF THE PROSTATE.												
Benign enlargement	1	26	...	27	....	....	17	....	4	2	4	27
Abscess	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Tuberculosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Adenoma	....	5	....	5	....	1	4	....	..	....	....	5
Carcinoma	....	6	....	6	....	....	3	1	1	1	....	6
OF THE PENIS.												
Hypospadias	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3
Cicatricial contraction	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Gangrene	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PREPUCE.												
Phimosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE SCROTUM.												
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Hematocele	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrocele	....	17	...	17	....	2	15	....	....	...	....	17
Spermatocele	....	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	...	....	....	3
OF THE TESTICLES.												
Undescended testicle	1	12	....	13	....	7	4	....	2	....	....	13
Orchitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
with torsion of cord	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Epididymitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gumma	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	4	....		....	1	3	...	....	....	....	4
OF THE SPERMATIC CORD.												
Hydrocele	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Varicocele	1	16	....	17	...	2	13	....	....	....	2	17
Carried forward	75	894	574	1543		261	962	24	95	132	69	1543

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	75	894	574	1543		261	962	24	95	132	69	1543
OF THE MALE PERINEUM.												
Abscess	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	...	4
Fistula	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
OF THE SEMINAL VESICLES.												
Vesiculitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	6	6	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	6
Menorrhagia	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Metrorrhagia (cause ?)	....	...	4	4	...	....	2	...	2	...	....	4
Abortion	..	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Miscarriage	...	....	3	3	...	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
threatened	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	...	....	....	1	2
Extra-uterine pregnancy	2	....	11	13	....	7	2	....	1	2	1	13
Interstitial pregnancy	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Retained placenta	....	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Retained decidua	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	..	....	....	....	1
Puerperal septicemia	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	...	1
OF THE VULVA.												
Abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Papilloma	...	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Fibromyoma of clitoris	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of clitoris	...	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Carcinoma of labia	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE URETHRA.												
Erosion of meatus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle	....	....	5	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
OF THE VAGINA.												
Atresia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	77	901	625	1603		274	996	25	101	135	72	1603

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	77	901	625	1603		274	996	25	101	135	72	1603
Prolapse of vaginal wall......	....	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Vesico-vaginal fistula.........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystocele and rectocele.......	1	....	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	...	...	3
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE UTERUS.												
Ruptured sinus with pregnancy........................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Displacements:												
anteflexion...	....	....	8	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
anteversion..	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
retroflexion..	....	...	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
retroversion .	3	....	25	28	....	10	16	....	....	....	2	28
procidentia...	....	....	9	9	...	....	6	....	2	1	....	9
Endometritis.................	3	....	23	26	....	4	21	....	1	....	....	26
Sepsis	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy..................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Hydatidiform mole...........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polypus	....	....	8	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
Myoma.......................	1	....	41	42	....	12	16	....	5	3	6	42
Adenoma.....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	2	....	13	15	....	....	10	1	2	1	1	15
OF THE CERVIX UTERI.												
Laceration:												
of cervix.................	....	....	9	9	....	....	8	...	1	....	....	9
of cervix and perineum	1	....	22	23	....	2	18	....	1	....	2	23
Cervicitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypertrophy..................	1	....	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Carcinoma	....	....	12	12	....	....	6	2	1	1	2	12
OF THE BROAD LIGAMENT.												
Varices	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	89	901	813	1803		306	1124	29	116	142	86	1803

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward......…	89	901	813	1803		306	1124	29	116	142	86	1803
OF THE FALLOPIAN TUBES.												
Salpingitis....................	3	...	53	56	....	9	34	....	8	....	5	56
Hematosalpinx..................	....	....	2	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrosalpinx	....	....	4	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Pyosalpinx	3	....	26	29	....	2	27	....	....	....	....	29
Cyst...........................	....	....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
OF THE OVARIES.												
Prolapse.......................	...	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	2
Ovaralgia......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Adhesions......................	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma........................	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoma	..	....	6	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
Malignant papilloma............	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Carcinoma..	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst...........................	....	....	28	28	....	14	11	....	2	....	1	28
OF THE PERINEUM.												
Wound, septic..................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Laceration (see also Laceration of cervix and perineum).................. ...	....	...	9	9	....	4	3	....	2	....	....	9
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
OF THE HEAD.												
Contusion......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wounds.........................	....	...	....	.....	14							
gunshot, of head......	....	3	1	4	....	....	2	...	1	1	...	4
incised, of scalp......	....	5	....	5	....	1	4	....	...	....	....	5
lacerated, of scalp....	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
septic, of scalp.......	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Empyema of antrum..............	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Ethmoiditis....................	....	....	5	5	....	....	4	...	1	....	....	5
Sinusitis......................	....	....	....	....	15							
Carried forward..........	95	913	961	1969		346	1227	29	131	143	93	1969

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	95	913	961	1969		346	1227	29	131	143	93	1969
Sinusitis, frontal	....	5	6	11	....	1	9	1	....	....	....	11
of antrum	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	..	4
Abscess of scalp	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wen of forehead	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Carcinoma of antrum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FACE.												
Deformity, post-operative	....	1	1	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Burns	....	...	....	....	6							
of face and arms	...	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
of face and hands	....	3	...	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
of face and neck	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Electric burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	....	3							
gunshot	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
septic	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus, following gunshot wound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Salivary fistula (cheek)	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
Abscess	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Erysipelas	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nevus	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Angioma	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
Keloid	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of face and hands	1	3	....	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	4
Endothelioma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lupus	...	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	2
Sarcoma	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	10							
primary	...	5	2	7	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	7
recurrent	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	97	950	983	2030		349	1273	31	136	145	96	2030

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	97	950	983	2030		349	1273	31	136	145	96	2030
Cyst	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
OF THE EYE.												
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction of eyelid	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma of eyelid	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of eyelid	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE EAR.												
Deformity	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Mastoiditis	....	1	2	3	...	....	1	....	1	1	....	3
DISEASES OF THE NECK.												
Persistent branchial cleft	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Torticollis	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	...	....	1	3
Cicatricial contraction	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Cicatrix of tracheotomy wound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	1	11	6	18	...	1	14	....	...	3	....	18
Carbuncle	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	...	1
Lymphoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Chondroma	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	7							
primary	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
recurrent	....	5	....	5	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	5
Cyst	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
branchial	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	99	989	1000	2088		353	1316	33	139	150	97	2088

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward.........	99	989	1000	2088		353	1316	33	139	150	97	2088
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.												
OF THE CHEST.												
Contusion....................	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Crush.........................	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Wound, gunshot..............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Traumatic asphyxia..........	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sinus, following empyema ...	....	2	1	3	....	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE CHEST WALL.												
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Abscess........	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
OF THE ABDOMEN.												
Contusion.....................	....	7	....	7	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	7
Wounds, gunshot............	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Adhesions	1	1	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Pain (cause ?)..................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Abscesses.......................	....	....	....	.....	10							
pelvic	....	....	9	9	....	....	6	....	....	2	1	9
subdiaphragmatic...	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	..	1	....	1
Enchondroma.................	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fibromyoma..................	....	....	1	1	....	.	1	..	....	..	....	1
Carcinoma....	....	....	....	....	4							
primary...........	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	3
recurrent	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	2	....	...	3
OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.												
Hernia	..		....	.....	218							
Carried forward..........	100	1012	1017	2129		355	1344	32	139	160	99	2129

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	100	1012	1017	2129		355	1344	32	139	160		2129
Hernia, epigastric	....	5	1	6	...	3	3	.	....	....	....	6
umbilical	1	1	11	13	....	8	4	....	1	..	....	13
strangulated	....	....	6	6	...	1	1	....	....	3	1	6
umbilical and inguinal	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	..	....	1
ventral	4	7	12	23	....	15	7	....	1	....	....	23
strangulated	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
ventral and inguinal	..	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
inguinal	6	111	14	131	....	96	24	1	2	....	8	131
strangulated	1	15	....	16	....	5	7	....	....	3	1	16
inguinal and epigastric	....	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	....	....	2
inguinal and femoral	....	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
femoral	....	3	5	8	....	....	8	....	....	...	...	8
strangulated		1	8	9	....	5	2	....	....	2	....	9
Abscess	....	1	3	4	....	....	4	..	....	....	....	4
Sinus	1	2	4	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	1
OF THE INGUINAL REGION.												
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	....	3							
incised	...	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1
gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	4	5	...	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Erysipelas	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	..	1
Sarcoma	..	....	....	.....	4							
primary	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
recurrent	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	...	3
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Ruptured mesentery	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	..	1
Carried forward	113	1176	1091	2380		493	1424	36	149	170	109	2380

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	113	1176	1091	2380		493	1424	36	149	170	109	2380
Retroperitoneal hernia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	.	....	....	....	1
Retroperitoneal abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis	...	....	...	....	24							
pelvic	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
tuberculous	2	6	3	11	....	....	9	....	1	....	1	11
general	....	8	2	10	....	....	3	....	....	7	...	10
cancerous	....	...	2	2	....	...	1	....	....	1	....	2
Retroperitoneal sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OTHER DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
OF THE BACK.												
Contusion	..	9	....	9	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	9
Wound, incised	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	...	2	...	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	1
Lipoma	...	1	2	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	...	3
Sarcoma	....	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	1
OF THE LUMBAR REGION.												
Abscess	....	5	3	8	...	...	7	....	...	1	....	8
Sinus	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	...	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER LIMB.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	...	....	....	....	2							
granulating	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
gunshot	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1	...	....	1
Hygroma	....	...	1	1	....	....	....		....	....	1	1
Carried forward	115	1219	1108	2442		494	1470	36	150	179	113	2442

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	115	1219	1108	2442		494	1470	36	150	179	113	2442
OF THE AXILLA.												
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma......................	....	...	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	...	1
OF THE ARM.												
Cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Contracture following fracture	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Burns	...	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
of arms and neck......	...	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	1	10	....	11	....	....	9	....	....	1	1	11
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	...	....	...	..	2
Sepsis	1	4	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	6
Ulcer	....	..	1	1	....	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE FOREARM.												
Wound, incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
OF THE HAND.												
Cicatricial contractions	...	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Frostbite	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burn	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
Electric burns of hand and foot	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
X-ray burns....................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Crush	1	8	....	9	....	2	7	....	....	....	...	9
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	4							
granulating	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
lacerated.............	....	3	....	3	....	...	2	....	....	...	1	3
Severed tendons...............	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sepsis	....	13	3	16	....	....	14	....	...	....	2	16
Carried forward	119	1272	1120	2511		498	1525	36	152	181	119	2511

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	119	1272	1120	2511		498	1525	36	152	181	119	2511
Sarcoma		2		2			2					2
Carcinoma		1		1			1					1
OF THE FINGERS AND THUMB.												
Supernumerary fingers and toes		1		1		1						1
Dupuytren's contraction		2		2			2					2
Atrophy			1	1			1					1
Crush		4		4			3				1	4
Severed tendons of thumb		1		1			1					1
Painful cicatrix			1	1					1			1
Sepsis		5	3	8			7				1	8
Tuberculous dactylitis		1		1					1			1
Keratosis		1		1			1					1
Sarcoma		1		1			1					1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER LIMB.												
OF THE GLUTEAL REGION.												
Foreign body		1		1			1					1
Burns of gluteal region and leg	1			1			1					1
Abscess			2	2			1				1	2
Carbuncle		1		1			1					1
Pilo-nidal sinus		4		4			4					4
Sarcoma			1	1			1					1
Cyst			1	1			1					1
Tumor (unspecified)			1	1			1					1
OF THE THIGH.												
Contusion		1		1			1					1
Burn		1		1			1					1
Crush		3		3			1			1	1	3
Ruptured quadriceps tendon			1	1							1	1
Carried forward	120	1302	1131	2553		499	1559	36	154	182	124	2553

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	120	1302	1131	2553		499	1558	36	154	182	124	2553
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	10							
gunshot	....	7	....	7	..	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Abscess	1	5	3	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	....	9
tuberculous	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	..	....	....	....	2
Bursitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angioma	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	...	....	.....	4							
primary	1	2	....	3	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	3
recurrent	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE LEG.												
Cicatricial contraction	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abrasion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Contusion	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	..	....	....	1
Burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of legs and arms	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	1	11	....	12	....	2	6	....	..	2	2	12
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	6							
granulating	....	2	..	2	....	....	2	..	..	....	....	2
gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	...	...	....	1
lacerated	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Painful stump	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Redundant skin of stump	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	..	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	3	....	3	....	..	3	...	....	....	....	3
Abscess	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Sinus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	..	2
Sepsis	2	7	....	9	....	....	8	...	...	1	...	9
Erysipelas	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	126	1360	1139	2625		503	1614	36	157	187	128	2625

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	126	1360	1139	2625		503	1614	36	157	187	128	2625
Gangrene, senile	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer of stump	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Angioma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Sarcoma	...	1	..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	..	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
OF THE FOOT.												
Talipes equinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Talipes varus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Talipes equino-varus	...	4	5	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	9
Frostbite	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	1	14	....	15	....	....	13	....	..	1	1	15
Wounds	....	....	....	....	4							
gunshot	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Sepsis	1	10	....	11	....	....	10	....	..	....	1	11
Ulcer	...	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Gangrene	....	....	....	....	6							
diabetic	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
senile	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
OF THE TOES.												
Supernumerary toes	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hallex valgus	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hammer toe	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ingrowing nail	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frostbite	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Septic bunion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	....	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Chronic onychia	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Carried forward	128	1416	1155	2699		505	1680	37	160	190	133	2699

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	128	1416	1155	2699		505	1680	37	160	190	133	2699
Senile gangrene..............	1	2	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
Still's disease	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ACROMIO-CLAVICULAR JOINT.												
Subluxation..................	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE STERNO-CLAVICULAR JOINT.												
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Dislocation	1	5	3	9	....	....	8	...	....	....	1	9
Crush of shoulder and leg....	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Adhesions..................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Arthritis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis......................	....	8	4	12	....	....	7	....	3	....	2	12
Tuberculosis	....	8	3	11	....	....	9	....	2	....	....	11
Chondroma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
OF THE ELBOW.												
Deformity, following fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Ankylosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
Dislocation..................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Loose cartilage	....	1	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteophytes, following excision of joint..............	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Arthritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bursitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
OF THE WRIST.												
Deformity, following fracture	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	131	1458	1170	2759		505	1721	37	167	191	138	2759

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	131	1458	1170	2759		505	1721	37	167	191	138	2759
Severed tendons	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenosynovitis	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sepsis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma of tendon-sheaths	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.												
Relaxation of synchondrosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE HIP.												
Ankylosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Ruptured ligaments	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Arthritis	....	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	4
Osteoarthritis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Abscess	....	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Tuberculosis	....	6	4	10	....	....	6	....	....	1	3	10
OF THE KNEE.												
Genu varum	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Genu valgum	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Hysterical contracture	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis	....	3	3	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
Adhesions	....	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	4
Foreign body	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laceration of cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Floating cartilage	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	132	1499	1192	2823		506	1771	38	170	192	146	2823

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	132	1499	1192	2823		506	1771	38	170	192	146	2823
Abscess..........................	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus, tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	..	....	1
Sepsis.....	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	...	1	..	3
Arthritis	....	6	1	7	....	....	5	....	....	1	1	7
Osteoarthritis	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Synovitis.........................	....	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	4
Bursitis	....	...	....	.....	6							
prepatellar...........	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	...	....	...	5
popliteal.............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis.........	1	7	2	10	....	....	9	....	....	....	1	10
Lipoma	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Lipoma arborescens..........	....	3	3	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Fibroma........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ANKLE.												
Sprain	..	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Dislocation....................	....	....	....	.....	3							
simple	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound.........	..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Charcot's arthropathy.......	...	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sinus............................	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Arthritis, gonorrheal	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Tenosynovitis	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	1	2	4	....	..	3	....	1	....	....	4
Ulcer, specific................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
GENERAL.												
Multiple fractures...........	1	2	....	3	...	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Perichondritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VERTEBRAE.												
Dislocation....................	....	..	....	....	3							
Carried forward.........	135	1542	1208	2885		506	1824	38	173	196	148	2885

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	135	1542	1208	2885		506	1824	38	173	196	148	2885
Dislocation, of cervical vertebrae	...	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	2
of dorsal vertebrae	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	12							
of cervical vertebrae	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
,, dorsal vertebrae..	2	6	....	8	....	....	6	....	....	....	2	8
,, lumbar vertebrae	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Coccygodynia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoarthritis	..	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Tuberculosis	..	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
Pott's disease	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
psoas abscess..	..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Enchondroma of cervical vertebrae..	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of spine	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tumor (unspecified) of spine.	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OF THE STERNUM.												
Gumma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
OF THE RIBS.												
Callus, after fracture	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	. ..	..	1
Dislocation	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	...	..	....	....	1
Fracture	1	12	...	13	....	....	11	.. .	...	2	....	13
Necrosis	....	2	....	2	....	..	2	...	....	...	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE SKULL.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	27							
simple	....	13	1	14	....	....	4	..	2	8	.	14
simple, with hemorrhage..	....	3	...	3	....	...	....	....	...	3	....	3
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of base of skull	....	8	1	9	....	....	6	..	....	3	....	9
Defect, following fracture....	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	138	1610	1216	2964		506	1876	39	176	215	152	2964

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	138	1610	1216	2964		506	1876	39	176	215	152	2964
Of the Malar Bone.												
Fracture	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Nasal Bones.												
Fracture	...	4	...	4	....	....	4	...	....	...	...	4
Hypertrophy of turbinate bones	....	6	2	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Sarcoma of turbinate bones	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Maxillary Bones.												
Ingrowing tooth	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	. .	....	....	.....	6							
simple	....	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Occlusion of submaxillary duct	....	1	..	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
Alveolar abscess	....	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	. ..	7
Actinomycosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hyperostosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	....	.....	5							
primary	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
recurrent	. ..	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	16							
primary	....	11	2	13	....	.. ..	4	....	5	4	....	13
recurrent	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Dentigerous cyst	....	1	. ..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE CLAVICLE.												
Dislocation	....	....	....	.....	2							
of inner end	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	. ..	....	1
of outer end	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Carried forward	138	1659	1231	3028		506	1928	39	182	219	154	3028

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	138	1659	1231	3028		506	1928	39	182	219	154	3028
Gumma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	1
Pain (cause ?)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	1
OF THE SCAPULA.												
Fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE HUMERUS.												
Separation of lower epiphysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	....	25							
simple	1	12	8	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	21
compound	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ununited	....	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Periostitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
Exostosis	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chondroma	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
OF THE RADIUS.												
Deformity, following fracture	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	....	1	1
Fractures	....	....	....	....	6							
simple	...	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Colles'	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
OF THE ULNA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	....	4							
of ulna	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of olecranon	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Necrosis of olecranon	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	...	1
Carried forward	144	1698	1248	3086		506	1978	42	184	220	156	3086

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES. COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward...	144	1698	1248	3086		506	1978	42	184	220	156	3086
Of the Radius and Ulna.												
Congenital fusion of bones...	....	...	1	1	...	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Fractures	....	...	....	.....	9							
simple	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
compound..........	1	4	....	5	....	....	5	. ..	....	...	....	5
Necrosis......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Carpal Bones.												
Fractures of scaphoid........	....	....	...	.....	4							
simple....	1	2	...	3	....	....	3	....	. ..	....	....	3
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	. ..	....	....	....	3
Osteomyelitis of carpal bones and femur	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis..................	...	1	.. .	1	....	....	1	....	....	. ..	....	1
Of the Metacarpal Bones.												
Chondrosarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Phalanges (fingers).												
Fracture	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Os Innominatum.												
Fracture	....	5	1	6	....	....	4	..	....	2	....	6
Osteomyelitis of pubic bone.	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Of the Femur.												
Separation of upper epiphysis	...	1	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures of shaft of femur ..	....	....	....	.....	41							
simple.......	3	26	9	38	....	...	30	....	....	....	8	38
compound..	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
spontaneous	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Fractures of neck of femur..	....	...	....	.....	18							
simple ..	...	3	4	7	..	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
impacted	1	4	4	9	..	....	5	1	2	....	1	9
ununited	..	..	2	2	...	...	1	....	1	....	....	2
Fracture, compound, of femur, tibia and fibula........	....	2	....	2	....	...	...	....	....	2	....	2
Carried forward..........	147	1755	1272	3174		506	2046	45	187	224	166	3174

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	147	1755	1272	3174		506	2046	45	187	224	166	3174
Foreign body (nail)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Periostitis	....	2	..	2	....	...	1	....	1	....	..	2
Osteomyelitis	....	8	1	9	....	....	7	..	....	...	2	9
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PATELLA.												
Fractures	....	...	....	.....	18							
simple	2	13	2	17	.. .	....	15	....	....	....	2	17
„ of both patellae	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Slipping patella	....	1	1	2	..	....	2	....	....	..	....	2
OF THE TIBIA.												
Deformity, following fracture	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	19							
simple	....	12	2	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14
compound	1	3	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
ununited	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Separation of lower epiphysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periostitis	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Osteomyelitis	2	9	2	13	...	....	10	....	2	....	1	13
Exostosis	.	....	1	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	...	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FIBULA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	29							
simple	....	8	2	10	....	...	9	....	...	...	1	10
Pott's	1	15	3	19	....	...	17	....	....	....	2	19
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	48							
simple	1	23	5	29	....	....	28	....	....	....	1	29
compound	2	12	....	14	....	....	13	....	....	....	1	14
Carried forward	156	1870	1294	3320		506	2174	47	191	225	177	3320

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	156	1870	1294	3320		506	2174	47	191	225	177	3320
Fractures, compound, of both tibiae and fibulae	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
ununited	....	4	...	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Osteomyelitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TARSAL BONES.												
Fractures	....	....	....	....	8							
simple	....	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	7
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis of os calcis	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Necrosis of os calcis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of astragalus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis of astragalus	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	.. .	1
OF THE METATARSAL BONES.												
Fracture	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DISEASES.												
Diphtheria	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Septicemia	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Pyemia	....	3	4	7	....	....	3	1	....	2	1	7
Tetanus	....	....	....	....	8							
following compound dislocation of ankle with fracture	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
following compound fracture of os calcis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
following compound fracture of radius and ulna	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following rusty nail wound of foot	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1	..	1
following rusty tin wound of finger	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following wound of foot by wire	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
no cause given	....	2	....	2	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	2
Carried forward	158	1900	1303	3361		508	2199	48	193	235	178	3361

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1906 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1906.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	158	1900	1303	3361		508	2199	48	193	235	178	3361
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES.												
Chronic articular rheumatism	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
General tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	1
Tabes dorsalis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Raynaud's disease	....	...	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Typhoid fever	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Leprosy	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Angina-pectoris	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple injuries	....	5	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Internal injuries	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Multiple burns	....	13	14	27	....	1	5	...	....	18	3	27
Multiple contusions	....	6	3	9	....	2	7	....	...	...	....	9
Multiple wounds	..	....	...	.....	2							
incised	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Shock (post-operative)	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple fibromata	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinomatosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Paramyoclonus multiplex	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	...	1
Masturbation	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pregnancy	....	....	11	11	....	1	....	...	8	....	2	11
Transferred for medical treatment	1	16	16	33	....	....	7	5	21	....	....	33
No disease	....	....	3	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Total	159	1952	1356	3467		515	2229	55	227	258	183	3467

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Total number	...	....	.....	9							
Excision of varicose veins of leg	5	2	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Ligation of jugular vein	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wiring aneurism	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.											
ON THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.											
On the Cervical Glands.											
Total number	...	....	.....	38							
Excision :											
for adenitis	1	2	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	11	21	32	....	4	27	....	....	1	....	32
Incision and drainage of suppurative adenitis	3	...	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
On the Axillary Glands.											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Excision:											
for tuberculosis	....	3	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
On the Inguinal Glands.											
Excision, for adenitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE MAMMARY GLAND.											
Total number	....	....	.....	61							
Amputation of breast	....	....	.....	39							
for carcinoma	1	27	28	.. .	..	27	....	....	1	....	28
for cyst	...	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	...	....	6
for fibroma	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for Paget's disease	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for perigalactophoritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Carried forward	25	68	93		6	83			4		93

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	25	68	93		6	83			4		93
Excision:											
of adenoma	....	2	2	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
of carcinoma	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	...	....	4
of cyst	....	9	9	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	9
of fibroma	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
of tuberculous tumor	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for chronic mastitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of abscess	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE SALIVARY GLANDS.											
On the Parotid Gland.											
Total number	....	....	....	7							
Curetting enchondroma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Excision:											
of enchondroma	1	1	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Submaxillary Gland.											
Excision, for occlusion of duct	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
On the Thyroid Gland.											
Total number	....	....	....	12							
Excision:											
of adenoma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of cyst	....	1	1	...	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Thyroidectomy	...	....	....	7							
for adenoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for carcinoma	....	1	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	34	98	132		10	116			4	2	132

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward.............	34	98	132		10	116			4	2	132
Thyroidectomy, for goitre.........	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
for exophthalmic goitre.	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Spleen.											
Splenectomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
ON THE BRAIN.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	5							
Excision of glioma	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploratory craniotomy...........	....	....	....	2							
for fracture....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor......	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Puncturing cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing tumor with cautery....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	18							
Anastomosis of facial and hypoglossal nerves, for paralysis.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Evulsion of nerves, for facial neuralgia	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Excision of meningocele.	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	..	....	....	2
Exploring brachial plexus, after injury	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Freeing musculo-spiral nerve from adhesions..................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Freeing ulnar nerve from cicatricial tissue	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of tumor of spinal cord.......................	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Injection of osmic acid, for trifacial neuralgia..................	4	...	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Neurectomy..........................	2	....	2	....	..	1	....	....	....	1	2
Neurorrhaphy.......................	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Removing shot from musculo-spiral nerve	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	48	111	159		11	134	1		9	4	159

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	48	111	159		11	134	1		9	4	159
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.											
ON THE NOSE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
Total number	....	....	....	17							
Cauterization, for nevus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Curetting epidermoid carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of adenoids	3	5	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	...	8
of fibroma of naso-pharynx	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	
of polypus	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of naso-pharynx	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation	..	....	....	4							
for carcinoma	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for deformity following operation	....	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	....	...	1
to relieve cicatricial contraction of nostrils	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE LARYNX.											
Total number	....	....	....	2							
Excision of papilloma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing cut throat	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TRACHEA.											
Total number	....	....	....	6							
Excision of papilloma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tracheotomy	....	....	....	5							
for asphyxia	1	....	1	....	...	...	....	....	1	...	1
for edema of glottis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
for papilloma of larynx	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
for tuberculosis of larynx	1	1	2	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
ON THE LUNGS.											
Total number	....	....	....	2							
Carried forward	61	123	184		11	154	3		12	4	184

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	61	123	184		11	154	3		12	4	184
Aspiration, for abscess	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PLEURA.											
Incision and drainage of empyema	5	....	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.											
ON THE HEAD.											
Total number	....	....	....	33							
Cleaning and dressing wounds	....	....	....	3							
gunshot, of head	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
incised, of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated, of scalp	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
antrum, for empyema	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
antrum, for sinusitis	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
ethmoid cells, for ethmoiditis	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
frontal sinus, for sinusitis	4	1	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Excision:											
of nevus of forehead	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of wen of forehead	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of wen of scalp	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision of frontal sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of frontal sinusitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of septic wound	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Intra-nasal opening of antrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Killian's operation	2	3	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Suturing lacerated wound of scalp	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	87	137	224		15	186	6		13	4	224

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	87	137	224		15	186	6		13	4	224
ON THE FACE.											
Total number				32							
Cauterization, for angioma	1		1			1					1
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	2	1	3			3					3
Closing salivary fistula	1		1			1					1
Curetting:											
abscess		1	1							1	1
lupus		1	1							1	1
tract of gunshot wound	1		1			1					1
Excision:											
of carcinoma	8	2	10			9				1	10
of cicatrix		1	1			1					1
of cyst	1		1			1					1
of endothelioma		1	1			1					1
of lupus	1		1			1					1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1		1			1					1
of cyst		1	1			1					1
Injection of boiling water, for angioma		1	1			1					1
Plastic operation				7							
for carcinoma	1		1			1					1
for cicatricial contraction		2	2			2					2
for deformity following operation	1		1			1					1
for keloid	3		3			3					3
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.											
ON THE EYE.											
Total number				2							
Excision of carcinoma of eyelid	1		1			1					1
Excision of eye, for sarcoma		1	1			1					1
Carried forward	109	149	258		15	217	6		13	7	258

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward.............	109	149	258		15	217	6		13	7	258
ON THE EAR.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	3							
Mastoid operation................	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	2
Plastic operation, for deformity..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.											
ON THE LIPS.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	24							
Excision of carcinoma	16	....	16	..	....	16	....	..	....	....	16
Excision of lip, for carcinoma	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Plastic operation, for harelip......	5	1	6	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	6
Secondary suture, following operation for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE TONGUE.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	4							
Excision, for carcinoma...........	1	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of sublingual abscess	1	2	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
ON THE PALATE.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	5							
Excision of cylindroma............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
ON THE PHARYNX.											
Total number..................	....	....	....	2							
Excision of papilloma.............	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sub-hyoid pharyngotomy for removal of carcinoma of larynx ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1	...	1
ON THE TONSILS.											
Total number	....	....	....	9							
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tonsillectomy	3	5	8	...	....	8	....	..	....	....	8
Carried forward..............	145	160	305		15	256	9		18	7	305

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	145	160	305		15	256	9		18	7	305
ON THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Total number	...	....	....	4							
Dilating stricture	1	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	1	1
Esophagoscopy	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	....	1
Esophagotomy, for removal of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Extraction of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	....	1		....	...	1
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.											
Total number	....	...	....	43							
Closing tracheotomy wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
sarcoma	1	....	1	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	1
sinus	1	....	1	....	..	1	....	..	....	....	1
Dissection of branchial cleft	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dissection of muscles, for torticollis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of carbuncle	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of carcinoma	5	1	6	....	....	4	1	....	1	....	6
of chondroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cicatrix of tracheotomy wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of cyst	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
of branchial cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of lymphoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
of sarcoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploring congenital tumor	....	1	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	10	6	16	....	1	12	....	....	3	....	16
Manipulation:											
for possible dislocation of cervical vertebræ	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	178	172	350		18	289	12	1	22	8	350

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward............	178	172	350		18	289	12	1	22	8	350
Manipulation, for torticollis......	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.											
ON THE CHEST.											
Total number	....	...	....	7							
Aspiration........................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Curretting sinus..................	4	1	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Incision and drainage of tuberculous abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE CHEST WALL.											
Total number	...	....	....	6							
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Excision of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	2
of sinus..	....	1	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy, for drainage of echinococcus cyst of pleura.....	1	..	1	....	....	....	..	....	...	1	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE STOMACH AND PYLORUS.											
Total number..................	....	..	.....	37							
Exploratory laparotomy..........	....	....	.....	6							
for carcinoma	4	1	5	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
for gastroptosis....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastrectomy (partial) for ulcer ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-duodenostomy, for pyloric stenosis........................	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy	...	....	.....	19							
for carcinoma of pancreas.	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	2
for carcinoma of pylorus..	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
for carcinoma of stomach.	7	....	7	....	....	6	...	....	1	....	7
Carried forward..............	202	182	384		18	314	17	1	25	9	384

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	202	182	384		18	314	17	1	25	9	384
Gastro-enterostomy											
for gastrectasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ulcer	4	2	6	..	1	3	....	...	2	....	6
Gastrorrhaphy	....	....	....	2							
for gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	...	....	..	...	1	....	1
for perforating ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastrostomy	....	....	.....	3							
for carcinoma of esophagus	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pylorectomy	..	....	....	3							
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	...	....	....	....	2	....	2
for stenosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Pyloroplasty, for stenosis	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
ON THE PANCREAS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	5							
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	4							
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
for pancreatitis	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Incision and drainage of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
ON THE INTESTINES.											
Total number	....	....	.....	616							
Anastomosis, lateral	4	4	8	...	....	5	1	....	2	....	8
Appendectomy, for acute torsion	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis	....	...	.....	537							
Operation during attack	....	....	.....	431							
for acute appendicitis	145	79	224	....	45	147	4	....	8	20	224
for acute appendicitis with general peritonitis	14	8	22	....	1	11	....	....	10	....	22
for chronic appendicitis	38	73	111	....	59	41	....	....	1	10	111
for subacute appendicitis	32	42	74	....	50	22	....	....	....	2	74
Carried forward	454	393	847		176	549	23	1	57	41	847

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	454	393	847		176	549	23	1	57	41	847
Appendicitis											
Operation during interval	30	32	62	62	46	16	....	....	....	....	62
Normal appendix removed in connection with other operations	6	38	44	....	13	30	....	....	1	....	44
Closing fecal fistula	6	1	7	....	2	4	1	....	....	....	7
Colostomy	....	....	....	10							
for carcinoma of intestine	2	3	5	...	....	2	....	....	2	1	5
for carcinoma of rectum	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for imperforate anus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enterorrhaphy	....	....	....	4							
for rupture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for typhoid perforation	3	....	3	....	...	1	....	....	2	....	3
Enterostomy	....	....	....	10							
after peritoneal hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
for drainage of ischio-rectal abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for general peritonitis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for obstruction	2	3	5	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	5
Excision of Meckle's diverticulum for acute inflammation	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	....	13							
for carcinoma	4	4	8	....	....	5	....	....	2	1	8
for duodenal ulcer	2	1	3	....	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
for obstruction	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intestinal resection	....	....	....	14							
for carcinoma	4	2	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	6
for intussusception	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
for strangulated hernia, femoral	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Carried forward	523	486	1009		238	620	26	1	80	44	1009

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	523	486	1009		238	620	26	1	80	44	1009
Intestinal resection for strangulated hernia:											
inguinal	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ventral	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for volvulus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Reducing intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Separating adhesions	3	6	9	....	1	5	....	....	1	2	9
Suturing perforating ulcer of duodenum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	1	1
ON THE LIVER.											
Total number	....	....	.....	17							
Excision of gumma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	...	....	....	8							
for abscess	2	1	3	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	3
for carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for cirrhosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
of echinococcus cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Omentopexy	4	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	4
ON THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	76							
Cholecystectomy	...	....	.....	13							
for cholecystitis	1	4	5	...	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
for cholelithiasis	2	6	8	....	....	6	....	....	2	....	8
Cholecysto-duodenostomy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholecystostomy	....	....	.....	54							
for ?	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for cholecystitis	4	12	16	....	1	14	....	...	1	....	16
Carried forward	549	524	1073		241	654	32	1	97	48	1073

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	549	524	1073		241	654	32	1	97	48	1073
Cholecystostomy											
for cholelithiasis	7	26	33	....	2	29	....	....	1	1	33
for pancreatitis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Choledochotomy	3	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Separating adhesions	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE PERITONEUM.											
Total number	....	....	....	19							
Aspiration, for retroperitoneal abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	....	4							
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for retroperitoneal sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for ruptured mesentery	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Operation for peritonitis	....	....	....	13							
general	4	1	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
tuberculous	5	3	8	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	8
Reducing retroperitoneal hernia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.											
Total number	....	....	....	12							
Excision of tract of sinus	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Exploring sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1	6	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
of septic wound	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE ABDOMEN (not otherwise specified).											
Total number	....	....	....	288							
Closing sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
carcinomatous sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
sarcoma of inguinal region	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
sinus	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	581	573	1154		244	721	33	1	104	51	1154

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	581	573	1154		244	721	33	1	104	51	1154
Excision:											
of carcinoma of inguinal region	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of cyst of canal of Nuck	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of enchondroma of pelvis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of myoma	....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of sarcoma of inguinal region	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision of inguinal region in search of bullet	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	30							
for ?	7	17	24	....	3	16	1	....	3	1	24
for carcinoma	2	...	2	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	2
for hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for internal injury	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for interstitial pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	1
for sarcoma of abdominal wall	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses:											
of inguinal region	1	4	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
of urachus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
pelvic	2	6	8	....	...	6	....	....	1	1	8
subdiaphragmatic	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	....	....	.....	220							
epigastric	7	1	8	...	5	3	....	....	....	....	8
femoral	4	5	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9
femoral, strangulated	1	6	7	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	7
inguinal	124	14	138	...	101	30	....	....	....	7	138
inguinal, strangulated	13	....	13	....	4	6	...	....	2	1	13
umbilical	3	10	13	....	8	4	1	....	...	....	13
umbilical, strangulated	....	6	6	....	1	1	....	....	3	1	6
ventral	11	15	26	....	14	10	1	....	1	....	26
Secondary suture of wound of operation	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	765	663	1428		396	813	38	1	117	63	1428

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	ADMITTED. Females.	ADMITTED. Total.	ADMITTED. Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	DISCHARGED. Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Treated.	DISCHARGED. Died.	DISCHARGED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	DISCHARGED. Total.
Brought forward	765	663	1428		396	813	38	1	117	63	1428
Separating adhesions	2	4	6	...	1	4	....	....	....	1	6
Suprapubic incision for secondary hemorrhage from kidney	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.											
ON THE RECTUM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	68							
Cauterization, for prolapse	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Curetting:											
granulating wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ischio-rectal abscess	2	..	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dilating rectum, for ulceration	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilating stricture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses	....	....	.....	16							
ischio-rectal	9	4	13	....	....	11	....	....	1	1	13
perirectal	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
rectal	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Kraske's operation	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Operations for hemorrhoids	....	....	.....	42							
cauterization	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
clamp and cautery	21	17	38	....	5	31	1	....	....	1	38
excision	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Whitehead's operation	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ANUS.											
Total number	....	...	.....	31							
Dilating sphincter, for fissure	3	2	5	....	1	4	....	...	....	....	5
Operation for congenital malformation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Operations for fistula	....	....	.....	25							
curetting	6	2	8	....	....	7	1	...	....	....	8
excision of tract	10	4	14	...	1	13	....	....	....	....	14
incision and drainage	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	831	703	1534		405	903	40	1	118	67	1534

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	831	703	1534		405	903	40	1	118	67	1534
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.											
ON THE KIDNEY.											
Total number	....	....	....	42							
Decapsulation, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	....	2							
for perinephritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory nephrotomy	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
Incision and drainage of perinephritic abscess	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Nephrectomy	....	....	....	16							
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hematuria	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hydronephrosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hypernephroma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for pyelonephritis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for pyonephrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Nephropexy	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Nephrotomy	....	....	....	12							
for calculus	5	2	7	....	2	3	1	....	1	....	7
for drainage of abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hydronephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE URETER.											
Total number	....	....	....	2							
Dilating stricture	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	853	724	1577		407	938	41	1	122	68	1577

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	853	724	1577		407	938	41	1	122	68	1577
Ureterotomy, for calculus	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	
ON THE BLADDER.											
Total number	....	....	.....	25							
Excision of papilloma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploring bladder, for stone	2	....	2	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Litholapaxy	8	1	9	....	1	5	...	....	3	....	9
Suprapubic cystotomy	....	....	.....	12							
for acute retention	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for calculus	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for cystitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for papilloma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ulcers	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PROSTATE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	23							
Prostatectomy, perineal	....	....	.....	6							
for adenoma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for benign enlargement	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Prostatectomy, suprapubic	....	....	.....	17							
for adenoma	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement	14	....	14	....	....	8	2	....	2	2	14
ON THE MALE URETHRA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	76							
Curetting periurethral abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory, following rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of periurethral abscess	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Operations for stricture	....	....	.....	65							
Carried forward	907	726	1633		409	978	44	1	130	71	1633

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	907	726	1633		409	978	44	1	130	71	1633
Operations for stricture:											
divulsion	18	....	18	....	....	17	....	....	....	1	18
meatotomy	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
perineal section	31	....	31	...	....	27	1	....	2	1	31
resection of urethra	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	1
suprapubic cystotomy	2	...	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
urethrotomy:											
external	7	....	7	....	....	7	. ..	....	....	....	7
internal	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	...	....	....	5
Urethrotomy, for calculus	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Urethrorrhaphy, for rupture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PENIS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	4							
Plastic operation	....	....	.....	4							
for hypospadias	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
to close urinary fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
to relieve cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PREPUCE.											
Circumcision	4	....	4	....	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
ON THE SCROTUM.											
Total number	...	....	.....	27							
Excision:											
of hematocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele	19	....	19	...	3	16	....	....	....	....	19
of spermatocele	4	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Incision and drainage:											
of hematocele	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of hydrocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE TESTICLE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	22							
Carried forward	1011	726	1737		416	1068	46	1	132	74	1737

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1011	726	1737		416	1068	46	1	132	74	1737
Orchidectomy	....	...	.....	14							
for atrophy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for gumma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for orchitis, with torsion of cord	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	...	4
for tuberculosis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for undescended testicle	4	....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Orchidopexy	8	..	8	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	8
ON THE SPERMATIC CORD.											
Total number	....	....	.....	19							
Excision of hydrocele	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	2
Resection of veins, for varicocele	17	....	17	....	2	13	....	....	....	2	17
ON THE MALE PERINEUM.											
Total number	....	...	.....	12							
Curetting fistula	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	2
Incision and drainage of abscess	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	...	....	....	3
Perineal section	....	....	.....	5							
for drainage of periurethral abscesses	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
for removal of foreign body in urethra	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
for ruptured urethra	1	....	1	....	.. .	1	....	...	....	....	1
for secondary hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	.. .	....	1
for urinary fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE URETHRA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Cauterization:											
for erosion of meatus	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
of caruncle	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	1064	728	1792		430	1106	47	1	132	76	1792

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1064	728	1792		430	1106	47	1	132	76	1792
Excision of caruncle	....	4	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
ON THE VULVA.											
Total number	....	....	....	5							
Excision:											
of carcinoma of clitoris	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Excision of carcinoma of labia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of myoma of clitoris	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of papilloma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
ON THE VAGINA.											
Total number	....	....	....	21							
Closing vesico-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Colporrhaphy	....	12	12	....	3	8	....	....	....	1	12
Curetting carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of vulvo-vaginal cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for atresia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginal puncture	....	....	....	5							
for pelvic abscess	....	4	4	....	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
for sinus following hysterectomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE UTERUS											
Total number	...	....	....	224							
Alexander's operation	....	7	7	....	3	2	....	...	....	2	7
Caesarean section	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Curetting:											
after miscarriage	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Delivery of retained placenta	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilating and curetting	....	90	90	....	12	75	2	....	....	1	90
Evulsion of polypus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Carried forward	1064	863	1927		452	1211	50	1	133	80	1927

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1064	863	1927		452	1211	50	1	133	80	1927
Excision of polypus	....	6	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Hysterectomy (abdominal)	....	....	....	23							
for ?	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for chronic endometritis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	...	....	....	2
for myoma	....	18	18	....	7	7	....	....	2	2	18
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	...	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (vaginal)	....	..	....	2							
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	.. .	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy, for myoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	13							
for adenoma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for hypertrophy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for myoma	....	7	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	7
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Incision and curetting for endometritis	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myomectomy	....	12	12	....	4	5	....	....	1	2	12
Ventral fixation	....	61	61	....	20	37	....	...	1	3	61
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.											
Total number	....	....	....	54							
Amputation	....	....	....	8							
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for erosion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hyperplasia	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hypertrophy	....	4	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Cauterization for carcinoma	....	7	7	...	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
Carried forward	1064	997	2061		489	1293	50	1	139	89	2061

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1064	997	2061		489	1293	50	1	139	89	2061
Cauterization for erosion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Trachelorrhaphy	....	18	18	....	4	14	....	....	..	....	18
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy	....	17	17	....	3	11	1	....	....	2	17
ON THE BROAD LIGAMENT.											
Total number	...	....	....	2							
Excision:											
of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of varices	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FALLOPIAN TUBES AND OVARIES.											
Total number	...	....	....	132							
Excision:											
of cyst	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
of extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Laparotomy, with drainage of extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Oöphorectomy	....	....	....	16							
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for cyst	....	14	14	....	4	8	....	....	....	2	14
Ovarian fixation	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	...	3
Resection of tube, for salpingitis	.. .	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	.. .	1
Salpingectomy	....	....	....	26							
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	5	5	....	2	2	...	....	1	....	5
for hydrosalpinx	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx	....	8	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
for salpingitis	....	11	11	....	1	9	....	....	....	1	11
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	80							
for ?	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1064	1090	2154		508	1357	51	1	141	96	2154

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1064	1090	2154		508	1357	51	1	141	96	2154
Salpingo-oöphorectomy:											
for adenoma of ovary	....	5	5	....	3	1	....	...	1	....	5
for adhesions about ovary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for cyst of ovary	....	18	18	.. .	10	8	....	....	....	....	18
for cyst of tube	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3
for fibroma of ovary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1
for hematosalpinx	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hydrosalpinx	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
for malignant papilloma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
for myoma of uterus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for pyosalpinx	....	18	18	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	18
for salpingitis	....	25	25	....	6	16	1	....	....	2	25
Ventral fixation of tube and ovary, for prolapse of vaginal wall	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PERINEUM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	20							
Perineorrhaphy	....	19	19	....	5	12	....	....	....	2	19
Plastic operation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER LIMB.											
ON THE AXILLA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Cleaning and dressing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ARM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	22							
Amputation	....	....	.....	7							
Carried forward	1065	1191	2256		538	1421	52	1	142	102	2256

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1065	1191	2256		538	1421	52	1	142	102	2256
Amputation, for crush	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	..	....	....	6
for sarcoma of hand.	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at shoulder-joint	....	....	.....	4							
for crush	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for chrondroma of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	4	2	6	....	...	3	2	....	1	....	6
of abscess	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Plastic operation for cicatricial contraction	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOREARM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	3							
Amputation	....	....	.....	2							
for carcinoma of hand	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Suturing incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE HAND.											
Total number	....	...	.....	30							
Amputation	....	....	.....	2							
for crush	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
for lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Cleaning and repairing crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dissecting palmar fasciae to relieve contraction	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	14	4	18	....	....	13	3	....	....	2	18
of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Plastic operation	....	....	.....	3							
following crush	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
following x-ray burns	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1108	1201	2309		539	1461	58	1	144	106	2309

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward......	1108	1201	2309		539	1461	58	1	144	106	2309
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
ON THE FINGERS.											
Total number..................	....	....	.....	25							
Amputation.....................	....	...	.....	20							
for atrophy	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for burn.......................	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for chondrosarcoma.........	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush.......................	10	...	10	...	2	6	1	....	....	1	10
for Dupuytren's contraction	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
for frostbite	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma......	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
of supernumerary..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	1
Excision of keratoses............	1	....	1	....	....	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	...	2	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Plastic operation, for keloid......	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Repairing crush.............	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE THUMB.											
Total number....................	...	....	.....	4							
Amputation	....	....	.....	2							
for lacerated wound.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
for sepsis.............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage for sepsis..	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER LIMB.											
ON THE GLUTEAL REGION.											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	11							
Curetting:											
carbuncle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
pilo-nidal sinus........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward.............	1134	1208	2342		542	1486	60	1	144	109	2342

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	ADMITTED. Females.	ADMITTED. Total.	ADMITTED. Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	DISCHARGED. Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Treated.	DISCHARGED. Died.	DISCHARGED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	DISCHARGED. Total.
Brought forward	1134	1208	2342		542	1486	60	1	144	109	2342
Excision:											
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tract of pilo-nidal sinus	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE THIGH.											
Total number	....	....	....	43							
Amputation	....	....	....	14							
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for gangrene	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for sarcoma of femur	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for sepsis	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
for tuberculosis of knee	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at hip-joint for crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cleaning and dressing wounds	....	....	....	6							
gunshot	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting tuberculous abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of angioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Exploratory incision:											
for abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for foreign body	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1165	1216	2381		543	1518	61	1	148	110	2381

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1165	1216	2381		543	1518	61	1	148	110	2381
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	7	3	10	....	....	8	2	....	...	....	10
of abscess, tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE LEG.											
Total number	....	....	.....	41							
Amputation	....	....	.....	16							
for crush	11	....	11	....	2	6	....	....	....	3	11
for gangrene	3	....	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation	....	....	.....	3							
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Cleaning and dressing wounds	....	....	.....	3							
gunshot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Correcting deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of angioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	8	....	8	....	....	5	2	....	1	....	8
of abscess	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Plastic operation	....	....	.....	5							
for granulating wound	1	. ..	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
for lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ulcers following burn	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
on stump	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Straightening contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1213	1222	2435		546	1557	67	1	149	115	2435

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	ADMITTED. Females.	ADMITTED. Total.	ADMITTED. Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	DISCHARGED. Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Treated.	DISCHARGED. Died.	DISCHARGED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	DISCHARGED. Total.
Brought forward	1213	1222	2435		546	1557	67	1	149	115	2435
ON THE FOOT (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number				16							
Amputation				5							
for crush	3		3			3					3
for sepsis	1		1			1					1
for tuberculosis	1		1			1					1
Cleaning and repairing:											
crush	2		2			2					2
gunshot wound		1	1			1					1
Exploring for bullet	1		1				1				1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	4		4			3				1	4
of abscess		1	1			1					1
Removing foreign body	1	1	2			2					2
ON THE TOES (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number				13							
Amputation				10							
for crush	4		4			3				1	4
for frostbite	2		2							2	2
for Raynaud's disease		1	1			1					1
for sepsis	1		1			1					1
of superanumeraries	1	1	2		1	1					2
Evulsion of ingrowing nail		1	1			1					1
Curetting matrix, for chronic onychia		1	1			1					1
Incision and drainage for sepsis	1		1			1					1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.											
ON THE SHOULDER (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number				17							
Arthrotomy, for arthritis	1		1		1						1
Carried forward	1236	1229	2465		548	1580	68	1	149	119	2465

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1236	1229	2465		548	1580	68	1	149	119	2465
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Exploring joint:											
for deltoid bursa	2	...	2	....	...	2	....	....	...	....	2
for fracture of anatomical neck of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for bursitis	4	2	6	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	6
Plastic operation on shoulder and chest, for granulating wound following amputation at shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	3	1	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
Shortening capsule, for recurrent dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ELBOW.											
Total number	....	....	.....	17							
Aspiration, for sepsis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of loose cartilage	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	...	....	....	1
of osteophytes	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Excision of joint	....	....	.....	3							
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of abscess	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Manipulation, for contracture following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	...	....	...	3
ON THE WRIST (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Carried forward	1262	1236	2498		548	1605	73	1	149	122	2498

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1262	1236	2498		548	1605	73	1	149	122	2498
Excision:											
of bursa	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cysts of tendon-sheaths....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of fibroma of tendon-sheaths..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of tendon-sheaths, for teno-synovitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation..............	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.											
Exploratory incision, for tumor..	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HIP.											
Total number....................	....	....	....	14							
Curetting tuberculous sinus.......	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	2
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess..............	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of abscess, tuberculous	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Manipulation:											
for ankylosis..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteoarthritis.....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for subluxation.......	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation..............	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE KNEE (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	49							
Arthrotomy........................	....	....	.....	4							
for bursitis............	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
for cellulitis...........	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for synovitis....... .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tuberculosis	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for hypertrophic arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Curetting tuberculous sinus......	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward......	1281	1244	2525	....	549	1627	74	1	149	125	2525

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward............	1281	1244	2525		549	1627	74	1	149	125	2525
Excision:											
of bursa.................	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
of fibroma...............	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	...	1
of lipoma................	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
of lipoma arborescens ..	4	3	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	...	7
of loose cartilage.......	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of osteophytes..........	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint...................	....	....	.....	5							
for ankylosis...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
for arthritis....	1	1	2	...	....	....	...	. ..	1	1	2
for tuberculosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploring joint after injury......	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for prepatellar bursitis	2	. ..	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for sepsis	6	2	8	....	....	3	4	....	1	....	8
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of abscess..............	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Lavage, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Removing foreign body...........	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	...	4
Removing pieces of bone (arthritis)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Secondary suture, following operation for sepsis	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
ON THE ANKLE.											
Total number.	....	....	.....	8							
Cleaning and dressing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory, for Charcot's arthropathy........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tenosynovitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Carried forward............	1316	1257	2573		549	1668	78	1	151	126	2573

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1316	1257	2573		549	1668	78	1	151	126	2573
Reducing dislocations	...	....	....	3							
simple	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.											
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.											
ON THE VERTEBRAE.											
Total number	....	....	....	11							
Aspiration, for psoas abscess	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Coccygectomy	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of enchondroma of cervical vertebrae	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis of sacrum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Laminectomy	....	....	....	6							
after fracture	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	4
for exploration of tumor	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing dislocation of cervical vertebrae	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE STERNUM.											
Curetting gumma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE RIBS.											
Total number	....	....	....	37							
Curetting, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Excision, for nerve pressure	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	....	35							
for callus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
for drainage of abscesses:											
of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lung	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for drainage of empyema	16	11	27	....	....	16	3	....	6	2	27
Carried forward	1350	1272	2622		549	1699	83	1	160	130	2622

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1350	1272	2622		549	1699	83	1	160	130	2622
Resection, for exploration of gun-shot wound of chest	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	..	....	1
for necrosis	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	...	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SKULL.											
Total number	....	....	.....	20							
Exploring fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Osteoplasty, for defect following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raising depressed fracture	1	1	2	....	....	...	....	....	2	....	2
Trephining	....	....	.....	16							
after fracture	6	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	6
for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for purulent meningitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for traumatic epilepsy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tumor of brain	4	3	7	....	....	2	2	....	3	....	7
On the Malar Bone.											
Raising depressed fracture	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
On the Nasal Bones.											
Total number	....	....	.....	13							
Excision of sarcoma of turbinate bones	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture	3	....	3	....	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Turbinectomy	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	...	...	...	5
Turbinotomy	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
On the Maxillary Bones.											
Total number	....	....	.....	29							
Curetting:											
actinomycosis	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
alveolar abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Carried forward	1380	1284	2664		549	1730	85	1	169	130	2664

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1380	1284	2664		549	1730	85	1	169	130	2664
Excision:											
of carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Excision of jaw	....	....	.....	4							
for carcinoma	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring:											
dentigerous cyst	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Extraction of ingrowing tooth	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of alveolar abscess	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	.....	6							
for carcinoma	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE CLAVICLE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	3							
Excision of exostosis	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SCAPULA.											
Total number	...	....	.....	7							
Excision of exostosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	....	3	3	....	..	1	2	....	....	....	3
Resection	....	....	....	2							
for exostosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE HUMERUS											
Total number	....	....	.....	33							
Carried forward	1401	1299	2700		549	1759	88	1	173	130	2700

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1401	1299	2700		549	1759	88	1	173	130	2700
Curetting:											
for osteomyelitis	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis........	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision:											
of chondroma...........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of exostosis	2	....	2	...	...	2	....	....	....	...	2
Excision of head of humerus......	..	....	....	13							
for fracture.......	..	2	2	....	....	2	..	....	....	....	2
for hygroma......	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
for old dislocation	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for osteomyelitis..	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
for tuberculosis...	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Excision of shaft of humerus for osteomyelitis....................	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture.....................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Reducing fractures................	....	..	....	7							
simple	....	3	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
compound	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
ununited	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Reducing separation of epiphysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	..	....	...	1
Sequestrectomy	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Wiring fracture..................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	1
ON THE RADIUS.											
Total number..................	....	...	....	9							
Excision of head of bone to reduce dislocation.....................	1	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture.....................	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
Reducing fractures...	....	....	....	2							
compound	1	....	1	.	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Colles'	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1422	1317	2739		549	1793	91	1	173	132	2739

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1422	1317	2739		549	1793	91	1	173	132	2739
Resection, for congenital fusion of radius and ulna..............	....	1	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	...	1
Sequestrectomy........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Wiring fracture.	1	. ..	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
ON THE ULNA.											
Total number....................	....	....	....	5							
Excision of fragments of olecranon, following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of sarcoma.............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
Wiring fracture	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
ON THE RADIUS AND ULNA.											
Reducing fracture.................	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE CARPAL BONES.											
Total number....................	...	....	....	5							
Excision:											
of os magnum, for osteomyelitis..................	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of scaphoid bone, following fracture..............	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of semilunar bone :											
following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METACARPAL BONES.											
Reducing fracture.......	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PHALANGES (fingers).											
Sequestrectomy	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE OS INNOMINATUM.											
Curetting pubic bone, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FEMUR.											
Total number.............	....	....	.....	35							
Curetting :											
cyst	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Carried forward	1435	1324	2759		549	1808	93	1	174	134	2759

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1435	1324	2759		549	1808	93	1	174	134	2759
Curetting:											
for osteomyelitis	8	1	9	....	....	6	3	....	....	....	9
for tuberculosis	1	...	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of fragments, after crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of head of bone, for abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of periostitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Nailing ununited fracture	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	...	....	2	3
Osteotomy	....	....	.....	4							
for epiphyseal separation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for old tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
to relieve ankylosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	...	2
Reducing fractures	....	....	.....	7							
simple	3	1	4	....	...	3	1	...	....	....	4
compound	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of neck of femur	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing nail	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Suturing ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PATELLA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	12							
Anchoring slipping patella	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	...	2
Suturing periosteum	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Wiring fracture	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
ON THE TIBIA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	16							
Chiselling bone for periostitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1469	1336	2805		549	1842	100	1	175	138	2805

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1469	1336	2805		549	1842	100	1	175	138	2805
Curetting :											
for carcinoma..........	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Excision :											
of exostosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of osteomyelitic sinus..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	1
Reducing fractures	...	....	.....	2							
simple	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound ...	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Removing ununited fragment, following fracture..................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE FIBULA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	4							
Reducing Pott's fracture..........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing wire.....................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	.....	2							
following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
ON THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.											
Total number..................	...	....	....	16							
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures...............	....	....	.....	13							
simple	4	....	4	...	....	4	....	....	...	....	4
compound ...	9	...	9	....	....	6	2	....	....	1	9
Carried forward	1499	1339	2838		549	1866	104	1	175	143	2838

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1499	1339	2838		549	1866	104	1	175	143	2838
Resection, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TARSAL BONES.											
Total number	....	....	....	8							
Curetting os calcis:											
for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of os calcis, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	1
Reducing compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection of astragalus:											
for old dislocation with fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of os calcis, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METATARSAL BONES (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	....	2							
Excision of head of first metatarsal, for septic bunion	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PHALANGES (toes).											
Curetting, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATIONS.											
Adhesions broken:											
about knee	6	2	8	....	....	6	1	....	....	1	8
about shoulder	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
about wrist	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformities corrected:											
genu valgum	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
hallex valgus.	1	3	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	1518	1352	2870		550	1892	106	1	176	145	2870

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	1518	1352	2870		550	1892	106	1	176	145	2870
Deformities corrected:											
hammer toe	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of nose	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
deviated septum	13	13	26	....	1	24	...	....	1	....	26
talipes equino-varus	3	6	9	....	...	8	....	....	....	1	9
talipes equinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
talipes varus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenoplasty	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenorrhaphy	2	1	3	....	...	1	...	....	....	2	3
Tenotomy of tendo-Achilles	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Cleaning and dressing multiple wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
abscess of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lumbar abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
lumbar sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ether examination	7	8	15	....	....	8	1	4	....	2	15
Excision:											
of lipoma of back	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	...	...	....	4
of sarcoma of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscesses of back	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
of lumbar abscess	5	3	8	....	....	7	....	...	1	....	8
of lumbar sinus	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
of multiple abscesses	1	1	2	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Skin grafting	22	5	27	....	3	23	....	....	....	1	27
secondary operation	2	. ..	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Total	1584	1399	2983		555	1983	108	5	180	152	2983

NOTE. — Total number of Abdominal Operations, 1507.

MAJOR OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Amputations:									
of arm	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
at shoulder-joint	4	....	4	....	3	....	1	....	4
of breast	1	38	39	1	37	....	1	....	39
of foot	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
of forearm	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
of hand	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of leg	16	....	16	2	11	....	....	3	16
of thigh	12	2	14	....	12	....	2	....	14
at hip-joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Anastomosis, intestinal	4	4	8	....	5	1	2	....	8
Cæsarian section	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholecystectomy	3	10	13	1	10	....	2	....	13
Cholecysto-duodenostomy	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholcystostomy	13	41	54	3	45	....	5	1	54
Choledochotomy	3	2	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Colostomy	5	5	10	....	4	....	4	2	10
Colporrhaphy	....	12	12	3	8	....	....	1	12
Decapsulation of kidney	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Enterorrhaphy	3	1	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
Enterostomy	6	4	10	....	3	2	5	....	10
Excision:									
of elbow	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
of head of humerus	6	7	13	....	12	....	....	1	13
of head of radius	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
of jaw	2	2	4	....	3	....	1	....	4
of knee	4	1	5	....	3	....	1	1	5
of Meckle's diverticulum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of shaft of humerus	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tongue	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	106	132	238	10	182	4	31	11	238

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	106	132	238	10	182	4	31	11	238
Gastrectomy (partial)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-duodenostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy	14	5	19	1	11	1	6	....	19
Gastrostomy	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
Gastrorrhaphy	2	....	2	....	....	...	2	...	2
Hysterectomy:									
abdominal	....	23	23	9	9	....	3	2	23
vaginal	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	...	13	13	2	10	....	1	....	13
Kraske's operation	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	..	3
Laminectomy	5	1	6	....	2	2	1	1	6
Litholapaxy	8	1	9	1	5	....	3	....	9
Mastoid operation	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Nailing ununited fracture of femur	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	2	3
Nephrectomy	9	7	16	....	15	....	1	....	16
Nephropexy	..	3	3	...	3	....	....	....	3
Nephrotomy	8	4	12	2	8	1	1	...	12
Omentopexy	4	....	4	....	....	1	2	1	4
Oöphorectomy	....	16	16	4	10	....	2	....	16
Operation for:									
appendicitis	265	272	537	214	267	4	20	32	537
peritonitis, general	4	1	5	....	3	....	2	....	5
Ovarian fixation	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
Prostatectomy	23	....	23	1	15	2	2	3	23
Pylorectomy	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Pyloroplasty	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Radical cure of hernia	163	57	220	147	56	2	6	9	220
Reducing dislocation:									
of ankle	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of elbow	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Carried forward	626	550	1176	395	612	19	89	61	1176

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1906 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Total.
Brought forward	626	550	1176	395	612	19	89	61	1176
Reducing dislocations:									
of hip	3	..	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of shoulder	3	1	4	....	2	2	....	....	4
Reducing intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection:									
of Fallopian tube	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of intestine	6	8	14	1	4	....	9	....	14
of jaw	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	6
of scapula	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection of long bones:									
of fibula	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
of radius	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
of tibia and fibula	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	1
Salpingectomy	....	26	26	5	19	....	1	1	26
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	80	80	25	49	1	1	4	80
Splenectomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suprapubic cystotomy	11	1	12	....	10	....	2	....	12
Suturing perforating ulcer of duodenum	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	1
Thyroidectomy	....	7	7	1	6	....	....	....	7
Trephining skull	13	3	16	....	7	2	7	....	16
Ureterotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation	....	61	61	20	37	....	1	3	61
Wiring aneurism	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fractured patella	4	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	4
Total	681	741	1422	447	762	27	114	72	1422

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT

For the Year ending December 31, 1906.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 20,010.

Men, 9,330 Women, 6,637 Children (under 14), 4,043
American, 9,601 Foreign, 10,409
Residents of Boston, 9,903 Residents of other places, 10,107
Total attendance, 99,251

MALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 4,299 No. of old patients, 21,897

FEMALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,939 No. of old patients, 12,078

MALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,566 No. of old patients, 5,045

FEMALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 3,542 No. of old patients, 7,496

SKIN.

No. of new patients, 2,367 No. of old patients, 8,755

NERVE.

No. of new patients, 819 No. of old patients, 4,475

THROAT.

No. of new patients, 2,510 No. of old patients, 8,139

ORTHOPEDIC.

No. of new patients, 968 No. of old patients, 4,087

ZANDER.

No. of new patients, . . No. of old patients, 7,269

20,010 79,241

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FROM JAN. 1, 1906, TO DEC. 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Abrasions (region to be specified)	1	85	....	63	....	....	1	....	4	....
Abscess (region to be specified)	3	162	6	187	4	1	89	2	1	2
Acne	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	25	....
Rosacea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
Varioliformis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vulgaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	187	....
Induratum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Acromegaly	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acroparæsthesia	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	14	....	....
Actinomycosis (region to be specified)	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Addison's disease	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenitis (region to be specified)	2	62	8	138	57	10	37	....	....	1
Adenoma	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenoids	4	1	1	1	....	5	110	....	....	....
Adenoids and tonsils	2	1	....	1	....	3	897	....	....	....
Adhesions	4	4	11	5	3	....	....	....	....	2
Albuminuria	9	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism	55	1	17	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Alopecia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....
„ Areata	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....
„ Furfuracea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Amenorrhœa	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amyloid	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Secondary	15	....	35	2	....	16	1	4	....	....
Pernicious	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurism	6	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	....
Angina, Cruris	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pectoris	6	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pseudo	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	6

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Anorexia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nervosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anosmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aphasia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Anosmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Aphonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hysterical	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Appendicitis	14	16	30	9	....	4	....	....	....	....
Acute	3	9	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	9	7	8	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subacute	1	3	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Apprehension	73	5	44	12	8	5	....	....	1	1
Arterio-sclerosis	100	4	22	....	....	....	....	22	....	4
Arthritis	4	10	10	7	....	1	....	....	....	5
Deformans	1	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hypertrophic	7	9	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	53
Atrophic	3	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Infectious	11	2	12	4	....	2	....	....	....	69
Acute	9	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subacute	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gonorrhoeal	11	3	5	3	8	....	....	....	....	5
Rheumatic	3	1	1	3	....	....	....	2	....	....
Traumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Villous	2	9	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	44
Ascariasis	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Ascites	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asteatosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asthma	36	2	25	....	....	10	10	....	....	....
Atelectasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Atrophy (organs to be specified)	....	1	3	1	....	3	....	4	....	2
Balanitis	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	....
Bites (character to be specified)	....	12	....	25	....	1	....	....	....	....
Blisters (region to be specified)	....	29	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Bronchiectasis	10		3			1				
Bromidrosis										1
Bronchitis	122		89	1		95	2			
Acute	12		5			6	1			
Chronic	50		13			15				
Subacute			1							
Diffuse	1		1			2				
Burns		106		103		1				
Bursitis (region to be specified)	3	93	5	35				1		16
Bubonocele		1								
Calculus		2	1		3					
Callositas	2			3						1
Callus		4		1		2				
Canities										
Carbuncle		19	1	5						
Carcinoma (region to be specified)	36	90	32	76	1		11		50	
Cardio-renal	11	4	6						1	1
Cartilage	2	17	2	5						3
Displaced										
Caruncle		1	5	2						
Catalepsy										
Cephalalgia	8		40	1		12		61		
Cerebral ataxia										
Chancre			2		1					
Chancroid	3	2	7	3	73					
Chloasma									8	
Chlorosis			21	2		8				
Cholecystitis	1	1	3	4						
Cholelithiasis	18	5	46	8		1				
Chorea	1	1	1			40		47		
Cicatrix		28		13	1			1	1	
Painful				4						
Clavus		8		2					3	1
Cleft Palate		3		8		1	2			
Colitis	10		8			5				1

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Comedo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....
Concussion	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Condyloma	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation	250	8	362	3	....	22	....	1	....	....
Contracture	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	..	2
Dupuytren's	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusions (region to be specified)	1	202	....	123	....	....	3	....	....	....
Convulsions	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Cornu	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coryza	8	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	....
Cough	10	....	16	1	....	12	....	....	....	....
Cowperitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coxa vara	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Crush (region to be specified)	....	90	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cyst	3	10	20	26	4	....	1	....	....	....
Cystitis	4	....	14	4	15	1	....	....	....	....
Cystocele	....	....	48	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Debility	80	....	329	1	....	39	1	34	....	....
Deformities (region to be specified)	1	3	5	8	1	1	292	....	....	2
Degeneracy	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dementia	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Dental affections	3	2	2	8	....	1	8	1	....	....
Dermatalgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis (character to be specified)	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	256	....
Deviation (Walton)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Diabetes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Insipidus	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mellitus	17	....	24	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	17	....	7	1	....	13	....	....	....	....
Fermental	....	....	2	1	....	9	....	....	....	....
Cholera infantum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diastasis	1	2	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	3
Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Dilatation	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diplegia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Dislocations (region to be specified)	....	48	1	29	....	....	....	....	....	7
Displacements (uterine)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anteflexion	....	....	33	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anteversion	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Procidentia	....	....	25	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retroflexion	....	....	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retroversion	....	....	91	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diverticula	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	4	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Amœbic	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhœa	....	....	21	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dyspepsia	108	....	121	1	....	31	....	....	....	....
Dystrophy, muscular	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ear affections	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....
Ecthyma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema	..	6	6	....	1	....	51	....	569	....
Seborrhoicum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....
Elephantiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emoblus	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema	30	2	11	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Empyæma	11	2	5	3	....	3	....	..	....	....
Endocarditis	5	....	2	1	....	8	....	....	....	....
Endochondroma	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis	....	....	41	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enlargements (region to be specified)	7	1	8	2	1	11	76	1	....	....
Endocervicitis	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis	9	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enuresis	6	....	9	4	1	43	....	1	....	....
Epididymitis	....	1	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	2	....	4	1	....	8	....	74	....	....
Epistaxis	....	....	....	....	....	2	60	....	....	....
Epulis	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Erosion of cervix	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erisipeloid	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	27	....
Erythema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	....
Toxic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erythromelalgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Eye affections	2	....	5	1	....	2	1	....	1	....
Exostosis	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	2
Feeding	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Improper	....	....	....	....	....	63	....	. .	....	....
Fibroids	....	....	15	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma	1	2	9	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Fissure	....	5	....	6	...	....	....	....	....	....
Anal	....	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula	3	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anal	3	22	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urinary	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fecal	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	. ..	....
Flat foot	15	11	37	10	....	4	....	....	....	347
Folliculitis	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	11	....
Foreign body (region to be specified)	....	26	....	75	1	1	12	....	....	....
Fracture (region to be specified)	4	398	3	255	...	...	14	3	....	17
Frost bites	....	20	4	11	....	2	1	....	10	....
Furunculosis	....	83	1	21	....	1	5	....	24	....
Ganglion	....	17	....	22	....	....	....	....	...	1
Gangrene	....	8	1	6	....	....	. ..	....	....	....
Gastrectasis	1	....	5	...	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastritis	23	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastroptosis	3	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
General paralysis	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....
Genu valgus	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Varum	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Gingivitis	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glossitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Glycosuria	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Goitre	1	....	23	7	....	....	6	2	....	....
Exophthalmic	1	....	26	2	....	....	1	6	....	....
Gout	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmatocele	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmatoma	1	10	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmaturia	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmophilia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hæmoptysis	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmorrhage	2	....	4	1	....	....	2	1	....	....
Hæmorrhoids	8	75	20	22	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hare lip	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hallux valgus	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	36
Hammer toe	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hay fever	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart	11	....	11	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arrhythmia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Dilatation	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flint murmur	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy	6	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trachycardia	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aortic regurgitation	34	....	15	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Roughening	7	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stenosis	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitral regurgitation	70	....	57	....	....	25	....	....	....	....
Disease	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stenosis	26	....	56	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pulmonic disease	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tricuspid disease	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat exhaustion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematemesis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemianopsia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Hemiplegia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Hepatitis	17	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hernia	1	9	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Epigastric	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femoral	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal	14	117	18	46	11	2	....	....	...	....
Umbilical	....	1	11	24	....	....	....	....	....	...
Ventral	1	5	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
In scar	....	3	3	3	...	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes	3	....	....	...	7	....	1	....	14	....
Zoster	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	19	....
Hiccoughs	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele	....	11	....	9	38	2	....	....	....	....
Hydrocystoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hydroa æstivalis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocephalus	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....
Hydronephrosis	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydropneumothorax	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrothorax	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....
Hyperæsthesia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hyperchlorhydria	63	....	26	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hyperchondriasis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
Hyperidrosis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	40	1
Hyperinvolution	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypernephroma	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hyperplasia	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypersecretion	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Hypertrichosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Hypertrophy	1	2	3	2	....	1	4	2	....	....
Prostate	2	1	....	....	27	....	....	.. .	....	....
Hypochlorhydria	9	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hypochondriasis	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Hypomotility	3	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	2	....	18	....	....	....	....	20	....	....
Icthyosis	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	....	5	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Icterus	8	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Impetigo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contagiosa	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	303	....
Impotence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Infarction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Influenza	16	....	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries (region to be specified)	1	6	3	3	....	1	20	8	....	....
Insomnia	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intoxications	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arsenic	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coffee	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Food	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gas	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Morphine	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Opium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tea	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tobacco	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iritis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Keloid	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Keratosis	1	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	42	....
Lacerations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cervix	....	....	36	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	....	....	13	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis	6	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....
Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....
Atrophic	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	....
Subacute	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Tuberculous	1	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
Lentigo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Leprosy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leukæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic-myelogenous	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Leukæmia, pseudo	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leucoderma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leucorrhœa	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leukoplakia	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Lichen, planus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Lipoma	2	....	1	12	....	....	1	....	1	1
Scrofulosus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbago	19	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lupus	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	....
Erythematosus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Vulgaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Malaria	2	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Aestivo autumnal	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformations (region to be specified)	....	7	7	7	3	....	2	1	....	2
Marasmus	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....
Mastitis	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	....	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Masturbation	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Measles	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....
Melancholia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tubercular	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menstruation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Delayed	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irregular	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meralgia paræsthetica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mental	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	....
Metritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Methemoglobinemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	....	....	18	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Micturition	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Frequent	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Painful	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Migraine	2	....	5	....	....	4	....	12	....	..
Miliaria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	...
Milium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Miscarriage	....	....	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Molluscum contagiosum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	3	....
Monoplegia	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Myalgia	44	2	6	1	....	1	...	....	...	1
Myasthenia gravis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis	40	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myoclonus	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	....
Myositis	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Myxedema	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nævus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nails	....	40	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	3
Ingrowing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis (region to be specified)	....	10	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis	15	....	9	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Acute	13	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Chronic	16	....	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic interstitial	12	....	22	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic diffuse	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Subacute glomerulo	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	8	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	2	....	18	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nervousness	4	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia	5	....	16	2	1	....	3	32	....	1
Neurasthenia	90	4	59	....	11	2	...	3	...	....
Neuritis	5	9	8	1	....	....	....	3	8	2
Alcoholic	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Diphtheritic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pressure	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	..	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Neuroma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Neuroses	26	1	22	1	....	7	24	10	....	3
Occupation	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	3
No diagnosis	1	....	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Obesity	5	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstruction (region to be specified)	6	....	6	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Œdema	3	1	11	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Angio-neurotic	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Circumscription actium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Œsophagismus	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
Œsophagitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Onychia	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ophthalmoplegia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Orchitis	1	3	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis deformans	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo-myelitis	1	17	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ovaritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oxyuris	1	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Pain (region to be specified)	33	6	33	6	....	2	....	....	....	1
Pancreatitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma	10	2	3	2	1	1	4	....	....	1
Paræsthesia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
Paralysis (to be specified)	4	3	2	1	....	3	....	44	....	5
Paralysis agitans	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....
Parametritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Spastic	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	1
Paronychia	....	26	...	38	....	....	....	3	10	....
Parosmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parotitis	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pavor nocturnus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pediculosis capitis	....	....	9	4	....	7	....	....	186	....
Corporis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Pubis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Pemphigus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perforation	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Septum	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Periarthritis	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	8
Pericarditis	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perichondritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis	5	6	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	6
Specific	....	2	2	6	....	....	....	1	....	2
Peritonitis	7	1	7	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pertussis	2	....	....	1	....	21	....	....	....	....
Pharyngitis	31	....	19	....	....	5	21	....	....	....
Acute	3	2	2	....	....	....	59	....	....	....
Atrophic	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	16	....	7	....	....	1	144	....	....	....
Follicular	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Naso	5	....	2	....	....	2	3	....	....	....
Subacute	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Phimosis	....	....	....	18	30	5	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis	3	14	2	14	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombo	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlegmon	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pityriasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Rosea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Versicolor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy	25	....	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Acute	27	....	15	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Chronic	11	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculous	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
With exudation	22	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia	10	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Broncho	3	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Pneumonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polioencephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	15
Polycythemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Polypus	....	2	8	7	....	....	59	....	....	....
Pregnancy	....	....	95	5	....	....	....	....	....	...
Extra-uterine	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Proctitis	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Progressive muscular atrophy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fallopian tube	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaries	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagina	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis	....	1	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatorrhœa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pruritis	3	12	7	....	1	....	....	....	45	....
Psoriasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	103	....
Psychoneurosis	19	....	13	....	....	....	....	99	....	1
Purpura	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	8	....
Pyæmia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyonephrosis	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ranula	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Raynaud's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rectocele	....	....	38	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retarded development	....	....	2	....	....	10	....	10	....	....
Rhachitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism	6	7	6	6	....	12	1	....	....	....
Acute	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Acute	1	....	2	....	....	....	34	....	....	....
Atrophic	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	389	....	....	....
Hypertrophic	....	....	...	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Vasomotor	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
Ruptures	....	12	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sacroiliac disease	5	2	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	43
Salpingitis	....	....	57	22	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

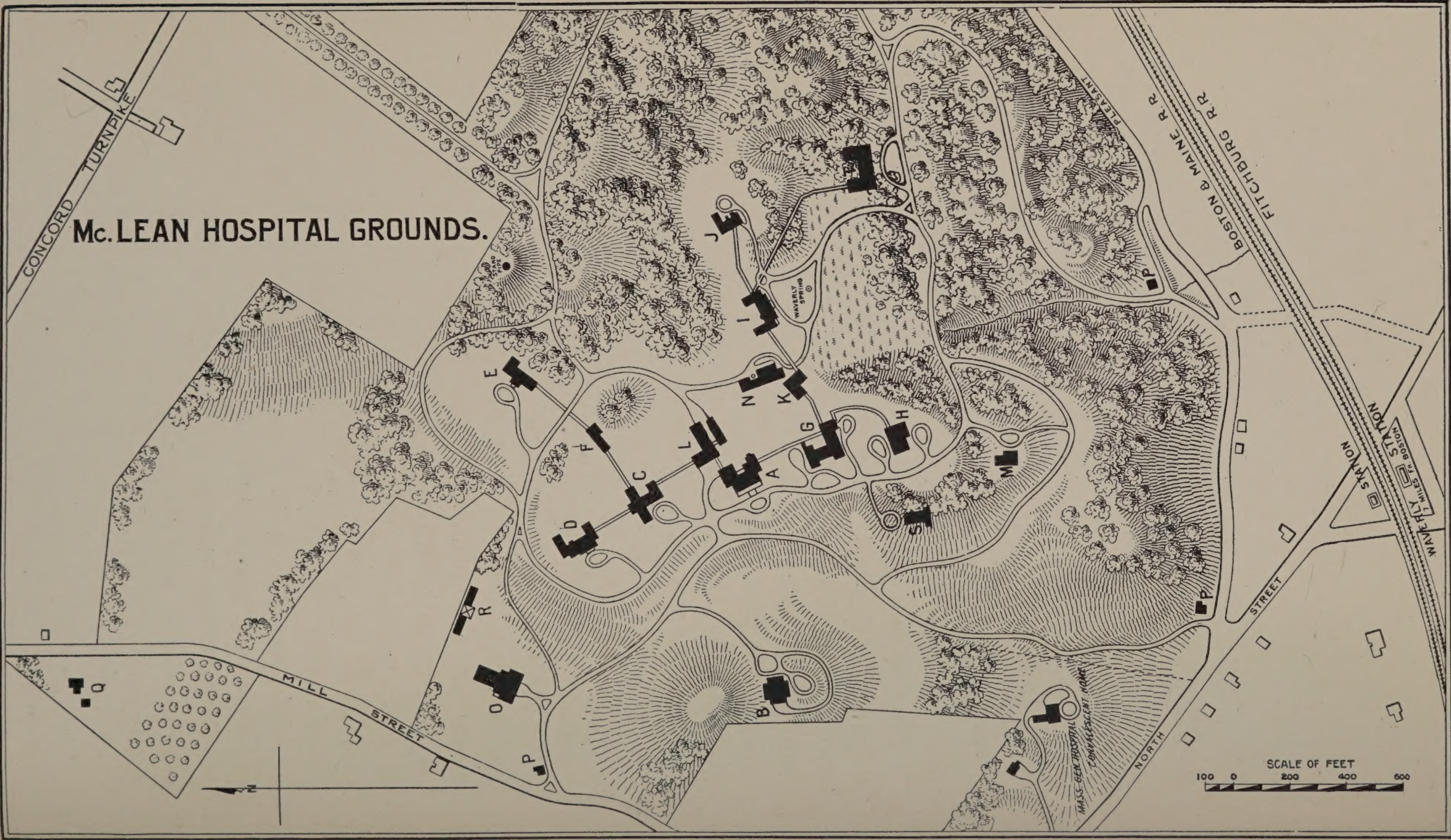
NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Sarcoma	1	7	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scabies	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	401	....
Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sciatica	8	....	1	2	....	....	....	7	....	1
Sclerosis	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amyothrophic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
Disseminated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lateral	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	2	....	....
Multiple	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	4	....	..
Scleroderma	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Scoliosis	5	...	4	4	....	5	....	4	....	19
Scrofuloderma	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Seborrhœa	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	67	....
Senility	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	2	....	....
Sepsis (region to be specified)	2	838	1	153	1	....	....	....	9	2
Singer's nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
Sinus	....	11	1	20	....	....	1	....	...	....
Pilo-nidal	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	...	...	....
Sinusitis	....	..	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Acute	....	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	...	...	....	....	38	....	....	....
Spasm	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	10
Speech defect	....	....	....	....	...	4	16	....	....	....
Spermatocele	....	2	....	....	4	....	...	....	....	....
Spermatorrhœa	....	...	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spina bifida	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Splanchnoptosis	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Splenomegaly	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sprains (region to be specified)	2	87	....	111	....	....	....	....	....	15
Spur	....	...	1	1	....	....	28	....	....	4
Staphylococcia	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	...	....	....
Sterility	....	....	12	1	...	....	....	....	....	....
Stomatitis	2	...	4	....	....	....	17	....	1	....
Strains (region to be specified)	20	32	7	6	....	4	....	1	....	26

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Stricture	....	2	2	....	7	....	2	....	....	1
Œsophagus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra	....	2	....	....	49	....	....	....	..	....
Subinvolution	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sycosis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	10	....
Vulgaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Synovitis (region to be specified)	1	48	2	36	2	....	....	1	....	....
Syphilis	21	10	22	16	36	4	96	29	197	3
Syringomyelia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Tabes	7	1	2	....	1	....	....	39	...	1
Tænia	5	..	8	....	....	3	....	...	...	....
Echinococcus	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	..	....
Saginata	2	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solicum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Talipes	.	....	..	1	...	...	....	...	....	9
Tendon, lacerated	.	14	....	8	....	....	....	....	...	...
Tenosynovitis	....	26	2	21	....	....	....	....	....	6
Tic	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	....	...
Tinea favosa	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	15	....
Circinata	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tricophytina	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	...	82	....
Versicolor	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Tonsillitis	12	....	9	....	....	8	13	....	...	....
Acute	2	....	1	....	....	....	128	....	...	....
Chronic	....	....	3	....	....	...	81	....	...	....
Follicular	....	1	1	.. .	....	1	7	...	....	....
Specific	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Torticollis	1	2	1	2	....	....	2	3	....	2
Trachitis	10	4	5	2	....	9	....	....	....	....
Tremor	...	....	1	....	....	...	....	2	....	....
Trismus	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis (region to be specified)	284	27	221	20	9	14	5	..	2	32
Tumors (region to be specified)	11	17	9	41	4	3	8	11	....	3
Typhoid fever	24		1 2	....	....	4	....	....	...	...

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1906 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Ulcus	26	66	32	30	3	....	1	....	....	72
Unclassified	50	20	52	32	9	10	6	8	8	27
Auto intoxication	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uræmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Acute	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
Gonorrhœa	4	....	17	....	59	....	....	....	....	....
Acute	1	....	4	....	94	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	1	....	78	....	....	....	....	....
Subacute	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Urine	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Urticaria	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	89	....
Vaccination	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis	....	....	34	3	....	4	....	....	....	....
Varicella	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	7	....
Varicocele	3	13	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins	6	31	9	33	1	....	....	....	12	....
Verruca	....	8	8	8	9	....	....	....	28	....
Vertigo	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Vesiculitis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tubercular	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Vitiligo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vomiting	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wen (region to be specified)	....	55	....	28	....	....	....	....	4	....
Wounds	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incised	....	390	....	343	....	....	....	....	....	....
Granulating	....	30	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gun shot	....	7	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated	....	133	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	....
Punctured	....	47	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Xanthoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Xeroderma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Xerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....



Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS.

CONCORD TURNPIKE
STAND PIPE
WAVERLY SPRING
PLEASANT
BOSTON & MAINE R.R
FITCHBURG R.R
STATION
WAVERLY STATION
7 MILES FR. BOSTON
NORTH STREET
MILL STREET
MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOME
SCALE OF FEET
100 0 200 400 600
N
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
P
P
P
Q
R
S

ANNUAL REPORT (EIGHTY-NINTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1906 is respectfully submitted.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the calendar year was 326 — 21 more than for 1905. The daily average number was 184.76, which is practically the same as for the preceding year and marks the limit of the capacity of the Hospital previous to the opening of the Codman House. Sixty-five suitable cases were declined for want of room.

The recoveries were 28.8 per cent. of the admissions and 27.1 per cent. of the dismissals.

Of the 132 admissions, 56.8 per cent. were voluntary patients, an increase of 11 per cent. over such admissions for the preceding year. The percentage for the last three months of the year was 79.4. It is extremely probable that this increase is due to the change in the law regulating voluntary admissions to hospitals for the insane, so that anyone now can be received upon his own request in writing whose mental condition is "such as to render him competent to make such application." Although so large a percentage were so received, no one of them was formally committed during the year, because of a request for discharge or for any other reason, and there remained in the hospital December 31, on the voluntary basis, 66 persons — 35 men and 31 women.

The statistical tables presented herewith are for the year ending September 30, instead of for the calendar year, in order that they may be uniform in time with those of the state hospitals for the insane.

The financial statement shows a small profit for the year, which is fairly satisfactory, considering the unusual expenditure of about $7,000 in the somewhat disappointing attempt to free the hospital estate of gypsy and brown-tail moths. It would seem that we must count on quite a large sum as an annual fixed charge for this purpose for perhaps many years. The amount expended this year is more than will be regularly required, because, aside from the money expended on the moths directly, a considerable sum has been spent in clearing the estate of old walls, underbrush, and many of the least desirable trees, in order to facilitate operation on the moths in the future.

For another year the hospital laboratories have been the centers of medical activity. Their advantages are now generally recognized, and many hospitals of the country have such laboratories, while others contemplate their establishment. They are invaluable for the more careful and extended observation of patients than can well be made at the bedside. Some investigations involving bacteriology and physiological chemistry must necessarily be made there, while others directed to the investigation of states of attention, apprehension, comprehension, memory, general sensations, the special senses, the reflexes, reaction time, etc., are much better made where instruments of precision are collected. All the patients in the Hospital, both men and women, welcome this extended and careful study.

The department of pathological physiology should be continued. Its work during the year has been interesting and valuable and has attracted some attention. Dr. Franz, who has been the director since 1904, recently received so advantageous an offer from the Government Hospital at Washington, together with the Medical School of the George Washington University, that he could not do otherwise than accept. While this Hospital loses his valuable service with much regret, there is a certain satisfaction in the knowledge that this department of research, first established in this country at this Hospital, is being recognized as a fruitful field for study in connection with hospitals for the insane. Four long articles and two short discussions have been published from the laboratory during the year, and Dr. Franz has contributed a number of reviews to various journals.

In the chemical laboratory the early half of the year was devoted to "the study of the role played by kreatin in human metabolism. The results obtained indicate that kreatin (in contradistinction from kreatinin) is not a waste product, but a food. If further experiments should confirm this conclusion we would have for the first time a rational explanation of the beneficial results obtained from the feeding of beef juice and extract of beef to debilitated and convalescent patients who cannot take normal amounts of solid food.

"Incidentally to the kreatin investigation it was found that normal human urine contains small amounts of a substance which behaves like methyl urea. The finding of this substance led to an investigation of its origin, and it was found that its source can be the abundant amido acids of ordinary protein materials. The occurrence of this substance in excessive amounts as an abnormal metabolism product in diseases is therefore neither impossible nor particularly improbable. Unfortunately no adequate method for the quantitative determination of methyl urea has yet been found. In the paper entitled 'A Theory of Protein Metabolism' (page 37) the suggestion was made that the soluble starch diet, previously described, ought to prove valuable in certain diseases, especially in typhoid fever, and it was tried at the Massachusetts General Hospital under the supervision of Dr. Minot. Four typhoid fever patients were kept about three weeks on the starch solution, which was daily sent from the McLean Hospital chemical laboratory."

The last three months of the year were devoted to the study of urines of these typhoid patients. "It is believed that the results will prove no less interesting to physicians than to physiologists and would seem to indicate that the ordinary milk diet in typhoid has no justification."

In addition to the four papers of Dr. Folin, Dr. Franz, Drs. Franz and Hamilton, and Dr. Packard, mentioned in the last Annual Report as completed and in the hands of editors, the following have been published during the year by:

Dr. Folin, on "Sulphate and Sulphur Determinations." The Journal of Biological Chemistry.
"The Chemistry and Biochemistry of Kreatin and Kreatinin." Published in Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar (as a festschrift to Professor Hammarsten).

"The Metabolism of Kreatin and Kreatinin." Read before the British Medical Association in Toronto — published in abbreviated form in the British Medical Journal (December 22).

"The Universal Usage Argument in Favor of High Protein Consumption." Read at the Toronto meeting of the British Medical Association, abstract published in the British Medical Journal.

Dr. Franz, "Psychological Opportunity in Psychiatry." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

"Experiments on the Functions of the Association Areas (cerebrum) in Monkeys." (Journal American Medical Association.)

"The Functional Conceptions of Pathology." (American Journal of Insanity.)

"Discussion on Cooperation between Psychological Laboratories." (Proceedings of American Psychological Association.) (Psychological Bulletin.)

Dr. Tuttle, "The Male Nurse." (American Journal of Insanity.)

The following papers have been prepared and are in the hands of editors for early publication.

Dr. Folin, "The Occurrence and Formation of Alkyl Ureas and Alkyl Ammonias." Read before the American Physiological Society in New York.

"On the Reduction of Barium Sulphate." (A polemical paper.)

Dr. Franz, "The Functions of the Cerebrum; the Frontal Lobes."

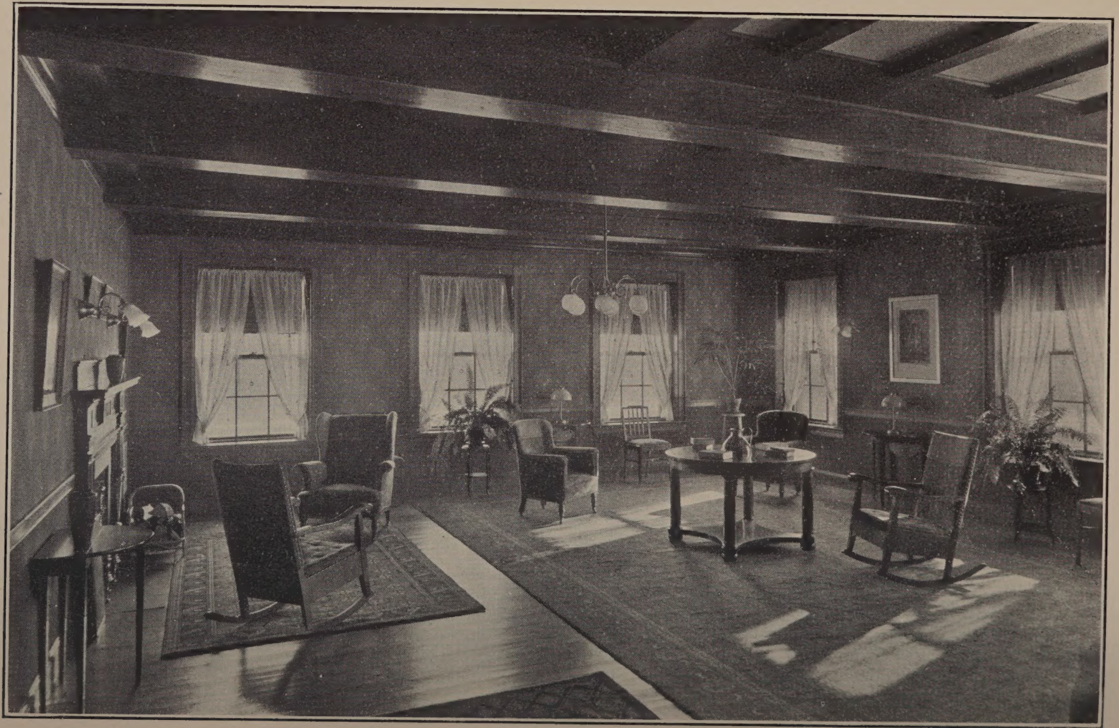
"Memory and Apprehension in Arterio-Sclerotic Dementia."

"Physiological Study of a Case of Migraine."

The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel was finished and furnished early in the year and was dedicated with an appropriate service on May 31. The large and excellent organ, for which three additional stops have been promised, adds greatly to the interest of the service by voluntary and postlude and an accompaniment for the quartette. The whole atmosphere is devotional, and is in most grateful contrast with former conditions.

The Codman House received its first patient on December 22. It is a house of simple construction and moderate cost, considering the expense of building materials and labor at the present time, and it accommodates more patients than any of the other houses of the Hospital. It is well located on the brow of the hill, commanding a good view, and, while it has a somewhat plain exterior, money has been liberally expended on furnishings, so that it is attractive within. The most valuable assistance in the selection of furniture, coverings, rugs, and draperies was rendered by Miss Celeste Weed Allbright. Nothing need be added to the description of the house given in the last Annual Report.

During the year $783.01 was expended for periodicals and for books for both the medical and the general library — a reduction from the expenditure of the previous year of $235.82. In addition to this, $28.50 was spent which came from gifts and the sale of periodicals, so that the total expenditure for the library was $811.51. Of this sum $215.70 was for the general library ; $595.81 for the medical library, of which $503.39 was for medical periodicals, divided as follows: Chemistry, $234.13; psychiatry, $98.20; physiology and psychology, $98.37; general medicine, $72.69. The general library now has 5,250



SITTING-ROOM, CODMAN HOUSE.

volumes, and the medical library 4,094, with about 1,000 pamphlets, selected from many others, arranged alphabetically in boxes, classified and shelved with the books.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to the Boston Medical Library, Harvard College Library, and the Boston Public Library for their courtesy in loaning books to the hospital staff and to patients.

There is need of a substantial addition to the Art-room Fund, which is not yet large enough to make its income available, in accordance with the terms of the subscription, for the purposes mentioned in the last Annual Report which are here repeated: To provide income sufficient to keep the rooms in repair; to help pay for the teacher; to buy photographs for illustration and study and for framing to loan individual patients to hang in their rooms; to pay for transportation from a distance of loaned pictures; to make frames of standard sizes for pictures which many artists would loan if it were not for a scarcity of frames; and for any purpose which, in the judgment of the art-room committee, would contribute to the success of this branch of the hospital work. It is to be hoped that this refining influence, which also entertains and instructs, will not fail to receive proper support in due season. During the past year 42 persons have loaned 102 oils; 85 water-colors; 52 photographs, and 1 cast. Of these there remain in the winter collection 77 oils; 64 water-colors; 42 photographs, and 1 cast. Fifty framed pictures belonging to the art-room are now being loaned to individuals for the decoration of their rooms, a change being made from time to time; and there are about 400 unframed photographs in the case, catalogued and available for study.

Acknowledgment is made of gifts received — an oil picture, chrysanthemums, a bequest from Miss Jeanie Scudder, and 48 photographs from the Boston Athenæum.

Hospital service should not necessarily be a bar to marriage, as is too often the case, although it may be doubted whether for a peaceful life any house is large enough for more than one family. At the present time three of the assistant physicians are married and have homes outside the Hospital. This is not convenient, nor does it tend to entirely satisfactory service. In order that they may be near their work and may be available at all times in emergencies, it is desirable that cottages be built on the hospital grounds for their accommodation at a moderate rental, having telephone connection with the wards. They would then be as accessible as though they lived in the Administration House. Such provision for its married medical officers would no doubt retain for the Hospital the services of very desirable men who, if not allowed to marry, would resign and engage in private practice. Two such cottages are needed at the present time. I recommend that they be built.

It is also extremely desirable that good nurses be kept in the service after graduation from the Training School, to take charge of the various wards — men who would remain in the service long enough to command the respect and confidence of patients, their relatives, and the assistant nurses; who would know their duty thoroughly and would give valuable instruction by precept and example to the younger men, and who as loyal officers would make the work a calling or profession. Nothing could add more to the good reputation of the Hospital. Aside from an adequate money compensation it would avail much in some instances if the exceptionally good man could get married and have a small tenement on the grounds where he could have a home. This is no new idea. It has been the custom for many years in the English and Scottish hospitals to provide such accommodations for their married nurses and employees. In 1903 the Lanark County Asylum in Scotland had 35 such cottages, and it was claimed that for that hospital the problem of keeping good men in the service had been solved. I recommend the erection of two such tenements or cottages on the hospital grounds.

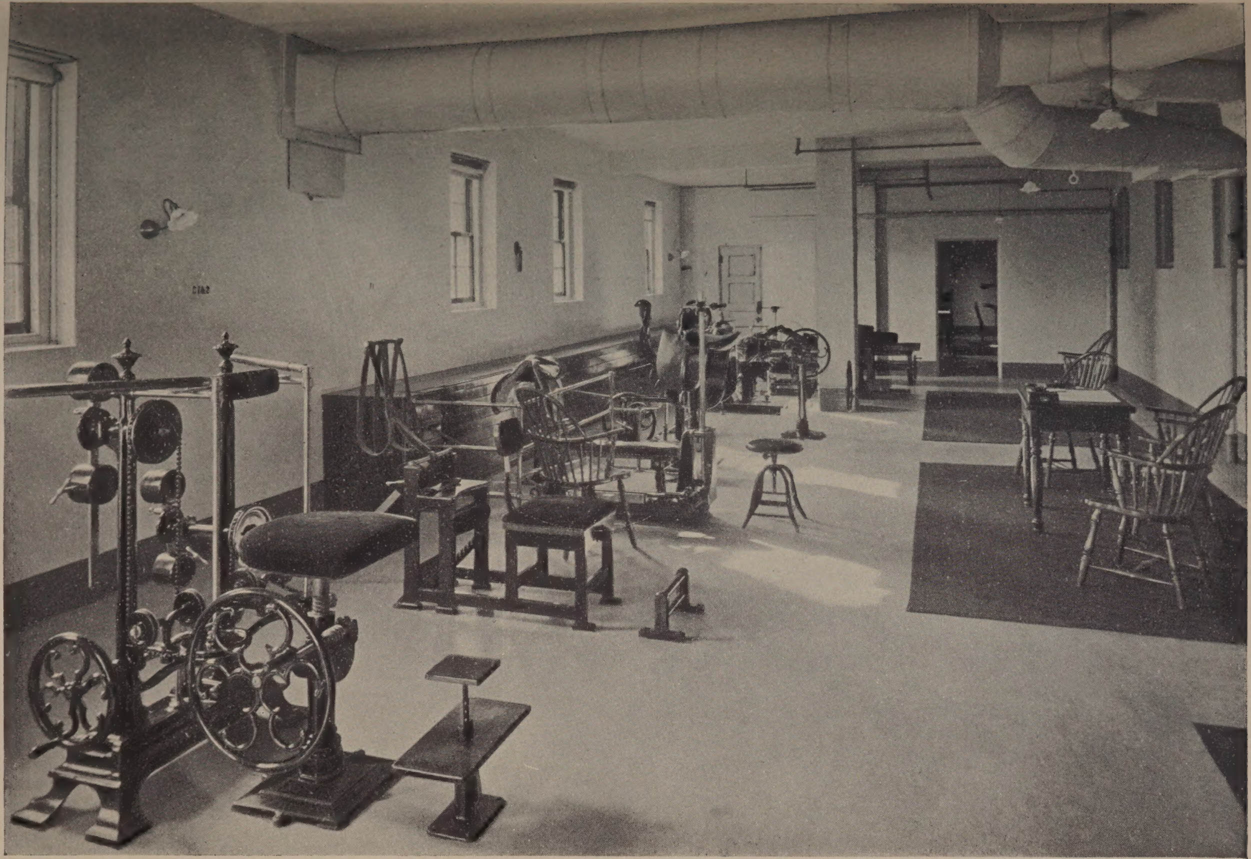
The third floor of the Codman House furnishes accommodations for twenty-four nurses far superior to anything the nurses of this hospital have ever had before, and when two more bathrooms are added and extra clothes closets are built in the adjoining attic there will be little cause for complaint or criticism. This, however, provides for only about a quarter of the whole number of women nurses, and they are still over the heads of patients, whom they are liable to disturb by coming in late in the vening or on rising in the morning or by ordinary freedom of movement at any time. It is desirable that a house be built especially for the nurses where they will have a home and where, when off duty, they will have a restful sense of freedom from the atmosphere of their work. It would mean much for the nurse and would tend to efficiency of service for the Hospital. Such a house should accommodate about one hundred. The third floor of the Codman House would then be available for patients and would make a most comfortable ward for ten with all necessary rooms for service.

The most important of the needs of the Hospital is a large addition to the fund for the support of the laboratories and for an increase of the research work now being carried on. This fund is small and most of the cost of this very necessary work is charged to operating expenses. It should be increased to at least $200,000.

The following changes have taken place in the Hospital Staff during the year: Dr. Shepherd I. Franz resigned December 17, to accept the two positions of Professor of Physiology in the Medical School of the George Washington University, and Assistant in Pathological Physiology in the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Mr. William S. Ripley, storekeeper, resigned June 30 after a most faithful service of eight years. He is succeeded by Mr. George A. Allen. Miss Grace A. Swansom has acted as Instructor in Cookery for the last two months of the year during the vacation of Miss Bradt.

In conclusion I express my thanks to all who have aided in the work of the year by encouragement and by loyal service.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.



ZANDER ROOM, McLEAN HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	INSANE.*			NOT INSANE VOLUNTARY.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Oct. 1, 1905	81	98	179	1	..	1	82	98	180
Admitted within the year	98	46	144	2	2	4	100	48	148
Viz.: by commitment*	80	40	120	2	1	3	82	41	123
by transfer	6	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
from escape	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
from visit†	12	6	18	..	1	1	12	7	19
Whole number of cases within the year	179	144	323	3	2	5	182	146	328
Dismissed within the year	90	50	140	2	2	4	92	52	144
Viz.: Discharged	58	38	96	2	2	4	60	40	100
as recovered	20	18	38	..	..	..	20	18	38
as capable of self-support	10	8	18	..	..	..	10	8	18
as improved	16	8	24	..	..	..	16	8	24
as not improved	12	4	16	..	..	..	12	4	16
as not insane	..	..	..	2	2	4	2	2	4
Died	15	2	17	..	..	..	15	2	17
Transferred	11	3	14	..	..	..	11	3	14
Escaped	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
On visit Sept. 30, 1906	6	7	13	..	..	..	6	7	13
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1906	89	94	183	1	..	1	90	94	184
Number of different persons within the year	169	137	306	3	1	4	172	138	310
Number of different persons admitted	88	41	129	2	1	3	90	42	132
Number of different persons admitted by court commitment	42	17	59	..	..	..	42	17	59
Number of different persons admitted by voluntary commitment	38	23	61	2	1	3	40	24	64
Number of different persons recovered	20	17	37	..	..	..	20	17	37
Daily average number of patients	87.67	97.18	184.85	0.175	0.088	0.263	87.84	97.27	185.11

* Includes emergency and insane voluntary cases.

† Includes 10 males, 6 females, 5 insane and 1 not insane absent on visit at beginning of year and nominally admitted for discharge.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1897	137	120	287	13	46	42	167	143
,, ,, 31, 1898	132	143	299	16	54	27	156	154
,, ,, 31, 1899	135	132	291	11	51	37	159	157
,, ,, 31, 1900	169	155	328	23	58	37	173	164
,, ,, 31, 1901	157	154	330	27	19	45	176	166
,, ,, 31, 1902	154	149	330	19	25	43	181	176
,, ,, 31, 1903	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
,, Sept. 30, 1904	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
,, ,, 30, 1905	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
,, ,, 30, 1906	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185

Total number of admissions from the year 1818,—9,549.

TABLE No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	71	32	103
Second to ,, ,, ...	5	4	9
Third ,, ,, ,, ...	3	1	4
Fourth ,, ,, ,, ...	. .	1	1
Fifth ,, ,, ,, ...	1	. .	1
Seventh ,, ,, ,, ...	. .	1	1
Eighth ,, ,, ,, ...	. .	1	1
Total *cases*	80	40	120
Total *persons*	80	40	120
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	59	28	87

TABLE No. 4.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	27	14	17	10	10	9	37	24	26
Other New England States	19	16	13	9	8	8	28	24	21
Other States	5	2	4	2	..	1	7	2	5
Total native	51	32	34	21	18	18	72	50	52
Africa	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Canada	3	2	4	4	1	3	7	3	7
England	1	6	2	2	3	2	3	9	4
Ireland	..	6	8	..	2	1	..	8	9
Italy	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Newfoundland	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Russia	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scotland	1	2	1	..	2	1	1	4	2
Total foreign	7	19	17	7	9	8	14	28	25
Unknown	1	8	8	..	1	2	1	9	10
Total	59	59	59	28	28	28	87	87	87

TABLE No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Bristol County	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Essex ,,	6	..	6	1	2	3	7	2	9
Franklin ,,	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Hampden ,,	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Middlesex ,,	20	8	28	6	4	10	26	12	38
Norfolk ,,	5	1	6	1	..	1	6	1	7
Plymouth ,,	2	1	3	1	..	1	3	1	4
Suffolk ,,	12	8	20	2	2	4	14	10	24
Worcester ,,	3	3	6	..	1	1	3	4	7
Total Resident in Massachusetts	48	21	69	14	9	23	62	30	92
Connecticut	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
Maine	6	3	9	..	1	1	6	4	10
Michigan	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
New Hampshire	2	1	3	3	..	3	5	1	6
New York	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ohio	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Tennessee	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Canada	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	4	5
Russia	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	11	7	18	7	3	10	18	10	28
Cities or towns	46	18	64	17	10	27	63	28	91
Country Districts	13	10	23	4	2	6	17	12	29
Total persons	59	28	87	21	12	33	80	40	120

TABLE No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	20	11	31
Married	33	13	46
Widowed	5	3	8
Divorced	1	1	2
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	59	28	87

TABLE No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Actor	1	..	1
At home	..	4	4
Bank Director	1	..	1
Bookkeeper	1	..	1
Broker	1	..	1
Car Conductor	1	..	1
Civil Engineer	1	..	1
Clerk	8	..	8
Compositor	..	1	1
Dentist	1	..	1
Farmer	5	..	5
Foreman	2	..	2
Hotel Keeper	2	..	2
Housekeeper	..	1	1
Housewife	..	15	15
Insurance Agent	2	..	2
Iron Melter	1	..	1
Janitor	1	..	1
Laborer	1	..	1
Lawyer	2	..	2
Machinist	1	..	1
Manufacturer	5	..	5
Merchant	4	..	4
Nurse	..	1	1
Painter	1	..	1
Pattern Maker	1	..	1
Piano Tuner	1	..	1
Salesman	3	..	3
Stable Keeper	1	..	1
Store Proprietor	1	..	1
Student	3	1	4
Tailor	1	..	1
Teacher	..	2	2
Ticket Agent	1	..	1
Treasurer	1	..	1
Wool Dresser	1	..	1
None	3	3	6
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	59	28	87

TABLE No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

AGES.	First Admitted to any Hospital.						Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	7	3	10	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	3	5	8	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	8	6	14	8	7	15	3	1	4	3	1	4
35 to 40 years	8	6	14	10	4	14	1	..	1	1	..	1
40 to 50 years	11	1	12	9	6	15	3	..	3	3	..	3
50 to 60 years	9	1	10	11	2	13	1	..	1	1	..	1
60 to 70 years	5	3	8	8	3	11	4	1	5	5	..	5
70 to 80 years	5	2	7	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	1
Over 80 years . . .	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	1	2
Total	59	28	87	59	28	87	15	2	17	15	2	17
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean known ages in years	42.78	38.84	41.51	46.44	42.59	45.20	50.77	48.75	50.53	54.	62.75	55.03

TABLE No. 9.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

EXCITING CAUSES.	ADMITTED.			PREDISPOSING CAUSES.								
				HEREDITARY TENDENCY.			NEUROTIC TENDENCY.			ALCOHOLIC INTEMPERANCE.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.
Physical:												
Alcoholic Intemperance	9	1	10	2	1	3	..	..	..	9	1	10
Arteriosclerosis	6	2	8	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardiac Disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old Age	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mental:												
Grief	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	7	2	9	4	1	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
Worry	5	3	8	3	2	5	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	36	12	48	12	8	20	1	1	2	9	1	10
Unknown	23	16	39	15	6	21	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	59	28	87	27	14	41	2	1	3	9	1	10

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	1	. .	1
Under 1 month	13	5	18
From 1 to 3 months	8	3	11
3 to 6 ,, ...	10	4	14
6 to 12 ,, ...	10	5	15
1 to 2 years	9	5	14
2 to 5 ,, ...	6	4	10
5 to 10 ,, ...	2	2	4
Over 10 years	. .	. .	. .
Total	59	28	87
Total average known duration (in years).	1.19	1.51	1.35

TABLE No. 11.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.												Died.			Total. Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—First admitted to any Hospital:																					
Alcoholic delirium	4	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Alcoholic insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arteriosclerotic dementia	6	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	3
Delirium with somatic disease	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	2
Dementia præcox	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Drug delirium	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Feeble-mindedness	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	5	7	..	7
Involution melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Involution psychosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Korsakow's disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression	17	11	28	4	6	10	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	10	13	23
Manic-depressive excitement	4	4	8	1	3	4	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	7
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paranoid condition	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychosis with somatic disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Senile insanity	6	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	3	6	..	6
Undiagnosticated delirium	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated depression	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	3	3	6
Total A	59	28	87	11	11	22	5	6	11	7	4	11	9	2	11	13	2	15	45	25	70

TABLE No. 11. — *Concluded.*

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
B.—Other admissions:																					
Alchoholic insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arteriosclerotic dementia	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	..	2	..	2
Dementia præcox	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Feeble-mindedness	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fixed ideas	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
General paralysis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
Involution melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution psychosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	1	2
Korsakow's disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic-depressive depression	10	3	13	5	7	12	1	1	2	3	..	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	11	9	20
Manic-depressive excitement	3	2	5	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	5
Morphinism	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid condition	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Undiagnosticated depression	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
Undiagnosticated	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total B	21	12	33	9	7	16	5	2	7	9	4	13	3	2	5	2	..	2	28	15	43
Aggregate *cases*	80	40	120	20	18	38	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	17	73	40	113
Aggregate *persons*	80	40	120	20	17	37	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	17	73	39	112

TABLE No. 12.

DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First to this Hospital . . .	14	13	27	6	8	14	13	6	19	11	3	14	15	2	17	59	32	91
Second to this Hospital . . .	3	2	5	3	. .	3	2	1	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	8	3	11
Third ,, ,, ,, . . .	1	1	2	1	. .	1	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	2	5
Fifth ,, ,, ,, . . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2
Sixth ,, ,, ,, . . .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Seventh to this Hospital . .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Eighth ,, ,, ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Twelfth ,, ,, ,, . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Total *cases*	20	18	38	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	17	73	40	113
Total *persons*	20	17	37	10	8	18	16	8	24	12	4	16	15	2	17	73	39	112
First admitted to any Hospital	11	11	22	5	6	11	7	4	11	9	2	11	13	2	15	45	25	70

TABLE No. 13.

CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

CAUSES.	Arterio-sclerotic Dementia.			General Paralysis.			Manic-Depressive Depression.			Psychosis with Somatic Disease.			Senile Insanity or Dementia.			Undiagnos-ticated.			TOTAL.			Autopsy.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Arteriosclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Bullet wound of head (suicide)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Cerebral Embolism	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Cirrhosis of Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Facial Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	2	..	2
Hanging (suicide)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lobar Pneumonia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Multiple Abscesses	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pulmonary Oedema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	3	..	3	6	..	6	2	1	3	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	1	1	15	2	17	5	1	6

TABLE No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

PERIOD.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.									ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.					
	Duration of this attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.— Recovered :															
Under 1 month	5	2	7	3	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	..	4	4	5	3	8	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 ,, ...	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
6 to 12 ,, ...	3	..	3	..	3	3	1	6	7	1	..	1	4	..	4
1 to 2 years	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	3	..	3	2	..	2
Over 2 ,, ...	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	5	7	12	3	6	9
Total.....................	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	9	7	16	9	7	16
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	9	7	16	9	7	16
Average of known cases (in months).............	6.95	4.09	5.52	3.5	5.81	4.65	10.22	8.77	9.49	70.44	58.85	65.38	63.33	24.00	46.12
B.—Died :															
Under 1 month	3	..	3	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	3	..	3	2	1	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 ,, ...	2	1	3	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 to 12 ,, ...	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	..	1	1	3	..	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1
2 to 5 ,, ...	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1
5 to 10 ,, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 to 20 ,, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Over 20 ,, ...	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	2	15	13	2	15	13	2	15	2	..	2	2	..	2
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	2	15	13	2	15	13	2	15	2	..	2	2	..	2
Average of known cases (in months)	3.23	12 80	4.51	6.35	146.5	25.04	14.61	158.5	33.80	43	..	43	32	..	32

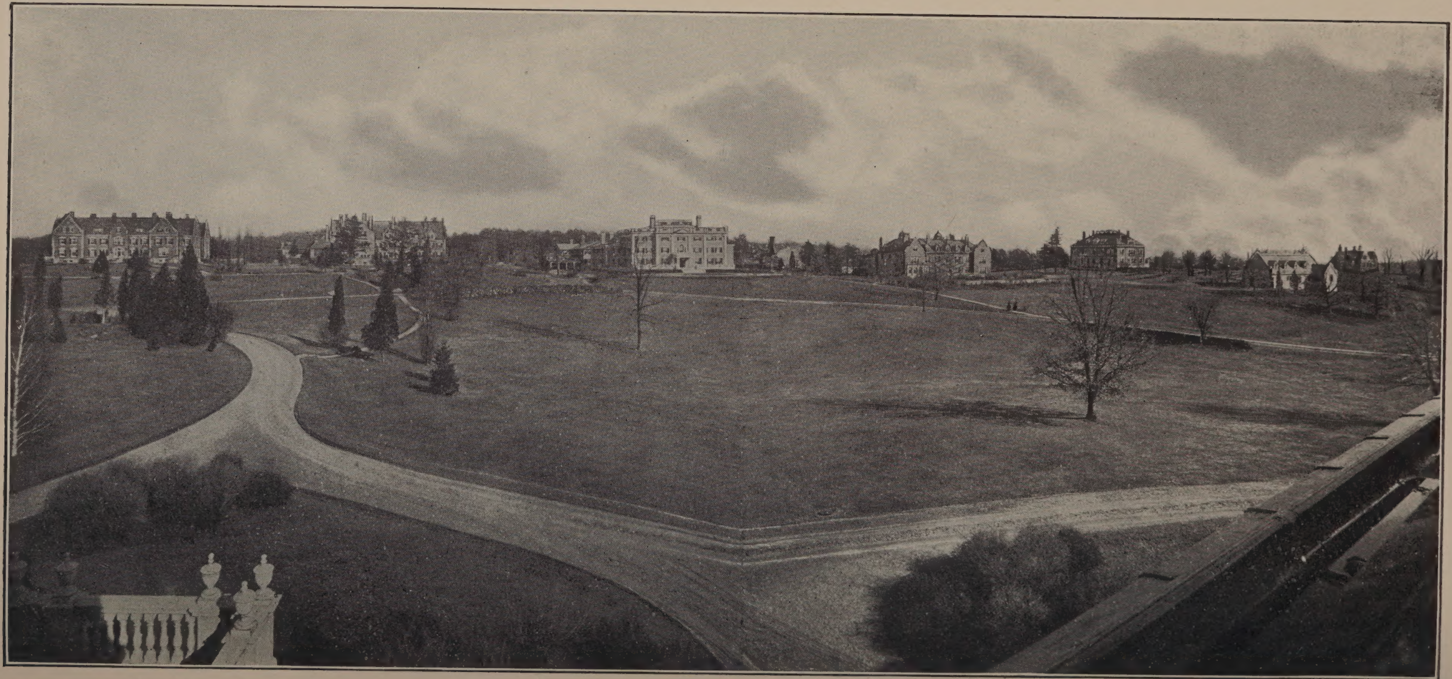
TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the twenty-five years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 568 names — 361 women and 207 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	*Women.*
Number of graduates in twenty-two years	207	361
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	10	22
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	5
Pupils in Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		13
Previously graduated at Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		120
Superintendents of hospitals		3
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		7
Assistant superintendents of nurses		5
Employed in other institutions	12	11
Engaged in private nursing	42	127
Medical students	13	
Physicians	32	3
Instructor in Physical Training		1
Sanitary Inspector		1
Dental students	2	
Dentists	8	
Masseur	1	3
Chiropodist	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	4	
Students	1	1
In other business	34	1
At home	8	27
Married and left the profession		112
Deceased	14	15
Pupils now in this school	35	58
Unknown	2	3


PROCTOR HOUSE.
MEN'S BELKNAP.
PIERCE BUILDING.
WOMEN'S BELKNAP.
APPLETON HOUSE.
CHAPEL.
SUPT'S HOUSE.

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY, MASS.

It will be seen from this table that, of 346 women graduates who are now living, about 200 are still pursuing the work of nursing; and of the 193 men graduates who now survive, 66 are still nurses, while 55 are physicians, dentists, or students of medicine or dentistry.

The work of the school has been attended with unusual difficulties during the past year because of the fact that some of the pupils were pursuing a two and one-half, and the others a three years' course of study, which has added to the number of classes and has necessitated the giving of additional time by instructors. The four months' preliminary course of study, which requires the formation of a new class each October and February, also adds very materially to the work of instruction in comparison with former days; but the advantage to the nurse is great. The new course of study, with the preliminary work and eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital, was arranged almost wholly in the interest of the nurse, who receives a much better education, but gives to the Hospital very little additional time therefor.

Three years is now the length of the course of study in most training schools for nurses in general hospitals in this country, as it has been since 1904 in the English and Scottish schools of hospitals for the insane. In these days a nurse is expected to have a better general education and to know more of the refinements of nursing and of its different branches than was formerly required, and State Boards of Registration are urging higher attainments. It requires great diligence and faithfulness on the part of the pupil nurse to acquire what is now expected with the time allowed for study, even in a period of three years.

It is the hope, even the expectation, that a house for the women nurses will be built in the near future, where when off duty they will have that sense of freedom from care and responsibility which is so essential for rest. The location is selected; the plans are partially made; the time of its erection depends on bequests received.

Meanwhile the third floor of the Codman House, which is now occupied by twenty-four nurses, furnishes exceedingly good accommodations, which will be improved by the addition of two more bathrooms and extra wardrobes in the adjoining attics.

The number of men graduated this year exceeds that of the women — a most unusual circumstance — and is hoped to be an indication that more men appreciate the advantage of a nurse's education. There is a field for the male nurse, and the compensation is attractive. Aside from the opportunity for remunerative work in families for the home care of the insane, the place of head nurse in hospitals must be made of more dignity, responsibility, and with larger money compensation than ever before. There should also be other advantages which would make the service desirable as a regular calling or profession. The larger weekly pay of a private nurse appears at first more attractive, but the steady employment and regular pay of the Hospital, with freedom from many extra expenses of a private nurse, who may not be fully employed all the time, but whose expenses are heaviest in times of enforced idleness, would probably enable the prudent to save perhaps more in the hospital service than would be possible in private work. It is the aim of this Hospital to secure this more permanent service of men and women who will not only administer their wards with knowledge and fidelity, but who also will be able from a long experience to give valuable instruction to the pupil nurses.

George T. Tuttle,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1907.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty, nor more than thirty-five, years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of three years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid twenty dollars ($20) per month during the first eighteen months, and twenty-four dollars ($24) per month during the remainder of the course. The women receive seven dollars ($7) per month during the first eighteen months, and ten dollars ($10) per month during the remainder of the course; except that while at the Massachusetts General Hospital women receive the amount regularly paid in that school, which is six dollars ($6) per month. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this Hospital. Both men and women graduates of this school are paid thirty dollars ($30) per month. Graduates of this school, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year, and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of three years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

In order to give the pupil more practical experience in the nursing of general medical and surgical diseases than can be obtained in a special hospital, an arrangement has been made for each pupil nurse of the McLean Hospital Training School to spend eight months of the three years' course of study at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. This is optional with the men. Women graduates of this school have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of returning to the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for additional instruction. Such graduates will, after five months' satisfactory study, receive a diploma from that school in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

ANATOMY. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

PHYSIOLOGY. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses. In the senior year another course of lectures is given on the nervous system — general anatomy and physiology, peripheral nerves, sympathetic system, spinal cord and medulla, cerebellum and cerebrum.

HYGIENE. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

BACTERIOLOGY. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

DRUGS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating-room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

URINALYSIS. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

PHYSICAL THERAPEUTICS. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the three years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

HOUSEKEEPING. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

NURSING. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

Additional experience in the nursing of various medical and surgical diseases is obtained during the eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The lectures on Nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisors, and Head Nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report verbally upon as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurse.

FIRST YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — JANUARY.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.
Physiology: *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 12 hours.
Physiology: *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 12 hours.
Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Mrs. Holmes, 15 hours.
Hygiene: *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.
Hygiene: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.
Bacteriology: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Dietetics and Cookery: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Miss Bradt, 72 hours.
Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.
Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.
Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Stone, 10 hours.
Massage: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.
Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

FEBRUARY — MAY.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.
Personal Hygiene (Pyle): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Bacteriology and Surgical Technic (Stoney): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 8 hours.
Technic of Asceptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.
Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Dr. Hamilton, 15 hours.
Hygiene: *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.
Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes and Dr. Packard, 10 hours.
Massage: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.
Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

SECOND YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 15 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Materia Medica (Stoney): *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Medical Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor and Dr. Packard, 18 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 15 hours.

Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.

Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.

Technic of Aseptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Dietetics and Cookery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Bradt, 24 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

THIRD YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System: *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.

Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 5 hours.

Manual of Nursing (Humphrey): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Obstetric Nursing (Fullerton): *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Urinalysis: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital*, *Boston*, 4 months.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System: *Lecture*, Dr. Franz, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Dr. Hamilton, 8 hours.

Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 5 hours.

Manual of Nursing (Humphrey): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.

Urinalysis: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital*, *Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Died 1895.	Surg.	1863
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite Died 1852.	Surg.	1850
Albee, Fred Houdelett 125 West 58th St., New York City.	South Surg.	1904
Alden, Eliot 710 East Madison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Surg.	1900
Allen, Dudley Peter 260 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Surg.	1879
Allen, Freeman 5 Mt. Vernon Pl., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Allen, Seabury Wells 4 East 41st St., New York City.	West Surg.	1898
Andrews, Thomas Died 1852.	Surg.	1847
Ayer, James Bourne 518 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1872
Badger, George Sherwin Clark 483 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1898
Bain, John Baxter 348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.	East Med.	1902
Balch, Franklin Greene 279 Clarendon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1892
Baldwin, Henry Cutler 126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1884
Barnes, Allen Foster 44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.	South Surg.	1902
Barney, Charles Norton Care Surgeon General, United States Army.	West Med.	1896
Barney, George Lawrence Died 1898.	East Surg.	1893
Barney, James Dellinger 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1904
Barrett, Benjamin Died 1869.	Apothecary	1823
Barrett, Henry Augustus Died 1899.	Med.	1844
Bartlett, Lyman Died 1865.	Med.	1832
Bartlett, William Bradford Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1907

Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn	Milton, Mass.	East Surg.	1900
Bartol, John Washburn	1 Chestnut St., Boston.	East Surg.	1890
Bates, Everett Alanson	6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Med.	1890
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey	28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Surg.	1867
Beal, Howard Walter	55 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	South Surg.	1899
Beals, Lynn Staley	134 N. Norwood St., Buffalo, N. Y.	West Med.	1904
Beebe, Arthur Appleton	Died 1900.	East Surg.	1899
Belknap, James Lyman	Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	West Med.	1902
Bell, Charles		Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Standwood	2 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.	West Surg.	1901
Bertody, Charles	Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Died 1890.	Med.	1838
Binney, Horace	1 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1901
Blake, John George	212 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1860
Blake, Samuel Coleman	Died 1897.	Med.	1852
Blanchard, Albert Henry	Sherborn, Mass.	Med.	1850
Blodget, Albert Novatus	51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	Surg.	1870
Boos, William Frederick	17 Grosvenor Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.	West Med.	1901
Booth, Edward Chauncey	40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.	West Med.	1876
Borland, John Nelson	Died 1890.	Med.	1850
Boutelle, James Thacher	Hampton, Va.	Surg.	1870
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher	164 Myrtle St., Manchester, N. H.	Surg.	1869
Boutwell, Horace Keith	15 Mt. Pleasant St., Winchester, Mass.	East Med.	1904
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	Died 1892.	Med.	1830

Bowditch, Vincent Yardley 506 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1878
Bowen, John Templeton 14 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1883
Bradford, Edward Hickling 133 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1872
Brannan, John Winters 11 West 12th St., New York City.	East Surg.	1877
Brewster, George Washington Wales 277 Clarendon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Bridge, Horatio Paoli, Ind.	Med.	1870
Briggs, Charles Edwin 118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1898
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1883
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Brooks, William Allen, Jr. 167 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1891
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson 10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Brown, Dillon 28 West 59th St., New York City.	West Surg.	1884
Brown, Francis Henry 28 State St., Boston.	Med.	1860
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 342 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1873
Buffum, William Henry Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1902
Bullard, William Norton 89 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1879
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah Died 1879.	Surg.	1850
Burlingham, Louis Herbert Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1906
Burnett, Francis Lowell Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1907
Burnett, Waldo Irving Died 1854.	Med.	1849
Burnham, Elmond Arthur 154 Huntington Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Burrage, Thomas Jayne 139 Park St., Portland, Me.	East Med.	1903
Bush, John Standish Foster 651 Boylston St., Boston.	East Surg.	1873
Butler, Charles Shorey 257 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1898

Butler, Joel Ives 26 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.	South Surg.	1904
Cabot, Arthur Tracy 1 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1875
Cabot, Hugh 1 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1898
Cabot, Richard Clarke 190 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1894
Capps, Joseph Almarin 100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	East Med.	1896
Carney, Sidney Howard 14 West 130th St., New York City.	Med.	1860
Caryl, Lucian Willard Died 1837.	Surg.	1829
Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson 193 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1888
Chadwick, James Read Died 1905.	Surg.	1870
Chamberlain, Weston Percival Care Surgeon General, United States Army.	West Med.	1898
Chandler, Norman Fitch 27 High St., Medford, Mass.	West Med.	1887
Channing, Walter Channing Sanitorium, Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1871
Chase, Henry Melville 308 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Chauncey, Charles William Died 1864.	Apothecary	1823
Churchill, Frank Spooner 439 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.	West Med.	1890
Chute, Arthur Lambert 350 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1895
Clap, Edmund Wright 222 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Clark, George Oliver 84 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1904
Clark, John Howe Amherst, N. H.	Med.	1861
Clark, Joseph Payson 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1886
Clarke, Nelson Henry Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1904
Cobb, Farrar 311 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Codman, Ernest Amory 227 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Cogswell, William 1069 Boylston St., Boston.	South Surg.	1895

Conant, William Merritt 486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1883
Cooke, Henry Arnold 234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1897
Coolidge, Algernon, Jr. 613 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1885
Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff 103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	West Surg.	1891
Cooper, Charles Wendell Died 1897.	West Surg.	1876
Cotton, Frederick Jay 425 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1894
Coues, William Pearce 261 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Crandell, Arthur Richmond 67 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Crane, Phineas Miller Died 1882.	Apothecary	1826
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1906
Cummin, John White 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Curtis, Hall Died 1906.	Surg.	1856
Cushing, Edward Fitch 967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1887
Cushing, Edward Fitch 967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Med.	1889
Cushing, Harvey Williams 3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.	South Surg.	1897
Cushing, Joseph Whitney Died 1897.	Surg.	1860
Cusick, Lawrence Francis 99 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1905
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry 214 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Cutler, William Ward Died 1870.	Med.	1835
Dalton, John Call Died 1889.	Surg.	1847
Dana, Francis Died 1872.	Med.	1829
Dane, John 29 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Davenport, Francis Henry 419 Boylston St., Boston.	Med.	1874
Davis, Abel Albert Calumet, Mich.	East Surg.	1894

Davis, Lincoln 315 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Davis, William Augustus Died 1898.	Med.	1840
Davis, William Horace 23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.	West Surg.	1898
De Courcillon, Eugene Died.	Med.	1857
Denny, Francis Parkman 65 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1894
De Normandie, Robert Laurent 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1902
Derby, George Strong 387 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1900
Derby, Hasket 352 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1857
Derby, Richard Henry 9 West 35th St., New York City.	Surg.	1866
Dexter, Richard 75 Newbury St., Boston.	East Med.	1905
Dolliver, George Carroll Died 1897.	South Surg.	1895
Donoghue, James Crowley 214 Newbury St., Boston.	East Med.	1897
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph Bonita, Cal.	East Med.	1882
Dunn, Charles Hunter 220 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1900
Dunn, William Aloysius 139 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Dupee, Horace Died 1891.	Surg.	1835
Durand, Henry Strong 87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.	West Surg.	1886
Dwight, Thomas 235 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1866
Dyer, Ezra Died 1887.	Surg.	1858
Eastman, Theodore Jewett So. Berwick, Maine.	West Med.	1906
Easton, Charles Daniel 98 Mill St., Newport, R. I.	East Med.	1904
Edes, Richard Howard Died 1901.	East Surg.	1895
Ela, Walter 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1874
Eliot, George Died 1891.	West Surg.	1889

Elliot, John Wheelock	West Surg.	1877	124 Beacon St., Boston.
Ellis, Calvin	Med.	1849	Died 1883.
Ellis, Joshua James	Med.	1851	Died 1861.
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr.	East Surg.	1900	49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.
Emerson, Edward Waldo	West Surg.	1873	Concord, Mass.
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d	West Surg.	1903	1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Eustis, John Fenwick	Med.	1839	Died 1844.
Eveleth, Charles Wilson	West Med.	1903	237 West 127th St , New York City
Everett, Oliver Hurd	East Surg.	1876	53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.
Fabyan, Marshall	East Med.	1904	Warren St., Brookline, Mass.
Farlow, William Gilson	Surg.	1869	24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.
Finney, John Miller Turpin	West Surg.	1888	923 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Fisk, Arthur Lyman	West Surg.	1889	41 West 50th St., New York City.
Fitch, Ralph Roswell	West Med.	1903	209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Flagg, Elisha	East Surg.	1901	190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Fletcher, Ezra Wood	Med.	1841	Died 1847.
Flint, Carleton Phillips	South Surg.	1898	61 West 48th St., New York City.
Flint, John	West Surg.	1903	Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.
Flint, John Sydenham	Med.	1845	Died 1887.
Floyd, Cleaveland	West Med.	1904	1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Folsom, Norton	Med.	1863	Died 1903.
Ford, Lester Sackett	East Surg.	1882	Died 1882.
Foster, Burnside	West Surg.	1885	Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.

Francis, George Ebenezer 79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.	Surg.	1862
Francis, George Hills 295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.	East Surg.	1886
Frost, Horace Bird Weston, Mass.	East Surg.	1897
Gage, Homer 72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1887
Gage, Thomas Hovey 50 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	Surg.	1851
Galloupe, Charles William 188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1882
Gannett, William Whitworth 274 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1878
Garland, Frederick Eugene 483 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1902
Garland, Joseph Everett 17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.	West Surg.	1875
Garland, Roy 17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.	West Surg.	1904
Gay, George Henry Died 1878.	Surg.	1844
Gay, Warren Fisher 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1892
Gibson, Robert Francis 108 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.	West Med.	1901
Gibson, William Borrowe Died 1862.	Surg.	1861
Gilbert, Louis Whitmore 1410 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1897
Godding, Clarence Miles Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Surg.	1882
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln 258 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Goodall, Harry Winfred 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1902
Goodridge, Frederick James 5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.	South Surg.	1902
Gould, Alfred Henry 48 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Gould, Augustus Addison Died 1866.	Med.	1828
Graves, James Chapman, Jr. Vallecito, Cal.	East Surg.	1905
Graves, Robert John 5 No. State St., Concord, N. H.	East Surg.	1902
Graves, William Phillips 395 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1900

Gray, Francis Henry Died 1880.	Med.	1833
Green, John Orne 182 Marlboro St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Green, Joshua Died 1875.	Apothecary	1821
Green, Robert Montraville Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1906
Green, Samuel Abbott 1154 Boylston St., Boston.	Surg.	1853
Greene, Edward Miller 20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	East Med.	1887
Greenough, Francis Boott Died 1904.	Med.	1865
Greenough, Robert Battey 377 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Greenough, Robert Battey 377 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1897
Greenwood, Arthur Moses 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	West Surg.	1902
Habersham, Joseph Clay Died 1881.	Med.	1852
Hale, Josiah Little Died 1903.	Surg.	1867
Hall, Herbert James 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	East Surg.	1896
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey 228 High St., Newburyport, Mass.	East Med.	1902
Harrington, Charles, 2d 57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	East Med.	1880
Harrington, Francis Bishop 201 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1880
Harris, Francis Augustus 483 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1871
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks 220 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Hartwell, John Bryant 483 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1904
Haskins, Alfred Leonard Died 1876.	Med.	1864
Hastings, William Henry Howe Died 1900.	Med.	1867
Hatch, Royal Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1904
Haven, Henry Cecil Stockbridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1876
Haven, Samuel Foster Died 1862.	Med.	1854

Hawes, John Brougham, 2d 295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1903
Hay, Gustavus 1 Hathaway St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Med.	1856
Hayden, David Hyslop Newport, R. I.	Surg.	1862
Hayward, George Died 1901.	Surg.	1841
Hayward, George Griswold 165 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1879
Head, John Frazier 2015 R St., Washington, D. C.	Med.	1843
Heard, John Theodore Died 1906.	Surg.	1858
Hewes, Henry Fox 125 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1894
Heywood, Charles Frederick Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Hildreth, Charles Hosea Died 1884.	Surg.	1850
Hill, George Hillard 66 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1895
Hill, George Sumner 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	East Med.	1900
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.	West Med.	1882
Hodges, William Donnison Died 1893.	East Surg.	1880
Holden, Charles Sumner 24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.	West Surg.	1882
Hollings, Charles Byan Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1907
Holmes, Christopher Columbus Died 1882.	Surg.	1839
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo Died 1900.	Surg.	1853
Homans, Charles Dudley Died 1886.	Surg.	1849
Homans, John Died 1903.	Surg.	1861
Homans, John 164 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1903
Homans, John, 2d Died 1902.	East Surg.	1881
Hooker, Anson Parker Died 1873.	Med.	1857
Hooper, Henry 541 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.	Surg.	1868

Hosmer, Alfred	Surg.	1855	Died 1891.
Houghton, Henry Lincoln	West Surg.	1895	419 Boylston St., Boston.
Howe, Estes	Med.	1834	Died 1887.
Howe, Octavius Thorndike	West Surg.	1876	Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.
Howe, Samuel	East Surg.	1874	Died 1879.
Howland, Joseph Briggs	West Surg.	1897	State Colony for the Insane, Gardner, Mass.
Hoyt, Charles Wentworth	West Surg.	1905	60 Westminster St., Rochester, N. Y.
Hubbard, Joshua Clap	South Surg.	1897	84 Bay State Road, Boston.
Huntington, Thomas Waterman	East Med.	1875	751 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hutchinson, Marcello	East Med.	1876	State Hospital for the Insane, Waterbury, Vt.
Hyde, George Smith	Med.	1855	Died 1905.
Inches, Charles Edward	Surg.	1864	386 Beacon St., Boston.
Jackson, Henry	East Med.	1883	380 Marlboro St., Boston.
Jackson, James Marsh	West Med.	1891	230 Beacon St., Boston.
Jackson, John Barnard Sweet	Apothecary	1827	Died 1879.
Jacobs, Henry Barton	East Med.	1886	3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.
Jaques, Henry Percy	West Med.	1879	Lenox, Mass.
Jelly, Arthur Carleton	East Med.	1891	10 Arlington St., Boston.
Johnson, Harold Abbott	West Surg.	1900	68 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.
Johnson, John Bates	Surg.	1838	
Johnson, Walter Sidney	West Surg.	1899	717 Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
Johnson, William Otis	Med.	1848	Died 1873.
Jones, Claudius Marcellus	East Med.	1874	Died 1892.
Jones, Daniel Fiske	West Surg.	1896	114 Marlboro St., Boston.

Jones, Ralph Kneeland Died 1888.	Med.	1846
Joslin, Elliot Proctor 81 Bay State Road, Boston.	West Med.	1894
Jouett, Fred Robert 62 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel 2709 Bond St., Denver, Col.	East Med.	1901
Kent, Barker Brooks Died 1873.	Surg.	1868
Kidder, Edward Hamilton Died 1898.	West Surg.	1893
Kidner, Frederick Clinton 16 Brimmer St., Boston.	South Surg.	1904
Kimball, George Morrill 266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.	West Surg.	1884
Kingman, Lucius Collinwood 325 Broad St , Providence, R. I.	West Surg.	1904
Kingsley, George Lyle Died 1890.	West Surg.	1890
Ladd, Maynard 295 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1900
Lambert, Alfred Died 1885.	Surg.	1845
Lane, J. Henry Died 1861.	Apothecary	1824
Lane, William Nourse Died 1862.	Surg.	1852
Langmaid, Samuel Woods 277 Dartmouth St , Boston.	Surg.	1863
Lecompte, Walter Augustus Died 1907.	West Surg.	1898
Lee, Roger Irving 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1906
Lee, William George 1897 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.	East Surg.	1904
Lincoln, Merrick 2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt Died 1900.	Surg.	1867
Little, John Mason, Jr. 317 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Locke, Edwin Allen 117 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Lombard, Frederick Howard Died 1885.	West Surg.	1881
Lord, Frederick Taylor 305 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1900

Lord, Sidney Archer	Cromwell House, Cromwell, Conn.	South Surg.	1894
Loring, Robert Gardner	117 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1896
Lothrop, Howard Augustus	101 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1891
Lund, Fred Bates	529 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1892
Lynam, Frank	216 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.	West Surg.	1893
Mack, William	Died 1895.	Surg.	1837
Manahan, Thomas James	14 Newbury St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Marshall, Herman Weston	Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1906
Mason, Amos Lawrence	265 Clarendon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Mason, George Edward	Died 1882.	Surg.	1864
Mason, William Carstein	Bangor, Me.	East Surg.	1877
May, William Ropes	74 Madison Ave., New York City.	East Med.	1900
Mead, Louis Guy	259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1900
Mears, Elijah Raymond	Died 1841.	Surg.	1840
Metcalf, Carleton Ray	Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1906
Miller, Ernest Parker	24 Church St., Fitchburg, Mass.	West Med.	1876
Minot, James Jackson	188 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1877
Mixter, Charles Galloupe	Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1906
Mixter, Samuel Jason	180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Mixter, William Jason	Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1906
Moffit, Herbert Charles	606 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.	East Med.	1894
Monks, George Howard	67 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1879
Moore, Frederick Fiske		West Med.	1875
Moorehouse, George Wilton	842 Logan Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Med.	1899

Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon 181 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1868
Morse, Henry Lee 112 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1877
Morton, William James 19 East 28th St., New York City.	Surg.	1871
Moseley, William Edward 301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.	East Med.	1873
Moseley, William Oxnard Died 1879.	West Med.	1877
Mosher, Harris Peyton 828 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1897
Mumford, James Gregory 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1889
Murphy, Fred Towsley 309 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Musgrave, Percy 6 Gloucester St., Boston.	East Med.	1899
Newell, Franklin Spilman 379 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Newell, Otis Kimball 68 St. James Ave., New York City.	East Surg.	1881
Newhall, Harvey Field 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	East Surg.	1905
Newhall, Herbert William 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	West Med.	1883
Nichols, Arthur Howard 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Norton, Chauncey Williams Cazenovia, N. Y.	West Surg.	1900
Oakman, Carl Shepard 32 Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich.	East Surg.	1903
Odin, John Died 1864.	Surg.	1832
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame Died 1906.	East Surg.	1899
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff Died 1883.	Med.	1848
Oliver, Henry Kemble St. Botolph Club, Boston.	Med.	1854
Oliver, Joseph Pearson Died 1903.	Med.	1870
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham 379 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham 379 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
Ordway, Clarence Eugene Winchester, Mass.	West Surg.	1906

Osgood, Robert Bayley 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Otis, Walter Joseph 267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1879
Overlander, Charles Leonard Children's Hospital, Boston.	West Med.	1905
Page, William Hussey Died 1888.	Surg.	1852
Painter, Charles Fairbanks 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Palfrey, Francis Winslow 88 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1902
Park, John Gray Died 1905.	Med.	1861
Parker, Willard Died 1884.	Med.	1829
Parkman, Samuel Died 1854.	Med.	1836
Pearl, Frederick Warren Hotel Vendome, Boston	East Surg.	1894
Pease, Edward Allen 443 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1891
Pegram, John Combe, Jr. Died 1906.	West Surg.	1896
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph 5212 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	East Surg.	1883
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton Died 1899.	West Surg.	1885
Phippen, Hardy 84 Washington St., Salem, Mass.	East Surg.	1888
Phippen, Walter Gray 78 Washington St., Salem, Mass.	South Surg.	1905
Pierce, George Burgess 178 Devonshire St., Boston.	West Surg.	1899
Pierson, Edward Brooks Died 1874.	Surg.	1842
Porter, Charles Allen 254 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Porter, Charles Burnham 5 Arlington St., Boston.	Surg.	1864
Porter, Francis Edward Auburndale, Mass.	Surg.	1872
Post, Abner 16 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1869
Potter, Alexander Carleton 186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch 9 West 35th St., New York City.	East Med.	1898

Pratt, Calvin South St., Bridgewater, Mass.	Surg.	1865
Pratt, Herbert James Care Francis Bartlett, 40 State St., Boston.	Med.	1867
Pratt, John Washburn Dedham, Mass.	West Surg.	1885
Prescott, Henry Dudley 108 S. Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.	East Surg.	1902
Putnam, Charles Pickering 63 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1868
Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell 121 East 38th St., New York.	South Surg.	1895
Putnam, James Jackson 106 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1869
Quinby, William Carter 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.	East Surg.	1901
Quincy, Henry Parker Died 1899.	Surg.	1866
Ray, Benjamin Lincoln Died 1879.	Med.	1858
Reynolds, Edward 65 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1884
Reynolds, John Phillips 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1851
Reynolds, Joseph Died 1872.	Apothecary	1825
Rice, Alexander Hamilton 389 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1905
Richardson, Edward Pierson Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1906
Richardson, Mark Wyman 419 Boylston St., Boston.	West Med.	1894
Richardson, Maurice Howe 224 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1876
Richardson, William Lambert 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Med.	1866
Robbins, Chandler 257 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1905
Robinson, Samuel 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1901
Robinson, Samuel Quincy Died 1899.	Surg.	1875
Ropes, Francis Codman Died 1869.	Surg.	1859
Rotch, Thomas Morgan 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1873
Sabine, George Kraus 30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1872

Salisbury, Stephen Died 1875.	Surg.	1834
Sanford, Henry Lindsay 275 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1900
Sargent, Joseph Died 1888.	Med.	1837
Sargent, Lucius Manlius Died 1864.	Surg.	1855
Sawyer, Albert Franklin Died.	Surg.	1851
Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1907
Sayward, William Henry 476 Dudley St., Boston.	West Med.	1900
Schram, Charles 52 East 82nd St., New York City.	West Med.	1885
Scudder, Charles Locke 189 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1888
Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard Died 1896.	West Med.	1896
Sears, George Gray 426 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1884
Seaverns, Joel Died 1894.	Med.	1853
Seelye, Ralph Holland 37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Surg.	1890
Seelye, Walter Clark 49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1900
Sewall, John Gallison Died 1872.	Med.	1847
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever 135 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1872
Shattuck, George Cheever 135 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1905
Shaw, Henry Alden Major-Surgeon, United States Army, Washington, D. C.	West Surg.	1889
Sherman, Thomas Foster Died 1893.	West Med.	1880
Sibley, Benjamin Ernest 1407 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Simmons, Channing Chamberlain 66 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1900
Sinclair, Alexander Doull 38 Lornsen Strasse, Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.	Med.	1856
Slade, Daniel Denison Died 1896.	Surg.	1848
Smith, Harold Wellington Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	South Surg.	1901

Smith, Hervey Lewis Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1906
Smith, Ira St. Clair Died 1891.	Surg.	1868
Smith, William Henry 377 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1897
Smith, William Lord 397 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1891
Spalding, Roger Duxbury, Mass.	East Med.	1901
Sparhawk, Thomas Died 1874.	Med.	1831
Spear, Louis Mahlon Hotel Westminster, Boston.	East Med.	1904
Sprague, Richard Died 1892.	West Surg.	1887
Stearns, John Died 1898.	Surg.	1859
Stedman, Charles Ellery 258 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1854
Stedman, George Trinity Court, Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Stedman, Henry Rust South St., Brookline, Mass.	East Surg.	1873
Stevens, Harris Paine Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1906
Stevens, Lewis Tibbets Died 1898.	West Med.	1886
Stickney, Josiah Henry Died 1901.	Surg.	1857
Stone, Arthur Kingsbury 543 Boylston St., Boston.	West Surg.	1887
Stone, James Savage 234 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1894
Storer, Malcolm 476 Boylston St., Boston.	East Surg.	1889
Stowell, Edmund Channing 69 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.	East Med.	1892
Strong, Charles Pratt Died 1893.	West Surg.	1880
Sturgis, Frederick Russell 16 West 32nd St., New York City.	Surg.	1866
Swain, Howard Townsend 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1898
Swain, Howard Townsend 259 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1899
Swan, Charles Walter 119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.	Med.	1863

Swan, William Donnison 167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1885
Swett, Samuel Died.	Surg.	1831
Swift, William Nye 378 County St., New Bedford, Mass.	East Med.	1880
Talbot, Fritz Bradley Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1906
Tarbell, George Grosvenor Died 1900.	Surg.	1864
Taylor, Frederick Weston 1735 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.	East Med.	1881
Thayer, William Henry Died 1897.	Med.	1842
Thayer, William Sydney Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.	West Med.	1888
Thomas, Thomas Kemble Died 1863.	Surg.	1830
Thompson, Frederick Henry 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.	Surg.	1869
Thorndike, Augustus 601 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1888
Thorndike, William Died 1884.	Surg.	1856
Thorndike, William Henry Died 1884.	Surg.	1848
Tilden, George Horton	East Surg.	1875
Tileston, Wilder 117 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1900
Tobey, James Edwin Died 1891.	Surg.	1871
Torbert, James Rockwell 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1901
Tower, Charles Carroll Died 1893.	Med.	1858
Townsend, Charles Wendell 76 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1885
Townsend, William Edward Died 1866.	Surg.	1843
Tuck, Henry Died 1845.	Surg.	1833
Tuck, Henry Died 1904.	Med.	1866
Van Nüys, Fresenius Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1906
Vaughn, Charles Everett Died 1904.	Med.	1862

Vickery, Eugene Augustus Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	West Surg.	1903
Vickery, Herman Frank 263 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1881
Vincent, Beth 227 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1902
Vose, Robert Henry 347 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield 526 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1863
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin 323 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Wakefield, Alley Talbot Died 1886.	West Surg.	1881
Walcott, William Walter 32 W. Central St., Natick, Mass.	South Surg.	1905
Warren, Hobart Endicott 1424 Marion St., Denver, Col.	East Surg.	1894
Warren, John Collins 58 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Washburn, Frederic Augustus, Jr. Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1897
Waterman, George Arthur 395 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1900
Waterman, Thomas Died 1901.	Surg.	1867
Watson, Francis Sedgewick 92 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1878
Webster, Fred Patterson 12 Pine St., Portland, Me.	West Med.	1901
Weis, Joseph Deutsch 1548 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	West Med.	1900
Wentworth, Mark Hunking Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1906
West, George Webb Died 1897.	West Surg.	1878
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus 48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.	South Surg.	1894
Wheeler, John Brooks 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.	East Surg.	1878
Wheeler, Leonard 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1869
Whipple, Jeremiah Died 1871.	Med.	1865
White, Franklin Warren 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
White, James Clark 259 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1855

Whiteside, George Shattuck Dekum Bldg., Portland, Ore.	West Surg.	1898
Whitney, James Lyman Branford, Conn.	West Med.	1905
Whitney, William Fiske 228 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1874
Whittemore, James Madison Died 1863.	Apothecary	1822
Whittemore, Wyman 259 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1905
Whittier, Edward Newton Died 1902.	Med.	1868
Willard, Josiah Newell Died 1870.	Med.	1859
Willard, Robert Died 1892.	Med.	1862
Williams, Hugh 267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1899
Winn, William Adams Died 1889.	East Surg.	1875
Winslow, Fred Bradlee 275 Clarendon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Witherlee, Charles Bryant 77 Park St., Portland, Me.	West Surg.	1880
Wood, Edward Stickney Died 1905.	Surg.	1870
Woodbury, Frederick Clinton Died 1886.	East Med.	1886
Woodbury, Willard Porter Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1907
Workman, William Hunter Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1871
Wyman, Morrill Died 1903.	Med.	1836
Yost, Jno. Dixon Care of Surgeon General, United States Army.	East Surg.	1898
Young, Ernest Boyen 434 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1897

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1907.

President.
Charles H. Dalton.

Vice-President.
Francis C. Lowell.

Treasurer.
Franklin Haven, 28 State Street.

Secretary.
Charles H. W. Foster, 50 Congress Street.

Counsel.
Solomon Lincoln, 53 State Street.

Trustees.
Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *Chairman,* 142 State House.
Francis H. Appleton, 251 Marlboro Street.
Francis Blake, Auburndale, Mass.
Charles H. W. Foster, 50 Congress Street.
*Charles P. Greenough, 39 Court Street.
Francis L. Higginson, 50 State Street, Room 68.
*Henry S. Howe, 89 Franklin Street.
*Henry S. Hunnewell, 87 Milk Street.
*David P. Kimball, 35 Congress Street.
Nathaniel Thayer, 50 State Street.
George Wigglesworth, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
Moses Williams, 126 State Street.

Administrator.
Herbert B. Howard, M.D.

Board of Consultation.
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Frederick I. Knight, M.D.
Oliver F. Wadsworth, M.D.
George F. Jelly, M.D.
William L. Richardson, M.D.
James C. White, M.D.
Edward Cowles, M.D.
Charles B. Porter, M.D.
John Collins Warren, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M.D.

---

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.
MESSRS. KIMBALL, HOWE, THAYER, and WILLIAMS.

Accounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. THAYER, WILLIAMS, and FOSTER.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. BLAKE, FOSTER, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, HOWE, and BLAKE.

Book of Donations.
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. HOWE, HUNNEWELL, and GREENOUGH.

Dalton Scholarship.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1907.

March and September.
MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

April and October.
MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

May and November.
MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

June and December.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

July.

Messrs. Appleton and Foster.

August.

Messrs. Walcott and Higginson.

1908.

January, June, and December.

Messrs. Appleton and Foster.

February and July.

Messrs. Walcott and Higginson.

March and September.

Messrs. Blake and Hunnewell.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

Mrs. A. L. Joslin, 517 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Franz Pfaff, 29 Gloucester Street.

March.

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, 22 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. Philip S. Sears, 282 Berkeley Street.
Miss Rosamond Gibson, 137 Beacon Street.
Miss A. N. Ward, 304 Marlboro Street.

April.

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, 22 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 315 Marlboro Street.
Miss A. D. Blake, 265 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 83 Mt. Vernon Street.

May.

Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Henry D. Tudor, 310 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 315 Marlboro Street.

June.

Mrs. F. L. Higginson, 274 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Hugh Whitney, Wenham Depot.

July.

Miss Mary Sargent, Warren Street, Brookline.
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, 3 Marlboro Street.

August.

MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.
MRS. J. G. MUMFORD, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.
MISS ELLEN BOYNTON, Dartmouth Street, Somerville.

September.

MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.
MRS. J. G. MUMFORD, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.

October.

MRS. C. P. GREENOUGH, Carleton Street, Longwood.
MRS. EDMUND J. BURKE, Chestnut Hill.

November.

MRS. JOSEPH S. FAY, 3d, 755 Boylston Street.
MRS. RUFUS SEWELL, 755 Boylston Street.
MISS J. L. MOTLEY, Chestnut Hill.
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, 358 Marlboro Street.

December.

MRS. A. L. HOPKINS, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 147 Beacon Street.
MRS. WILLIAM T. COUNCILMAN, 78 Bay State Road.
MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, 33 Fairfield Street.

General.

MRS. GREELY S. CURTIS, 28 Mt. Vernon Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., M.D.
2d, JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
3d, NELSON H. CLARK, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Arthur T. Cabot, M.D.
Maurice H. Richardson, M.D.
Francis B. Harrington, M.D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
James G. Mumford, M.D.
William A. Brooks, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Charles A. Porter, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
George W. W. Brewster, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Charles W. Townsend, M.D.
Arthur K. Stone, M.D.
James M. Jackson, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Henry F. Hewes, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
George S. C. Badger, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Farrar Cobb, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.
Robert B. Greenough, M.D.
Daniel F. Jones, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Hugh Cabot, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Thomas J. Manahan, M.D.
Fred T. Murphy, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

John T. Bowen, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D.
J. Payson Clark, M.D.

Surgeon of the Orthopedic Out-Patient Department.

Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.

Aural Surgeon.

Henry L. Morse, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Frederick E. Cheney, M.D.
Alexander Quackenboss, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M.D.

Director of the Pathological Laboratory.

James H. Wright, M.D.

Chemist.

William F. Boos, M.D.

Consulting Anesthetist.

Freeman Allen, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of the Medico-Mechanical Department.

Max Böhm, M.D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.
Frederick S. Burns, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

H. C. Baldwin, M.D.
W. E. Paul, M.D.
E. W. Taylor, M.D.
George A. Waterman, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

F. C. Cobb, M.D.
J. L. Goodale, M.D.
Harris P. Mosher, M.D.
D. Crosby Greene, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon.

R. B. Osgood, M.D.

Assistants to Physicians to Out-Patients.

John B. Hawes, 2d, M.D.
Cleaveland Floyd, M.D.

Assistants to the Orthopedic Surgeons.

Elisha Flagg, M.D.
H. F. Hartwell, M.D.
Max Böhm, M.D.
Warren F. Gay, M.D.
W. R. MacAusland, M.D.
M. H. Rogers, M.D.

Assistants to the Surgeons.

Beth Vincent, M.D.
Frederick C. Kidner, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

Oscar Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.

Channing C. Simmons, M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

Hervey L. Smith.
Fritz B. Talbot.
Louis H. Burlingham.
Fresenius Van Nüys.
Wilbur A. Sawyer.
William B. Bartlett.
Williston W. Barker.
Lawrence D. Chapin.

Surgical House Pupils.

William J. Mixter.
Arthur H. Crosbie.
Herman W. Marshall.
Mark H. Wentworth.
Edward P. Richardson.
Harris P. Stevens.
Robert M. Green.
Carleton R. Metcalf.
Charles G. Mixter.
Francis L. Burnett.
Willard P. Woodbury.
Charles B. Hollings.

Matron.
Mary E. Clark.

Superintendent of Nurses.
Pauline L. Dolliver.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses.
1st, Annabella McCrae.
2nd, Frances A. Chandler.

Apothecary.
Walter J. Dodd.

Assistant Librarian.
Grace W. Myers.

Clerk.
Lida E. Crawford.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Dr. Henry P. Walcott, *Chairman.*
Dr. Herbert B. Howard, *Resident Physician.*
Miss Pauline L. Dolliver, *Superintendent of Nurses.*
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, Jr., *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

Dr. Francis B. Harrington.
Dr. James J. Minot.
Dr. James G. Mumford.
Dr. James M. Jackson.
Dr. Richard C. Cabot.
Dr. Herman F. Vickery.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Mrs. Herbert L. Burrell.
Mrs. George H. Monks.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Miss Isabel Fabyan.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall.
Miss Mary Wheelwright.

Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.
George T. Tuttle, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.
E. Stanley Abbot, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.
Guy G. Fernald, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.
Otto Folin, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Physiology.

Assistant Physician.
Frederick H. Packard, M.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.
Gilbert V. Hamilton, M.D.
Ralph C. Kell, M.D.
Christian Östergren, A.B.

Chaplain.
Rev. George J. Prescott.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron
Lucia E. Woodward.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
Jennie McIntosh.

Clerk.
Margaret E. Clark.

Librarian.
E. Kathleen Jones.

Instructors in Physical Training.
David H. Holmes.
S. May Taylor.

Instructor in Cookery.
Cecilia K. Bradt.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
Emma M. Stone.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
Henry E. Magoon.

Purveyor.
John P. Bradbury.

Apothecary.
Elmer D. Full, Ph.G.

Storekeeper.
George A. Allen.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Superintendent.
Herbert B. Howard, M.D. (Resident Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.
Alice Scott.

The Dalton Scholarship with an income of Five Hundred Dollars will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1907, to the candidate recommended by the Visiting Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holder of the Scholarship is required to do original work in a subject to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Blossom Street, Boston.

See also page 97 of this Report.

15 Chestnut St.
Boston.

Ninety-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

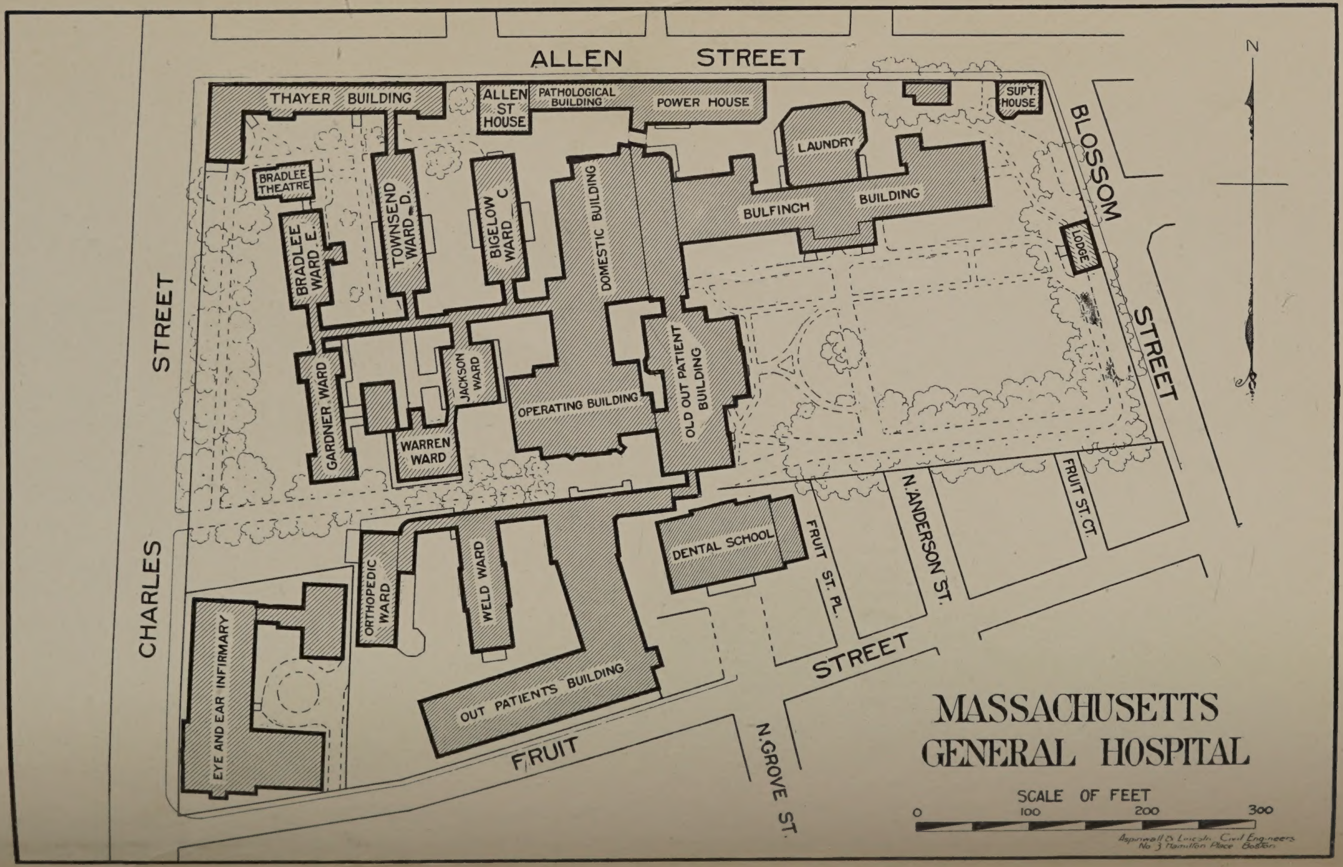
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1907.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.
1908.


MASSACHUSETTS
GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCALE OF FEET
0
100
200
300
Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers
No 3 Hamilton Place Boston
N
ALLEN STREET
BLOSSOM STREET
CHARLES STREET
FRUIT STREET
N. GROVE ST.
N. ANDERSON ST.
FRUIT ST. CT.
FRUIT ST. PL.
THAYER BUILDING
ALLEN ST HOUSE
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING
POWER HOUSE
SUPT. HOUSE
LAUNDRY
BULFINCH BUILDING
LODGE
BRADLEE THEATRE
BRADLEE WARD E.
TOWNSEND WARD D.
BIGELOW WARD C
DOMESTIC BUILDING
OLD OUT PATIENT BUILDING
OPERATING BUILDING
JACKSON WARD
WARREN WARD
GARDNER WARD
DENTAL SCHOOL
WELD WARD
ORTHOPEDIC WARD
OUT PATIENTS BUILDING
EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

Ninety-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1907.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.
1908.

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.
Accounts. Trial Balance 38
Examination of 44
Admission of Patients. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 106
Annual Report of Committee on the Book of Donations 14
„ „ „ Treasurer 15–41
„ „ „ Auditor of Accounts 44
„ „ „ Administrator and Resident Physician, General Hospital 47
„ „ „ Training School for Nurses, General Hospital 79
„ „ „ Medical and Surgical Statistics, General Hospital .. 107–196
„ „ „ Director of Clinico-Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital 94
„ „ „ Treadwell Library, General Hospital 99
„ „ „ Superintendent, McLean Hospital 221
„ „ „ Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital 245
„ „ „ Trustees 5
Board of Consultation 283
Clinico-Pathological Laboratory. General Hospital 94
Convalescent Home. Officers of 290
Expenses and receipts of 18
Expenses of 21
Patients at, number of 57
Expenses in full 73
Institution, Officers of 283
Expenses of, for ten years 42
Dalton Scholarship, Rules of 102
Donations and Legacies. Report of Committee on 14
Expenses of Institution for ten years 42
Food. Expense of, at General Hospital 59
Free Beds at General Hospital. Amounts subscribed in 1907 23
List of subscribers to 23
Funds. General Fund 27
Restricted Funds 28
Treadwell Library Fund 25
Warren Library Fund 25
Wooden Leg Fund 25
Bowditch History Fund 25
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds 26
General Hospital. Officers of 286
Rules for Admission and Rates 106
Expenses and Receipts of 18
„ of 19
„ of, Apportioned 19
Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of 47
Residence of Persons Admitted 53
Birthplace of Persons Admitted 53
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males 54
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females 56
Out-Patients of 56
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years. 58
Cost of Stores 59
Expenses in full 59
Training School for Nurses 79
List of House Pupils 261
Income. Amounts of 22
For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital 34
For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital 34

PAGE.
INVESTMENTS. Producing no Income 39
Producing Income 39
Income from, Amount of 22

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES. General Hospital 285

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS 261

MCLEAN HOSPITAL. Officers of 290
Expenses and Receipts of 18
Expenses of 20
,, ,, Apportioned 20
Superintendent's Annual Report 221
Art-Room 228
General Statistics of 1907 231
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years 232
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions 232
Parentage of Persons Admitted 233
Residence of Persons Admitted 234
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted 235
Occupation of Persons Admitted 235
Ages of Insane at First Attack 236
Cause of Diseases in Persons Admitted 237
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admission 238
Form of Mental Disease of Patients 239
Discharges Classified 241
Causes of Death 242
Duration of Mental Disease and Its Treatment 243
Cost of Principal Stores 43
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of 245

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION 283
General Hospital 286
McLean Hospital 290
Convalescent Home 290
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc 56

PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates 52
,, ,, Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation 53-56
,, ,, Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years 58
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges 232
,, ,, Voluntary 231
Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges 57

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of 47

STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1904. Medical Diseases 109
,, ,, ,, Surgical ,, ... 121
,, ,, ,, ,, Operations 154
,, ,, ,, Major Operations 194
,, ,, ,, Out-Patient Department 198

STORES. General Hospital. Quantity and Cost of 59
,, ,, On hand Jan. 1, 1908 70

SUPERINTENDENT MCLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 221

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
Of General Hospital. Admission to Training and Instruction 91
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 93
Of McLean ,, Annual Report of 245
,, ,, Admission to, Training and Instruction 249
,, ,, Pupils Employed and Paid 250
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 251
,, ,, Course of Instruction 251
,, ,, Order of Exercises for Men 257
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Women 256

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 99

TREASURER. Annual Report of 15-41
Receipts and Payments, 1907 17
Trial Balance 38

TRUSTEES. Annual Report of 5
List of 283
Standing Committees of 284

VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees 284
Of Ladies, General Hospital 285

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 104

THE

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1907.

The committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following:

LAND.

The real estate of the Corporation has been increased during the year by the purchase of about one (1) acre of land at Waverley with the dwelling-house and barn thereon. This land is a desirable acquisition as its situation makes it important for the Hospital to control it.

BUILDINGS.

The Codman House at Waverley has been in full operation during the year and has been successful and satisfactory in every way.

At the General Hospital in Boston a new orthopedic ward has been finished and was opened Nov. 6, 1907. It contains eighteen (18) beds and four (4) cribs and has proved to be admirably adapted to its purposes.

The Tower, containing the service rooms of the medical wards, in the main Bulfinch Building has been re-arranged and renovated during the year and appliances have been there provided for keeping hot the food for the patients and for sterilizing all dishes and utensils.

Four of the medical wards have been repainted during the year. During the repairs in the summer the experiment was made of supplying the place of one ward by the use of seven (7) or eight (8) tents pitched in the Hospital Grounds. The use of these was found very satisfactory.

The buildings belonging to the Hospital are all in good condition.

It was again found necessary to make a very large outlay in fighting the gipsy and the brown-tail moths, but it is hoped that this expense will be less in the future.

FINANCIAL.

The annual deficit of the institution as a whole for 1907 is $14,829.27.

STATISTICAL.

AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for the year 1907, with those of 1906, is as follows:

	1906.	1907.
Expenses	$256,367.30	$275,033.31
Received from Patients	93,053.46	98,169.76
	$163,313.84	$176,863.55
Income received from Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions	134,737.33	160,977.12
	$28,576.51	$15,886.43

The Income from various Special Funds and Free Bed Subscriptions shows an increase of	$26,239.79
Receipts from Patients show an increase of	5,116.30

The total number of patients admitted during the year was 5,517, against 5,075 in 1906. The daily average was 279, against 272 in 1906. The total number treated during the year was 5,793.

The number of free patients treated during the year was 3,285, against 2,850 in 1906, and the number of paying patients in whole or in part was 2,232.

In the Out-Patient Department the number of new cases treated was 20,358, against 20,010 in 1906.

The total number of visits from these patients was 107,063; the average daily attendance was 351, and the total number of prescriptions filled was 43,674.

The number of patients treated in the Accident Room was 5,802, against 5, 521 in 1906.

The average number of days during which patients have remained in the Hospital during the year was 20+, against 21 in 1906.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for 1907 and 1906 is as follows:

	1906.	1907.
Expenses	$10,987.77	$11,997.42
Received from Patients	3,641.83	3,645.30
	$7,345.94	$8,352.12
Income from Special Funds	7,281.00	7,281.00
Deficit borne by General Fund	$64.94	$1,071.12

The total number of patients admitted during the year was 563, against 500 in 1906; the daily average was 26+, against 23 in 1906.

THE McLEAN HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The comparison of expenses and receipts for 1907 and 1906 is as follows:

	1906.	1907.
Expenses	$246,694.05	$275,158.24
Received from Patients	231,944.45	264,408.86
	$14,749.60	$10,749.38
Income from Special Funds	16,912.75	16,912.75
To credit of General Funds	$2,163.15	$6,163.37
Receipts from Patients show an increase of		32,464.41
Expenses show an increase of		28,464.19

The total number of cases treated during the year was 373, against 326 in 1906, and the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 200, against 184 in 1906.

The average duration of illness, from the beginning of the attacks in 42 cases recovered, was 20.8 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Hospital was 9.9 months. The average weekly cost per patient in 1907 was $25.68, against $25.99 in 1906.

SUMMARY.

The total expenses in all departments exceeded the receipts and income by $14,829.27, 1907, compared with $28,153.24, 1906, thus:

	1906.	1907.
General Hospital in Boston . .	$28,576.51	$15,886.43
McLean Hospital	2,163.15 Credit	6,163.37 Credit
Convalescent Home	64.94	1,071.12
Over expenditure of Income of Sundry Funds	1,674.94	4,572.19
	$28,153.24	$14,829.27

OFFICERS AND STAFF.

No changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the year.

In the Staff there have been the following changes: The term of office of Dr. Henry H. A. Beach expired and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Dr. George L. Walton resigned their positions. The resignations of these gentlemen were accepted by the Board of Trustees, and the appreciation of the Board of the long and faithful services of Drs. Beach, Cabot, and Walton was expressed by votes which were communicated to those gentlemen, who will serve us as members of the Consulting Staff.

The vacancies upon the Staff were filled by the appointment of Dr. Franklin G. Balch in place of Dr. Cabot, of Dr. Henry C. Baldwin in place of Dr. Walton, and of Dr. Charles A. Porter in place of Dr. Beach.

Mr. Solomon Lincoln, who had long served the Hospital with ability and devotion as its counsel, died during the year.

ADMINISTRATION.

This year has been the tenth of the service of Dr. Howard as Resident Physician at the General Hospital in Boston, and during the past two years he has also been Administrator of the whole institution. At the suggestion of the Board of Trustees, he has been enjoying a long vacation, which we feel will refresh and invigorate him for his future labors in the Hospital.

Dr. Joseph B. Howland has been appointed Second Assistant Resident Physician in Boston.

The Board of Trustees voted, Nov. 29, 1907, to secure annually a speaker of eminence to make an address as part of the ceremonies commemorative of the first administration of ether in the Hospital on Oct. 16, 1846. The Trustees desire to make the celebration of this day more and more impressive as time goes on. The Hospital may well be proud of the fact that the first surgical administration of ether took place within its walls and that it is thus identified with one of the most momentous events in the history of humanity.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.

The report of Dr. Wright, which is appended, will show our progress here. The wonderful advances of medical science during the past thirty years and the promise of the future combine to make this department one of the most interesting and important of the whole institution, as it is always, and at every moment, possible that some new discovery may be made, and the progress and the discoveries which this department has already made have attracted the attention and received the approval of the most eminent minds in America and abroad.

No pains have been spared to make the department effective as an instrumentality of study and experiment, and those who give money to the Hospital may well feel that they are aiding most intelligent and painstaking efforts to find new agencies to repress and cure disease and pain.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

The following comparative statement of the number of patients treated in the House and in the Out-

Patient Department, and the number of beds, the number of operations performed, the number of employees, and the expenses of the Hospital in Boston in the different years, 1887, 1897, and 1907, will be found to be interesting.

	Expense 1887.	*Expense* 1897.	*Expense* 1907.
General Hospital	$120,881.61	$171,469.60	$275,033.31
McLean Hospital	139,497.70	202,454.18	275,158.24
Convalescent Home . . .	9,201.49	9,594.25	11,997.42
	$269,580.80	$383,518.03	$574,133.23

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN HOUSE.

	1887.	1897.	1907.
General Hospital	3,015	4,312	5,793
McLean Hospital	242	287	373
Convalescent Home	327	386	588

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT GENERAL HOSPITAL.

1887.	1897.	1907.
48,913	92,737	107,063

NUMBER OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN GENERAL HOSPITAL.

1887.	1897.	1907.
*———	1,730	3,208

* Statistics not available.

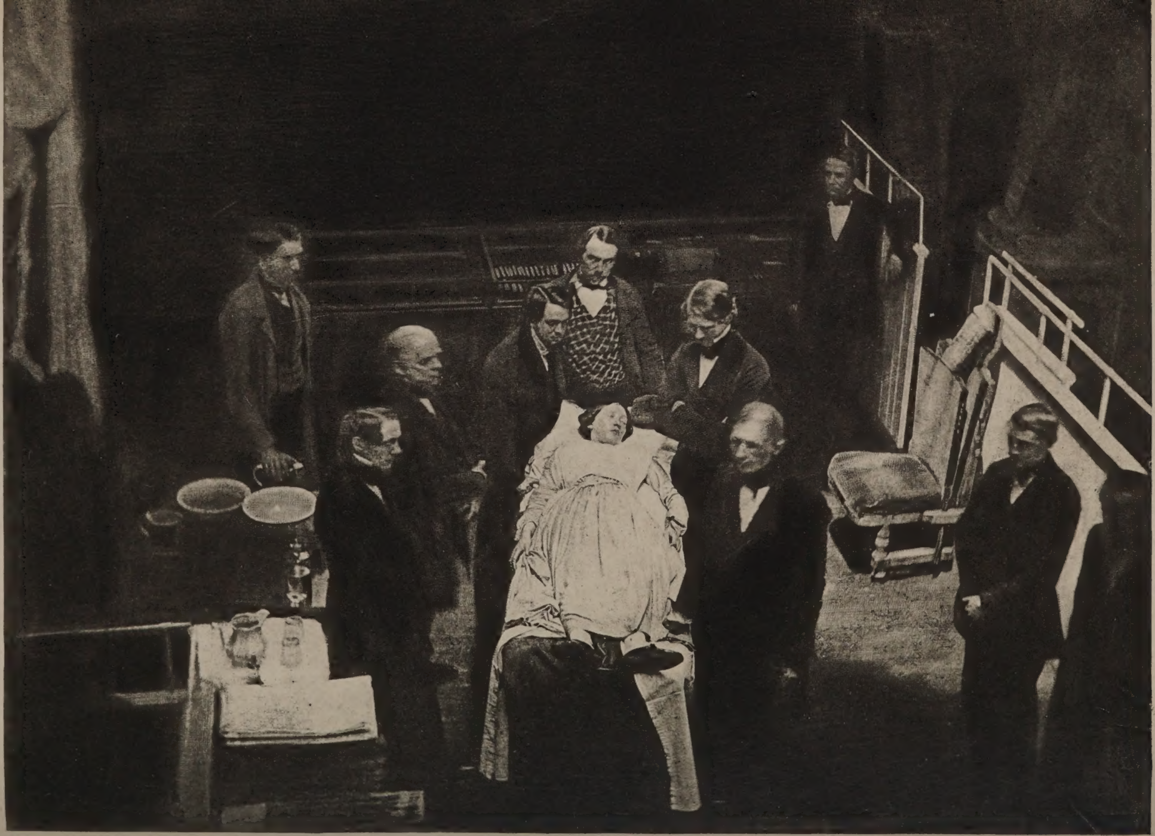
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

	1887.	1897.	1907.
General Hospital	174	221	365
McLean Hospital	169	256	320
Convalescent Home	11	13	11

NUMBER OF BEDS.

	1887.	1897.	1907.
General Hospital	230	261	321
McLean Hospital	180	180	220
Convalescent Home	32	32	32

It is certainly an impressive fact that 5,800 persons should have been treated in the beds of the Hospital during the year 1907, and also that persons should have been treated 107,000 times during the same period in the Out-Patient Department, and anyone who traces the growth of the Institution in this statement must appreciate the constant expansion of the needs and of the work of the Hospital. Few people probably, however, are aware that although we treated 5,800 persons in our beds during the year, we had to refuse at least 5,800 worthy cases because we could not provide for them. Of the 5,800 cases treated, 3,429 were without charge. As we have said in our late reports, the public should bear in mind that this Hospital has not been subsidized by state or city since the state gave it the Province House nearly a hundred years ago, and is dependent for its work upon the contributions of benevolent people, and that no money which is given in charity can be surer of being applied to God's work on earth than that which is given to this Institution. The past history of the Hospital from its early days must be forever an inspiration to the people of Massachusetts and we have no fear that they will ever fail to give it a generous support; but our needs are ever present and constantly increasing, as the foregoing statement shows. We try in every way to practice intelligent economy and stretch our resources to the farthest point which is consistent with tender care



One of the earliest operations under ether at the Massachusetts General Hospital for our suffering patients, but even thus, as above stated, we are compelled to turn away many who are persons worthy to be received and relieved, though we now care for many more in proportion to the number of our beds than we did ten or twenty years ago.

Moses Williams,
Francis L. Higginson,
Committee of Annual Report.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Dec. 31, 1907.

DONATIONS FOR 1907.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

Donation of a friend	$1,000.00
Legacy under the will of Charles E. French	10,000.00
Donation of Mrs. James J. Storrow	25.00
Donation of Henry Mulliken	500.00
Part of bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	500.00
Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00
Donation of Wm. Amory	50.00
Donation of Miss Longfellow	5.00
Legacy under the will of Charles Merriam, for free beds	5,000.00
Donations of Mrs. R. G. Shaw	100.00
Donation from a former patient, received through Dr. George T. Tuttle	5.00
Donation of Miss A. D. Blake	25.00
Gift from the estate of the late Thomas Wigglesworth	5,000.00
From donors to Orthopedic Ward and Scientific Fund by Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	24,748.64
	$46,983.64
Received in subscriptions for free beds for 1907	19,200.00
	$66,183.64

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

George Wigglesworth,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Dec. 31, 1907.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1907, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, *Treasurer in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1906		$2,837.62
,, Railroad Bonds Called or Matured		5,200.00
,, One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.		5,000.00
,, Income from Investments		178,564.95
,, Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital,		256,958.01
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, General Hospital,		98,169.76
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home		3,645.30
,, Donations and Legacies	$46,983.64	
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1907 ($1,100 received in advance in 1906)	18,100.00	
		65,083.64
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1908, in advance,		700.00
,, Mortgage Notes Paid		5,900.00
,, Notes Payable		100,000.00
,, Tax on Helen G. Coburn Legacy refunded . .		126.75
		$722,186.03

By Cash paid Special Surgical Instruments . . .	$368.39
,, ,, ,, Training School for Nurses . . .	2,708.37
,, ,, ,, Warren Prize Fund	500.00
,, ,, ,, Insurance	10,046.40
,, ,, ,, Interest	19,054.43
,, ,, ,, Annuitants	3,722.05
,, ,, ,, Expenses of General Hospital . .	275,033.31
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, McLean ,, . .	267,707.39
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home .	11,997.42
,, ,, ,, Library	568.24
,, ,, ,, Salary of Surgical Pathologist . .	400.00
,, ,, ,, Wooden Legs	1,622.85
,, ,, ,, Pathological Laboratory	7,212.35
,, ,, ,, Christmas and Easter Music, 1906, 1907	48.00
,, ,, ,, New Buildings, McLean Hospital .	8,895.52
,, ,, ,, For Land adjoining McLean Hospital	1,100.00
,, ,, ,, Dalton Fund	325.00
,, ,, ,, Premiums	450.00
,, ,, ,, Investments	66,790.00
,, ,, ,, Orthopedic Ward	38,577.72
,, ,, ,, Dr. H. B. Howard, Admr. (balance in account)	3,818.60
,, Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1907	1,239.99
	$722,186.03

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1907 has been $566,682.38.

On Account of General Hospital	$275,033.31	
,, ,, ,, McLean Hospital	267,707.39	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	11,997.42	
,, ,, ,, Pathological Laboratory . . .	7,212.35	
,, ,, ,, Nurses' Training School . . .	2,708.37	
,, ,, ,, Wooden Legs	1,612.85	
,, ,, ,, Treadwell Library	410.69	
		$566,682.38

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to patients	$358,773.07	
Income from various Funds applicable . . .	173,342.94	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1907	19,200.00	
Deficit paid from the General Fund	15,366.37	
		$566,682.38

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts and income of special Funds	$15,886,43	
The expenses of the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts and income of its special Funds	1,071.12	
Expenditures for wooden legs have exceeded the income of the Wooden Leg Fund . .	1,232.85	
Expenditures for Treadwell Library have exceeded income of Treadwell Library Fund,	160.69	
Expenditures for Pathological Laboratory have exceeded the income of its Funds . . .	3,178.65	
Which amounts have been charged to the General Fund		$21,529.74

The receipts at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses and the income of special funds applicable thereto by $6,163.37, which amount has been credited to the General Fund.

Making a net deficit as above of	$15,366.37

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Account.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1907:

Total expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4) .	$275,033.31	
Income from Hospital Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	116,433.52	
,, ,, Codman Fund (see Table 7) expended for permanent improvements	6,668.36	
,, ,, General Fund	18,675.24	
Amount received from Free Bed Subscription, (see Table 8)	19,200.00	
Amount received from Patients	98,169.76	
Balance charged to General Fund	15,886.43	
		$275,033.31

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1907:

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)		$267,707.39
Receipts.		
Amount charged to Patients	$256,958.01	
Income from McLean Hospital Restricted Funds (see Table 7)	16,912.75	
		273,870.76
Balance credited to General Fund		$6,163.37

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1907:

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)		$11,997.42
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . . .	$7,281.00	
Amount charged to Patients	3,645.30	
		10,926.30
Balance debited to the General Fund		$1,071.12

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department :

For Stores	$71,079.27	
Soap	808.85	
Gas and Oil	993.48	
Water	5,579.20	
Wages	97,194.95	
Medicine	9,232.13	
Furniture and Dry Goods	14,514.34	
Surgical Instruments	111.01	
Surgical Appliances	7,423.48	
Stationery	2,328.21	
Wines and Liquors	625.98	
Salaries	19,478.78	
One half General Expenses	2,404.61	
Fuel	33,935.46	
Contingencies	3,139.67	
Repairs	14,238.37	
Ice	22.78	
		$283,110.57
Less Credits		
Heat, Light, and Power	$7,077.55	
Special Nurses	666.42	
State Sanatorium	333.29	
		8,077.26
		$275,033.31

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of :

Paying Patients for 6,953 Weeks	$115,015.85	
Free Patients for 7,633 Weeks	104,781.71	
Am't expended for Patients within the Hospital	$219,797.56	
,, ,, ,, Out-Patients	50,929.12	
,, ,, ,, Accident Service	4,306.63	
		$275,033.31

The Average Number of Patients in 1906	272
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1907	279
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	$14.44
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1907	15.07
The Total Expenses in 1906	256,367.30
,, ,, ,, ,, 1907	275,033.31

The Amount paid for Account of Free Patients,	$115,015.85	
And for Out-Patients	50,929.12	
		$165,944.97
The Amount received for them has been :		
From Income of Free Bed Funds		87,811.95
From Subscribers for this Object		19,200.00
		$107,011.95

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores		$70,648.14	
Laundry		10,055.14	
Heat, Light, and Power		47,248.31	
Stationery		761.03	
Medicines and Liquors		2,176.69	
Contingencies		6,881.20	
Furniture		10,772.40	
Repairs		13,336.16	
Diversions		2,971.98	
Water		2,658.75	
Ice		1,025.60	
Wages		54,624.04	
Salaries		21,016.30	
One half General Expenses		2,404.61	
Library		956.30	
Stables		4,600.78	
Garden and Grounds		13,915.44	
Dr. Edw. Cowles		2,746.30	
			$268,799.17
Less Cr. Clothing	$841.42		
,, Farm	250.36		1,091.78
			$267,707.39

These expenditures have been for account of :

Patients paying less than Average Cost	$195.501.84
Patients paying Average Cost and more	72,205.55
	$267,707.39

The Average Number of Patients in 1906	184	
The Average Number of Patients in 1907	200	
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	$25.98	
The Average Cost per Week in 1907	25.68	
The Total Expenses in 1906		$246,694.05
The Total Expenses in 1907		267,707.39
The Amount expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been		195,501.84

The Amount received has been:

From Patients 7,613 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	$131,025.24

The deficiency has been met by patients paying more than average cost and by the income from Special Funds and the balance credited to the General Fund as shown in Table No. 2.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	$4,378.19
Soap	25.67
Gas and Oil	417.93
Furniture	365.11
Wages	3,618.09
For Fuel	$770.22
Ice	132.27
Repairs	1,220.71
Contingencies	652.92
Surgical Appliances	175.56
Medicines	102.63
Water Rates	123.61
Stationery	14.51
	$11,997.42

The expenditures at the Convalescent Home have been for account of:

Free Patients for 964 Weeks	$8,319.32	
Paying Patients for 427 Weeks	3,678.10	
		$11,997.42

The Average Number of Patients in 1906	23	
The Average Number of Patients in 1907	26	
The Average Cost per Week in 1906	$9.12	
The Average Cost per Week in 1907	8.63	
Total Expenses in 1906	10,987.77	
Total Expenses in 1907	11,997.42	
Amount paid for Account of Free Patients		$8,319.32

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From American Bell Telephone Co. Bonds	$4,520.00
Annuities Receivable	6,400.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	31,544.00
Manufacturing Stocks	5,037.53
Bank Stocks	4,799.15
Real Estate Productive	112,938.04
Notes Receivable	1,382.93
Railroad Stocks	6,190.30
Real Estate Stocks	1,753.00
	$178,564.95

Which has been distributed as follows :

Redman Fund	$22,755.56	
Free Bed Funds	88,062.11	
Funds Income Unrestricted	4,615.85	
Davis Fund	1,000.00	
		$116,433.52

To Warren Prize Fund	$216.68
Bowditch History Fund	100.00
Wooden Leg Fund	380.00
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	323.75
Warren Library Fund	50.00
Convalescent Home Fund	7,281.00
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Treadwell Library Fund	250.00
Cabot Fund	500.00
Dalton Fund	500.00
Shattuck Fund	120.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	4,033.70
Training School for Nurses Fund	2,397.90
Millar Fund	60.00

McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	$16,912.75
Adams Fund	2,000.00
Codman Fund	6,668.36
General Fund	18,675.24
	$178,564.95

The Income for 1905 was	$137,464.49
The Income for 1906 was	152,467.66
The Income for 1907 has been	178,564.95

TABLE No. 8.

Subscriptions for Free Beds of $100 and Upward for 1907.

Miss Mary S. Ames	$100
O. Ames & Sons Corp.	200
C. W. Amory	100
S. Reed Anthony	100
Mrs. John F. Anderson	100
Francis Henry Appleton	100
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100
Francis Bartlett	100
W. C. Baylies	100
Thomas P. Beal	100
Mrs. James H. Beal	100
E. Pierson Beebe	100
Francis Blake	100
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	800
Boston Bridge Works	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Boston Elevated Ry. Co.	500
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100
Mrs. John L. Bremer	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
Mrs. Edw. D. Brandegee	100
W. S. Bullard	100
Geo. N. Black	100
Mrs. Alice F. Bowditch	100
Mrs. J. B. Case	100
Alexander Cochrane	100
John T. Coolidge	200
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100
Chas. E. Cotting	100
Mrs. Susan P. Cushing	100

Chas. P. Curtis	$200
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis, Jr.	100
Louis Curtis	100
Henry R. Dalton	100
C. H. Dalton	100
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100
Lewis S. Dabney	100
Mrs. J. H. Davis	100
Philip Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
Wm. S. Dexter	100
F. W. Hunnewell	100
Wolcott H. Johnson	100
Edward C. Johnson	100
Arthur S. Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Aug. P. Loring	100
T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100
Percival Lowell	100
Mrs. Geo. A. Draper	100
W. S. Eaton	100
C. S. Eaton	200
William Endicott	100

William Endicott, Jr.	$100
William Farnsworth	100
H. H. Fay	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Mrs. Desmond Fitzgerald	100
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	200
Jos. S. Fay, Jr.	100
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100
Wm. H. Forbes	100
George A. Gardner	100
George P. Gardner	100
Miss Harriet Gray	100
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100
Edw. S. Grew	100
Dr. John M. Harlow	100
Luther G. Howard	100
J. R. Hooper	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
Franklin Haven	100
Mrs. J. H. Hecht	100
Mrs. Caroline I. Hill	100
H. S. Hunnewell	100
Robt. C. Hooper	100
Wm. Hooper	100
Aug. Hemenway	100
Miss Ellen S. Hooper	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Henry S. Howe	100
Mrs. Wm. Caleb Loring	100
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees	200
Mrs. John Lawrence	100
Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Motley	100
Henry Mulliken	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100
Mass. Humane Society	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
Mrs. Frank Morrison	500
Mrs. John H. Morison	100
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	200
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
Mrs. Wm. C. Otis	100
Chas. J. Paine	$100
Robert Treat Paine	100
George F. Parkman	100
F. E. Peabody	200
Mrs. Francis Peabody, Jr.	100
Mrs. John C. Philips	100
Dudley L. Pickman	100
Mrs. Henry Pickering	500
S. S. Pierce Co.	200
J. M. Prendergast	100
Mrs. George Putnam	100
A. Lawrence Rotch	100
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100
H. F. Sears	100
Mrs. P. H. Sears	100
Herbert M. Sears	100
C. S. Sargent	100
Mrs. F. W. Sargent	100
Frederick R. Sears	100
Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100
Mrs. Robert G. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
Francis Skinner	100
Sons of St. George	150
Wm. S. Spaulding	100
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100
Bayard Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
Charles Thorndike	100
Victorian Diamond Festival Association	150
Thos. Wigglesworth	1000
J. R. Whipple & Co.	100
Stephen M. Weld	100
Richard H. Weld	100
Sam'l D. Warren	100
Miss Mary L. Ware	100
John D. Williams	100
Mrs. T. L. Winthrop	100
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
George Wigglesworth	100
Moses Williams	100
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1907	$19,200
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1906	19,055

NOTE. — Since Jan. 1, 1908, $600 has been received from the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad on account of free beds in 1907.

TABLE No. 9. — LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal		$5,000.00
1907, Amount expended	$410.69	
Income of Fund	250.00	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	$160.69	

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$191.84	
1907, Income received	50.00	
	$241.84	
Amount expended	160.55	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1907 Income	$81.29	

TABLE No. 10.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal		$7,600.00
1907, Amount expended	$1,612.85	
Income of Fund	380.00	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	$1,232.85	

TABLE No. 11.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$1,745.75	
1907, Income received	100.00	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	$1,845.75	

TABLE No. 12.

Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal		$80,674.09
1907, Income received	$4,033.70	
Amount expended	$7,212.35	
Deficit drawn from General Fund	3,178.65	
	$4,033.70	

TABLE No. 13.

Warren Prize Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal		$4,333.68
Income	$630.89	
1907, Income received	216.68	
	$847.57	
Amount expended	500.00	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	$347.57	Income.
	4,333.68	Principal.

TABLE No. 14.

Nurses Training School Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 —		
Principal	$39,907.92	
Income		$847.57
1907, From Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
From Income of Fund		1,997.90
From Income of Codman Fund		400.00
		$3,245.47
Amount expended		2,708.37
Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	$39,957.92	$537.10

TABLE No. 15.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1906		$3,542,407.49
Add One third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	$5,000.00	
Land purchased at Waverley	18,600.00	
Codman House Building Fund, amount expended in 1907	8,895.52	
Legacy of Chas. E. French	10,000.00	
Legacy of Thomas Wigglesworth	5,000.00	
Legacy of Anna S. C. Prince	950.00	
Refund of tax on Helen G. Coburn Estate,	126.75	
Donation of Mrs. James J. Storrow	25.00	
Donation of Henry Mulliken	500.00	
Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
Donation of William Amory	50.00	
Donation of Miss Alice M. Longfellow	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
Donation of Wm. P. Blake	50.00	
Donation of Miss Anne Dehon Blake	25.00	
Donation of a Friend	1,000.00	
		50,302,27
		$3,592,709.76
Less Interest	$19,054.43	
Less Insurance	10,046.40	
Less Premiums	450.00	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	15,366.37	
		44,917.20
Balance, Dec. 31, 1907		$3,547,792.56

TABLE No. 16.

Restricted Funds for the General Hospital.

Income devoted to Free Beds:

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray,	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75

The Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	$38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe,	50,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $5,000 from Shepherd Brooks	6,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00

The Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	$1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00

The Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	$76,966.19
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000,00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow,	5,000.00
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover .	5,000.00
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	38,983.09
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney,	10,000.00
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino .	6,000.00
Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00

The Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	$22,553.66
J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
Henry L. Pierce Fund, a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	33,630.86
Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00
John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00

The Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	$3,000.00	
Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00	
Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00	
Shepard, Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00	
Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith	5,000.00	
Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00	
Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam	5,000.00	
		$1,761,239.37

Income unrestricted:

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware	10,000.00	
Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder	9,377.64	
Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
		$92,317.64

Income devoted to any Purpose except Buildings:

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34
Chester H. Davis Fund, for Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis		20,000.00
		$2,328,670.35

Brought forward		$2,328,670.35

For Beneficiaries at the McLean Hospital.

The Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010, a bequest from Samuel Appleton ; $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton . . .	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . . .	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	34,491.54	
Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00	
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose	4,491.55	
Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw ; $5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies	10,000.00	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	
Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	5,000.00	
Art Room Fund	766.90	
		328,259.99
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel		10,904.84
Carried forward		$2,667,835.18

Brought forward		$2,667,835.18
Income devoted to a Triennial Prize:		
Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		4,333.68
Income devoted to the library:		
Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell		5,000.00
Income devoted to Music at Hospital:		
George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00
Income devoted to Books for Patients:		
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00
Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital:		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
Income devoted to Special Surgical Instruments:	$225.00	
Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow . . .	1,250.00	
Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund	5,000.00	
		6,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund:	$100.00	
Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
		7,600.00
Carried forward		$2,696,243.86

Brought forward		$2,696,243.86
Convalescent Home Fund:	$67,320.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
		145,620.66
Free Bed Subscribers; Permanent or for ten years:		
Mrs. John T. Morse	$1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh Co.	1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00	
		11,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Euphemia Millar Annuity		1,557.74
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
Training School for Nurses Fund,		39,957.92
Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation. Founded in 1888. Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist		10,000.00
Carried forward		$2,941,341.18

Brought forward		$2,941,341.18
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		80,674.09
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine		10,000.00
Nurses' Free Bed Fund		279.98
Codman Fund		166,713.96
Orthopedic Ward Fund		26,470.92
Add unused Income at Credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	347.57	
Warren Library Fund	84.29	
Bowditch History Fund	1,845.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,566.52	
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05	
Cabot Fund	700.00	
Dalton Fund	2,219.00	
Shattuck Fund	309.00	
Nurses' Training School Fund	537.10	
		7,771.28
Total of Restricted Funds		$3,233,251.41

TRIAL BALANCE DEC. 31, 1907.

Dr.

Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$1,840,071.09
Land and Buildings for General Hospital	1,709,697.21
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00
Land and Buildings for Nurses' Home	17,000.00
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00
Insurance Stock	50,000.00
Manufacturing Companies' Stocks	60,522.50
Bank Stocks	49,000.00
Railroad Bonds	686,665.00
Railroad Stocks	120,370.00
Province House Estate	500,000.00
Notes Receivable	24,223.00
Real Estate Productive	1,858,703.33
Real Estate Stocks	43,500.00
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Bonds	113,000.00
H. B. Howard, Admr. McLean Hospital	47,751.85
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1907	1,239.99
	$7,331,743.97

Cr.

	Principal.	Income.
Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Warren Prize Fund	4,333.68	$347.57
Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	1,845.75
Wooden Leg Fund	7,600.00	
Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	6,475.00	1,566.52
Free Bed Funds	1,761,239.37	
Warren Library Fund	1,000.00	84.29
McLean Hospital Restricted Funds	328,259.99	
Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00	
Funds, Income Unrestricted	92,317.64	
Free Bed Subscribers for 10 years	11,000.00	
Convalescent Fund	145,620.66	
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	10,000.00	700.00
General Fund	3,547,792.56	
Notes Payable	550,000.00	
Subscribers for Free Beds, 1908	700.00	
Shattuck Fund	2,000.00	309.00
Dalton Fund	10,000.00	2,219.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	80,674.09	
Training School for Nurses' Fund	39,957.92	537.10
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund	10,904.84	
Millar Fund	1,557.74	
Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00	
Codman Fund	166,713.96	
Nurses' Free Bed Fund	279.98	
Orthopedic Ward Fund	26,470.92	
	$7,323,972.69	$7,771.28
	7,771.28	
	$7,331,743.97	

Property on Hand belonging to the Corporation, invested as follows:

Investments Producing No Income.

General Hospital: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$1,709,697.21	
Convalescent Home: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLean Hospital: Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,840,071.09	
Administrator's Balance	47,751.85	
Nurses' Home in Roxbury (Mohr Bequest).	17,000.00	
Reversionary Interest in Province House Estate	500,000.00	
		$4,164,520.15

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$25,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$48,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Plain, 4 per cent Bonds	48,000.00
$35,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Joint, 4 per cent Bonds	34,000.00
$161,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent Bonds $86,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé adjt. 4 per cent Bonds	221,500.00
$8,000 Bur. & Mo. River R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	8,000.00
$5,000 Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul 5 per cent Bonds	5,000.00
$5,000 Central Ry. of Vermont 4 per cent Bonds	2,500.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent Bonds.	5,000.00
$20,000 Central Cross Town St. Ry. 4 per cent Bonds	19,875.00
$7,000 Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	7,000.00
$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	10,000.00
$20,000 West End St. Railway 4 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$1,000 Omaha St. Railway 5 per cent Bonds	1,000.00
$3,000 K. City, Memphis & Birm. R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	3,000.00
$25,000 Chicago Junction Ry's 4 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$20,000 Chicago Junction Ry's 5 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$10,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	10,000.00
Carried forward	$699,875.00

	Brought forward	$699,875.00
	$10,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. Rd. 2 year 5 per cent	10,000.00
	$7,000 Southern Ry. Co. 3 year 5 per cent	6,790.00
	$15,000 Lake Shore Mich. So. Ry. 3 year 5 per cent	15,000.00
	$25,000 New York Central Rd. 3 year 5 per cent	25,000.00
	$10,000 Michigan Central Ry. 3 year 5 per cent	10,000.00
	$30,000 Chicago & N. Western Ry.'s 5 per cent Bonds	30,000.00
	$100,000 Richmond, Washington Co. 4 per cent Bonds	100,000.00
	$113,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4 per cent Bonds	113,000.00
337	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	48,995.00
189	,, Old Colony R. R.	26,775.00
80	,, Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	10,000.00
100	,, Massachusetts Electric Co.'s Preferred	5,700.00
25	,, New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	4,900.00
100	,, Boston & Lowell R. R.	24,000.00
140	,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
2	,, Appleton Co.	200.00
100	,, Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
2	,, Pacific Mills	4,600.00
145	,, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	14,600.00
25	,, Great Falls ,, ,,	2,500.00
5	,, Lancaster Mills	500.00
100	,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
25	,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
65	,, State National Bank	6,500.00
200	,, Merchants National Bank	20,000.00
50	,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
50	,, National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
2	,, Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
125	,, State Street Exchange	12,500.00
25	,, Barristers Hall	2,500.00
50	,, Board of Trade Building	5,000.00
10	,, Boston Real Estate Trust	10,000.00
25	,, Hotel Touraine	2,500.00
12	,, Municipal Real Estate Trust	1,200.00
50	,, South Terminal	3,000.00
50	,, Commonwealth Building	5,000.00
	Land and Stores, 17 Blackstone Street	30,000.00
	,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
	Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	115,785.42
	Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street	46,794.41
	Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	384,349.05
	,, ,, ,, 474 to 480 ,, ,,	336,717.92
	,, ,, ,, 859 ,, ,,	30,000.00
	,, ,, ,, 273 and 275 ,, ,,	125,860.15
	,, ,, Buildings, 553 ,, ,,	68,600.00
	Carried forward	$2,466,164.45

Brought forward	$2,466,164.45
Land and Stores, Broadway and F Street, So. Boston .	67,565.71
,, ,, ,, 237 Congress St.	49,418.82
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Land and Houses, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street	48,700.00
,, ,, Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street . . .	62,383.85
Land and House, 10 Common Street	26,012.83
,, ,, Buildings, 72 to 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
,, ,, Houses, 41 to 58 North Anderson Street	100,340.17
,, ,, ,, 32 to 36 Blossom Street	
,, ,, ,, 1 to 41 Fruit Street and Fruit Street Court	
Land and House at Medford	4,300.00
Notes secured by Mortgages	24,223.00
Cash	1,239.99
Investments producing Income	$3,167,223.82
,, ,, no Income	4,164,520.15
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$7,331,743.97

F. HAVEN,

Treasurer.

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE McLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1898 TO 1907.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS.	COST OF FREE PATIENTS.	CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1898	*$70,028.75	$103,734.64	$9,727.84	$173,763.39	$218,673.60	$13.16	$26.84	$106,989.20	$31,903.68
1899	73,757.48	113,190.12	9,867.40	186,947.60	222,777.56	13.74	27.06	116,909.95	30,824.64
1900	76,985.70	127,909.95	10,059.11	204,895.65	235,107.36	15.05	26.30	130,339.60	35,781.85
1901	70,370.29	131,281.18	10,467.01	201,651.47	228,162.77	15.17	27.25	134,252.43	31,890.90
1902	81,960.08	145,413.84	10, 836.73	227,373.92	235,709.30	17.16	25.99	157,744.43	25,563.13
1903	90,982.64	144,266.50	10,781.20	235,249.14	258,900.86	16.45	27.68	160,711.05	46,568.82
1904	104,908.77	139,607.15	10,866.02	244,515.92	233,637.49	16.95	24.65	164,686.23	7,468.39
1905	83,629.84	100,281.76	10,858.52	238,457.60	236,703.86	12.72	24.79	146,720.93	10,332.78
1906	100,112.52	105,303.94	10,987.77	256,367.30	246,694.05	14.44	25.98	112,363.00	14,749.60
1907	104,781.71	115,015.85	11,997.42	275,033.31	267,707.39	15.07	25.68	122,863.55	10,749 38

*NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1898 = 5,322.
1899 = 5,371.
1900 = 5,112.
1901 = 4,642.
1902 = 4,773.
1903 = 5,535.
1904 = 6,194.
1905 = 6,574.
1906 = 6,933.
1907 = 6,953.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1905.			1906.			1907.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef . . . . . . lbs.	115,983	$9,979.69	$ .08604	116,378	$10,470.46	$ .0899	111,736	$10,688.20	$ .09565
Mutton and Lamb, ,,	42,934	3,860.32	.08991	50,359	4,557.37	.0904	53,405	5,167.80	.0967
Veal . . . . . . ,,	15,143	1,709.92	.1129	19,947	1,991.00	.9982	17,777	1,837.05	.0103
Poultry . . . . . ,,	30,792	4,539.94	.1474	34,611	4,993.97	.1442	38,055	5,898.31	.1549
Smoked Meats . ,,	21,774	2,576.46	.1183	21,873	2,750.92	.1303	23,397	3,065.06	.1319
Eggs . . . . . . doz.	22,257	5,285.93	.2374	21,601	4,670.25	.216	25,384	6,215.99	.244
Lard . . . . . . lbs.	8,101	704.78	.0869	7,940	7,556.50	.095	7,370	751.04	.101
Flour . . . . . . bbls.	711	4,418.06	6.2138	784	3,787.73	4.831	718	3,523.83	4.907
Butter . . . . . lbs.	24,528	5,438.85	.2217	25,305	5,614.27	.2201	26,374	7,161.07	.2715
Coffee . . . . . ,,	4,612	737.84	.16	4,957	797.22	.16	6,136	982.31	.16
Tea . . . . . . ,,	1,681	411.41	.2447	1,617	420.42	.26	2,009	482.86	.24
Sugar . . . . . ,,	46,475	2,568.07	.0552	51,587	2,461.91	.047	52,638	2,447.44	.046
Potatoes . . bush.	2,692	1,478.69	.5492	2,559	1,993.67	.779	2,793	2,011.36	.72
Milk . . . . . . qts.	160,301	7,565.15	.0471	163,816	7,677.60	.461	178,389	8,336.95	.466

Examinations of Accounts.

Boston, Feb. 7, 1908.

To the Committee on Accounts,

Massachusetts General Hospital:

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of the Convalescent Home, McLean Hospital, General Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907, as follows, viz.:

The cash books, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. There are vouchers, or satisfactory evidence of payment for the cash disbursements.

I found cash, cash vouchers, and cash in the banks as per amounts called for by the cash books.

The accounts on the Treasurer's books agree with the accounts on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals.

I found bonds and stock certificates as per bond and stock accounts, and notes as per note receivable account on the trial balance herewith.

WALDO L. ABBOTT,
Auditor.

THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

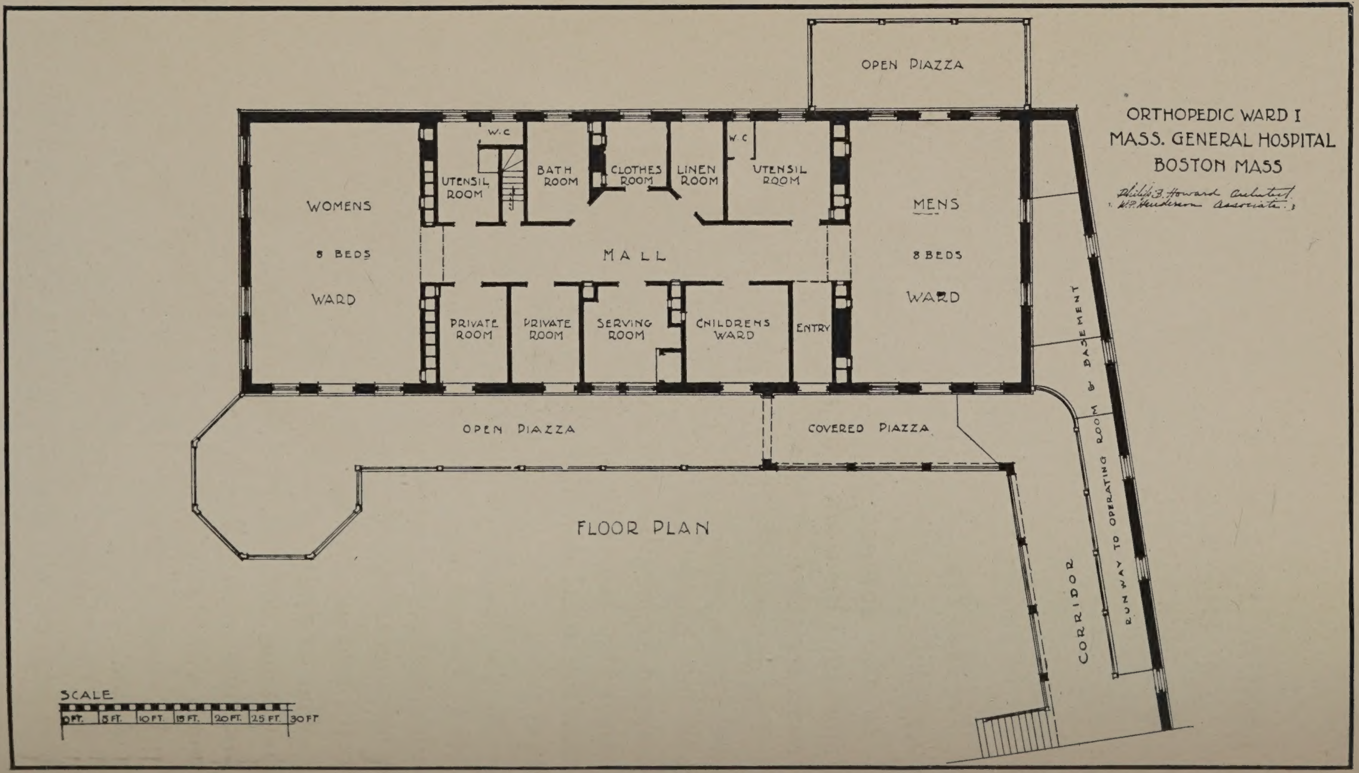
The Ladies' Visiting Committee, on their re-organization over a year ago, instituted monthly meetings which they feel have increased the efficiency of their work. The meeting each month of the visiting members of their Committee with the Visiting Trustees has been very helpful to their Committee, and they believe it has been productive of good results.

The development of the patients' library, the increased facilities for procuring books, and the larger distribution of books throughout the wards has proved of great benefit to the patients. The Committee appreciate the co-operation of the Trustees in this work, as well as in the establishment of a light lunch in the Out-Patient Department, in response to their suggestion.

The general work of the Ladies' Visiting Committee is so largely individual that it is not easy to give an account of it in detail. They aim, by sympathy and advice, and sometimes by a helping hand, to supplement the work of nurses and physicians who can, of necessity, give little time to individual cases. They have been much impressed with the pleasant relations existing between patients and nurses, often shown by expressions of gratitude on the one hand and by a strong personal interest on the other.

This Committee wishes to express their appreciation of the courtesy which they have received from the Trustees, from the Officers of the Hospital, and from all who are connected with its various departments. They hope, by persistent and systematic endeavor, that their efforts may help to promote, in some measure, the best interests of the Hospital.

CHARLOTTE S. SPRAGUE,
Secretary for the Ladies' Visiting Committee.
Dec. 19, 1907.


OPEN PIAZZA
ORTHOPEDIC WARD I
MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS
Philip B. Howard Architect
W.P. Henderson Associate
W.C
UTENSIL ROOM
BATH ROOM
CLOTHES ROOM
LINEN ROOM
W.C
UTENSIL ROOM
WOMENS
8 BEDS
WARD
MALL
MENS
8 BEDS
WARD
PRIVATE ROOM
PRIVATE ROOM
SERVING ROOM
CHILDRENS WARD
ENTRY
OPEN PIAZZA
COVERED PIAZZA
RUN WAY TO OPERATING ROOM & BASEMENT
CORRIDOR
FLOOR PLAN
SCALE
0 FT.
5 FT.
10 FT.
15 FT.
20 FT.
25 FT.
30 FT

PLAN FIRST FLOOR, ORTHOPEDIC WARD I, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

In the absence on vacation of Dr. Herbert B. Howard, I have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1907.

The general rise in the price of supplies noted in last year's report has continued throughout 1907, and this higher cost of living is shown by the increased expenditures of all three institutions. Fortunately this has been offset by increased revenue, so that the total deficit is about half what it was last year.

At the McLean Hospital the Codman House has been opened and has proved satisfactory to the administration and to the medical officers in charge. This increases the capacity of the Hospital by 40 beds, making a total of 220 beds.

The contest with the gipsy and the brown-tail moths has cost the Hospital $6,782.56. The grounds are now well cleaned of underbrush, unnecessary trees, and old stonewalls so that we hope another year will show a much smaller expenditure for this purpose.

At the General Hospital the Orthopedic Ward was opened on November 6, and has proved to be a very satisfactory building to the administration and Orthopedic Surgeons. This increases the capacity of the Hospital by 18 beds and 4 cribs, making a total of 321 beds. The maintenance of this ward must be met, however, almost entirely by the income from the General Fund of the Hospital, as very little can be collected for board of patients because of the chronic character of the cases ; for, as a rule, these patients have had no earning capacity for a long period before their admission to the Hospital, and have none for some time after their discharge.

The medical wards in the old building have been re-painted and their ventilating system somewhat improved. The tower containing the serving-rooms has been re-arranged and apparatus installed for keeping the food hot while it is being served, and for disinfecting utensils. During the summer months the patients from one of these medical wards were housed in tents at the western end of the Hospital Grounds. It was found that the patients were contented and pleased, and the nurses and attendants gained in health and strength during this out-door life.

Dr. Joseph B. Howland, until recently Superintendent of the State Colony for the Insane, has been appointed upon the Administrative Staff.

Miss Pauline L. Dolliver, Superintendent of Nurses, has enjoyed a vacation during the last six months of the year. The position of Superintendent of Nurses was filled during her absence by Miss Annabella McCrae, whose duties have been performed faithfully and ably.

There is an increased number of graduate and pupil nurses. This is necessary because of the demands of the Medical Staff and because of our efforts to do our work a little better each year than the year before. The details of the Training School year will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Nurses.

Mr. Walter J. Dodd has been appointed Skiagrapher. The generosity of a constant friend of the Hospital has made it possible for us to have the benefit of improvements in X-Ray machines without calling upon the resources of the Institution. During the past year two large X-Ray machines have been added to the equipment of this department. One of the most recent applications of radiography is to diseases of the frontal and accessory sinuses. The Hospital has been well in advance in this work.

The Medico-Mechanical Department lost the services of Dr. Max Böhm in the spring, and since that time we have had a provisional head of the department. Another year will show this department upon a more settled basis.

No Dalton Scholarship was awarded this year. There were sixteen competitors for the Warren Prize. Essays were submitted in competition from Germany, Italy, Denmark, England, and America. The prize was awarded to Dr. Aldo Perroncito, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy, for a very able essay upon the regeneration of the nerves.

The Wooden Leg Shop has manufactured twenty-two legs and two hands this year.

Ether Day was observed this year by opening the Orthopedic Ward for inspection.

At the Convalescent Home the year has been without remarkable incident. From motives of economy, the stable has been closed and the horse and carriages kept at the McLean Hospital stable.

The average number of patients in the General Hospital during the year was 279.

Paying patients were entered at the following rates per week: 1 at $70.00; 56 at $35.00; 27 at $23.34; 145 at $21.00; 1 at $20.00; 1 at $17.50; 6 at $15.00; 19 at $14.00; 1,345 at $10.50; 41 at $10.00; 17 at $8.00; 6 at $7.50; 475 at $7.00; 26 at $6.00; 1 at $5.50; 27 at $5.25; 292 at $5.00; 55 at $4.00; 1 at $3.50; 105 at $3.00; 3 at $2.50; 59 at $2.00; 3 at $1.50; 4 at $1.00.

Whole number of patients treated during the year:

Paying	2,189
Paying part of the time	175
Free	3,429
Total	5,793

The proportion of deaths to the whole number admitted was 8.53.

There were 5,802 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,829 were retained in the Hospital.

The greatest number of patients at one time was 307.

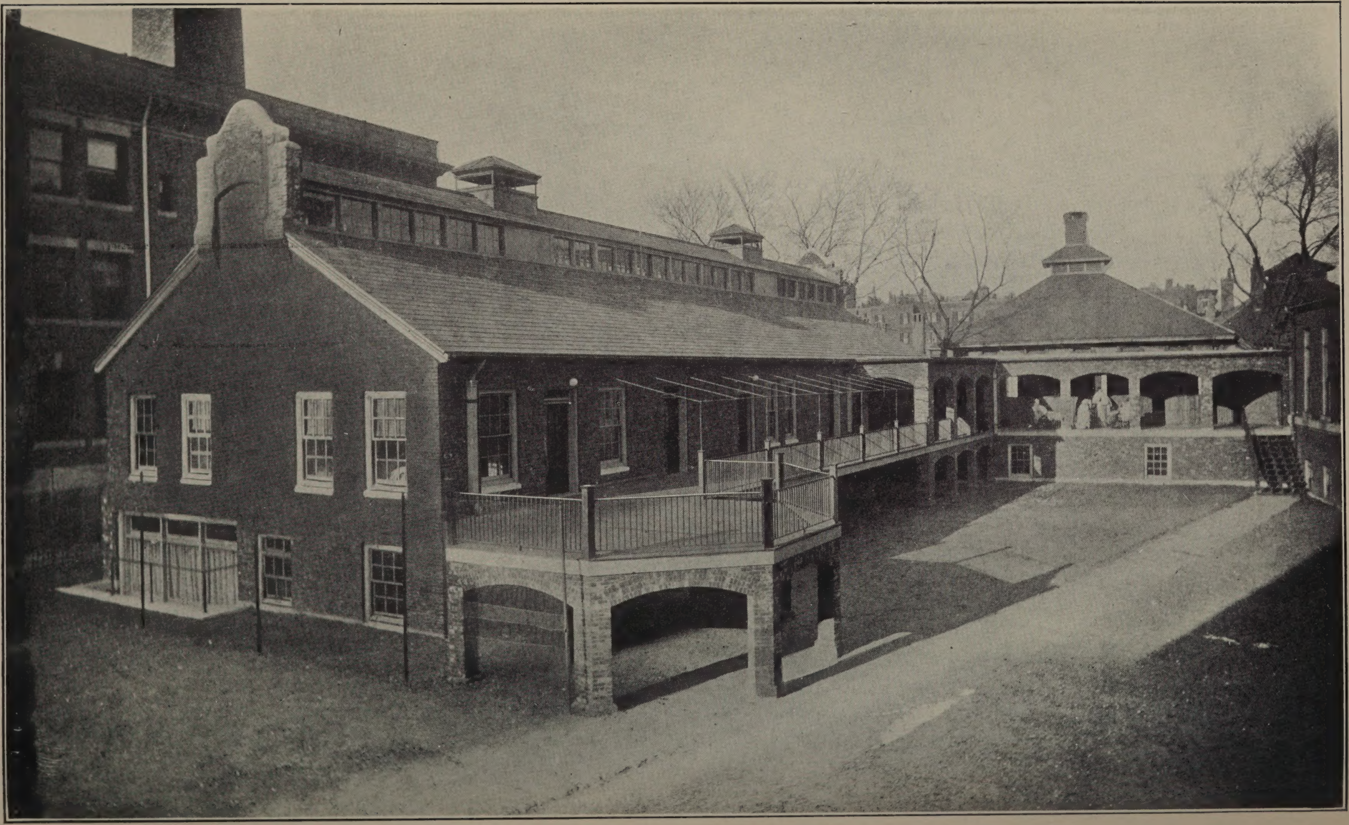
The least number of patients at one time was 252.

The total number of days for patients was:

Paying	48,674
Free	53,435
Total	102,109

The average time of paying and free patients was 18 + days.

The per capita weekly cost per house patient this year at the General Hospital has been $15.07. The price of board in the open ward is still $10.50



ORTHOPEDIC WARD I, GENERAL HOSPITAL

per week, a rate made many years ago when the cost of living was much lower than now.

The applicants for treatment at the Out-Patient Department this year numbered 22,819. Of this number 20,358 received treatment, 683 were referred to other institutions, and 1,778 were not considered proper persons to be treated in a charitable institution.

Number of ambulance trips,	1,535	Miles, 5,164
Number of carriage trips,	766	Miles, 2,338
	2,301	7,502

Number of prescriptions filled in the Out-Patient Department in 1907	43,674
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the Out-Patient Department	2,420
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the House	1,064
	3,484

The total number of days for patients at the Convalescent Home was 9,735.

The average time for paying and free patients at the Hospital and Convalescent Home was 20 + days.

I wish to express my thanks to your honorable board for the courtesy and consideration extended to the administrative officers of the Hospital, and to express my appreciation of the support of faithful and loyal officers and employees.

Very respectfully,

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, JR., M.D.

Acting Administrator.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1907.

Paying	132
Free	144
Total	276

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1908.

	Male.	*Female.*	*Total.*
Patients paying board	1,161	896	2,057
Patients paying board part of the time	108	67	175
Patients entirely free	1,939	1,346	3,285
	3,208	2,309	5,517

Medical	2,021
Surgical	3,496
Children (included above)	724

Discharged During the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	585	553	618	520	1,138
Much relieved	330	1,284	899	715	1,614
Relieved	536	1,267	1,125	678	1,803
Not relieved	190	58	138	110	248
Dead	237	234	317	154	471
Against advice	26	51	38	39	77
Not treated	9	155	91	73	164
Eloped	2	1	3	0	3
	1,915	3,603	3,229	2,289	5,518

During the year there were 104 more transferred from the medical service to the surgical service than from the surgical service to the medical service, which accounts for the discrepancy above.

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1907.

Male	139
Female	136
Total	275
Paying	134
Free	141
Total	275

Medical	100
Surgical	175
Total	275
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1907	276
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1908	5,517
Total	5,793
Number of patients discharged during the year 1907	5,518
Remaining in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1908	275

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,669
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,653
Maine	33
New Hampshire and Vermont	81
Rhode Island and Connecticut	36
Other States	20
British Provinces	17
Foreign Countries	8
Total	5,517

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	308
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,686
Maine	207
New Hampshire	134
Vermont	68
Rhode Island and Connecticut	63
New York	96
Southern and Western States	208
Total in the United States	2,770
British Provinces	651
Great Britain	233
Ireland	679
Norway and Sweden	134
Germany	50
Italy	271
France	11
Russia and Poland	502
Other Places	216
Total Foreigners	2,747

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Architects	2	0	1
Artists	2	0	1
Bakers	4	0	6
Barbers	4	0	13
Bar Tenders	3	0	6
Blacksmiths	16	2	14
Bookkeepers	8	0	3
Box Makers	1	0	1
Brass Workers	1	0	1
Brokers	1	0	1
Butchers	6	0	8
Butlers	3	0	7
Cabinet Makers	2	0	2
Carpenters	43	4	54
Chaffeurs	1	0	0
Chemists	3	0	2
Clergymen	10	0	2
Clerks	32	0	37
Clock Makers	3	0	2
Collectors	0	0	2
Contractors	2	0	0
Cooks	6	0	7
Dentists	3	0	0
Drivers	22	5	94
Druggists	1	0	0
Dyers	1	0	0
Electricians	3	0	9
Engineers	15	0	11
Farmers	39	2	35
Firemen	2	0	12
Fishermen	4	1	10
Fruit Dealers	5	0	1
Gardeners	8	3	18
Grocers	9	0	4
Hostlers	7	0	10
Insurance Solicitors	3	0	5
Iron Workers	3	0	13
Janitors	5	1	14
Jewelers	3	0	6
Junk Dealers	4	0	2
Laborers	76	13	235
Lawyers	1	0	3
Leather Workers	2	0	5
Letter Carriers	4	0	1
Carried forward,	373	31	658

Males.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Brought forward,	373	31	658
Linemen	2	1	4
Liquor Dealers	2	0	1
Longshoremen	0	0	5
Machinists	33	3	39
Manufacturers	0	0	1
Masons	15	0	14
Mechanics	9	1	6
Merchants	6	0	2
Messengers	2	0	7
Mill Hands	21	1	31
Minors	70	12	133
Musicians	1	0	2
None	67	5	95
Nurses	0	0	4
Painters	15	0	32
Pedlars	10	3	8
Photographers	1	0	1
Physicians	22	0	24
Plumbers	6	0	2
Police Officers	2	0	3
Porters	3	3	9
Printers	13	1	15
Railroad Employees	14	2	143
Real Estate	1	0	2
Reporters	1	0	1
Retired	14	1	14
Rubber Workers	5	1	15
Salesmen	29	0	16
Sailors	0	0	8
Seamen	4	0	4
Servants	2	0	5
Shippers	3	2	8
Shoemakers	58	7	54
Stenographers	4	0	1
Stone Masons	1	0	3
Storekeepers	4	0	6
Street Railway Employees	12	0	22
Students	75	8	145
Superintendents	4	0	2
Tailors	22	4	23
Teachers	4	0	5
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	2	0	3
Theatre Employees	2	0	6
Tinsmiths	3	0	4
Upholsterers	0	1	3
Carried forward,	937	87	1,589

Males.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Brought forward,	937	87	1,589
Waiters	4	0	16
Ward Tenders	1	0	6
Watchmen	3	0	2
Weavers	8	1	5
Woodworkers	2	0	3
Others	206	20	318
	1,161	108	1,939

Total Males, 3,208.

Females.	*Pay.*	*Partial.*	*Free.*
Bookkeepers	3	0	3
Clerks	7	0	11
Cooks	5	2	17
Compositors	0	0	1
Domestics	92	7	276
Dressmakers	13	0	33
Laundresses	6	1	19
Mill Hands	15	3	32
Milliners	4	0	4
Minors	38	2	78
None	29	10	74
Nurses	6	0	54
Saleswomen	8	0	6
Seamstresses	3	1	9
Shoe Shop Employees	5	2	10
Spinsters	1	1	3
Stenographers	7	0	7
Students	50	8	91
Teachers	14	0	4
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	2	1	3
Theatre Employees	0	0	1
Waitresses	3	0	27
Widows	43	4	74
Wives	500	23	432
Others	42	2	77
	896	67	1,346

Total Females, 2,309.

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of cases treated (new cases)	20,358
Americans	9,697
Foreigners	10,661
Residents of Boston	9,937
Residents of Other Places	10,421

Medical Department	6,462
Surgical Department	6,818
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,355
,, ,, ,, ,, Nervous System	828
,, ,, ,, ,, Throat	2,608
Orthopedic Department	1,287

Total number of visits from patients, 107,063.
Average daily attendance, 351.
Total number of prescriptions filled, 43,674.

Number of Applicants	22,819
Number Admitted	20,358
Referred to other Institutions	683
Number Refused	1,778

TABLE No. 6.

Convalescent Home.

	Male.	*Female.*	*Total.*
Number of patients remaining in the Home Jan. 1, 1907	19	6	25
Number of patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1908	344	219	563
	363	225	588
Number of patients discharged from Jan. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908	342	217	559
Number of patients remaining Jan. 1, 1908	21	8	29

The total number of days' board for patients was 9,735.
Average number of patients fed, 26+.
Average number of employees fed, 11.
Total number of days' board, 13,750.
Average cost of food per day, 31+ cents.

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1884, TO JAN. 1, 1908.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824*
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	4.32	2.32	94	139	29867
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	3.56	2.43	90	156	29181
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	2.60	2.61	101	169	28741
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	2.55	2.76	92	151	31003
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	2.93	2.71	81	178	31043
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	2.55	2.57	92	171	27667
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	2.79	2.62	84	177	27662
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8 62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	2.97	2.25	100	182	27865
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	3.01	2.31	110	140	25020
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	3.25	2.56	138	118	21874
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	3.11	2.55	132	144	20010
1907	5517	3285	2057	175	2189	175	3429	1138	20	3417	248	244	471	8 53	177	160	307	252	279	1829	3.11	2.32	134	141	20358

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.
Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 156,405.
Total of out-patients, 419,441.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1905.			1906.			1907.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef,	lbs.	105,124	$6,996.70	.0665	105,090	$7,142.24	.0679	111,851	$8,224.29	.0735
Mutton,	,,	33,286	2,958.98	.0888	32,166	3,055.05	.0949	31,647	3,049.70	.0963
Poultry,	,,	67,980	9,162.35	.1348	88,917	11,466.20	.1289	68,989	9,177.39	.1330
Butter,	,,	30,124	5,988.53	.1987	28,464	5,977.13	.2099	21,979	5,548.23	.2524
Eggs,	doz.	20,628	4,902.03	.2376	21,978	4,891.17	.2216	22,022	4,972.98	.2258
Flour,	bbls.	98	591.79	6.0387	100	469.75	4.6975	120	604.15	5.0345
Bread,	lbs.	90,164	3,596.06	.0398	95,314	3,339.96	.0350	98,700	3,608.30	.0365
Sugar,	lbs.	49,149	2,605.13	.0530	46,131	1,994.25	.0432	51,478	2,177.94	.0423
Tea,	,,	1,733	362.62	.2207	1,679	329.28	.1961	1,619	307.27	.1897
Milkand Cream,	qts.	198,708	11,338.16	.0570	204,293	13,048.87	.0638	210,485	16,058.53	.0762
Potatoes,	bush.	2,554	1,535.04	.6010	3,067	2,392.35	.7800	3,080	2,250.02	.7396

Average number of patients fed, 279.
Average number of officers and employees fed, 365.
Total number of days' board, 235,334.
Average cost per day, 30+ cents.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

TABLE No. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.

	1907.	1906.
Butter	$5,548.23	$5,977.13
Cheese	638.36	357.23
Cream	4,791.23	2,698.81
Eggs	4,972.98	4,891.17
Lard	84.46	132.62
Milk	11,267.30	10,350.06
Milk, Condensed . . .	100.72	99.98
Oil, Olive	275.46	204.33
Oleomargerine	346.40	246.75
Fish.		
Fish, Fresh	$1,837.15	$1,484.54
Fish, Canned	152.99	124.74
Fish, Salt	429.98	388.01
Fish, Shell	916.13	829.38
Carried forward,	$31,361.39	$27,784.75

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward	$31,361.39		$27,784.75	
	Meats.			
Beef, Fresh	$8,224.29		$7,142.24	
Game	82.00		97.74	
Hams and Bacon	898.23		569.03	
Mutton and Lamb	3,049.70		3,055.05	
Pork, Fresh	1,519.93		1,098.77	
Pork, Salt	122.50		112.93	
Poultry	9,177.39		11,466.20	
Sausages	447.61		230.34	
Tongue	219.08		196.52	
Veal	875.14		622.76	
Other Meats	172.06		139.41	
	———	$56,149.32	———	$52,515.74
	Farinaceous.			
Beans, Dry	$181.25		$219.89	
Bread, Graham	00.00		155.38	
Bread, White	3,608.30		3,184.58	
Cereals, Cornmeal	97.49		78.02	
Hominy	60.46		59.75	
Oatmeal	286.55		175.95	
Rice	251.97		188.68	
Other Cereals	365.99		281.51	
Chocolate	89.58		28.57	
Cornstarch	26.54		29.70	
Crackers	421.17		433.06	
Farina	80.36		45.62	
Flour	604.15		469.75	
Honey	41.60		19.18	
Jelly	1.14		6.24	
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	83.79		57.79	
Molasses	96.71		121.03	
Peas, Split	66.10		149.99	
Sugar, Brown	184.14		140.22	
Sugar, Granulated	2,128.76		1,771.88	
Sugar, Loaf	6.45		41.37	
Sugar, Other	42.73		40.78	
Syrup, Maple	117.80		126.41	
Syrup, Other	00.00		17.58	
Tapioca	53.91		29.47	
	$8,896.94	———	$7,872.40	———
Carried forward,		$56,149.32		$52,515.74

	1907.		**1906.**	
Brought forward,	$8,896.94	$56,149.32	$7,872.40	$52,515.74
Fruit and Vegetables.				
Canned Fruits :				
Apricots	$117.56		$00.00	
Cherries	39.60		00.00	
Pears	00.00		150.97	
Pineapples	71.87		49.89	
Plums	258.63		121.35	
Olives	59.32		67.76	
Other Canned Fruit .	00.00		171.42	
Dry Fruits :				
Apples (Evaporated) .	178.69		00.00	
Dates	49.12		96.44	
Figs	40.29		65.83	
Peaches	312.50		368.28	
Prunes	582.20		110.80	
Other Dry Fruit . .	289.92		340.25	
Fresh Fruits :				
Apples	826.42		701.05	
Bananas	415.95		424.33	
Blackberries	89.24		47.54	
Blueberries	126.91		81.12	
Canteloupes	940.13		452.25	
Cranberries	37.25		13.50	
Currants	62.88		46.56	
Grapes	221.15		109.87	
Grape Fruit	435.63		236.50	
Lemons	650.75		470.45	
Oranges	1,077.37		1,100.20	
Peaches	65.85		83.50	
Pears	127.05		52.85	
Pineapples	60.25		61.75	
Plums	45.95		62.53	
Raspberries	74.96		75.60	
Rhubarb	89.12		56.81	
Strawberries	439.19		320.75	
Watermelons	224.17		213.71	
Other Berries . . .	00.00		4.00	
Other Fruits	17.32		50.95	
	$16,924.18		$14,081.21	
Carried forward,		$56,149.32		$52,515.74

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$16,924.18	$56,149.32	$14,081.21	$52,515.74
Canned Vegetables:				
Asparagus	$00.00		$554.40	
Beans	751.72		641.87	
Corn	592.91		252.45	
Peas	589.04		351.44	
Tomatoes	717.75		1,163.25	
Other Canned Vegetables	1.73		2.48	
Fresh Vegetables:				
Asparagus	00.00		45.50	
Beans	116.48		161.63	
Beets	86.05		91.03	
Cabbage	154.75		125.55	
Carrots	173.40		131.65	
Celery	63.35		73.91	
Corn	61.30		71.20	
Cucumbers	53.87		62.46	
Lettuce	202.69		199.22	
Mushrooms	40.00		2.65	
Onions	194.30		138.00	
Parsnips	65.60		45.15	
Peas	43.83		48.45	
Potatoes, Sweet	188.25		293.25	
Potatoes, White	2,061.77		2,099.10	
Spinach	127.15		00.00	
Squash	220.26		124.95	
Tomatoes	114.73		146.95	
Turnips	141.20		128.02	
Other Fresh Vegetables	289.01		289.70	
		$23,975.32		$21,325.47
Beverages.				
Cider	$15.87		$20.43	
Cocoa	209.87		178.89	
Coffee	2,014.84		1,405.13	
Tea	307.27		329.28	
		$2,547.85		$1,933.73
Carried forward,		$82,672.49		$75,774.94

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,		$82,672.49		$75,774.94
Condiments.				
Extracts, Flavoring	$39.70		$3.37	
Salt	75.22		80.36	
Spices	150.06		182.40	
Vinegar	44.47		59.07	
Other Condiments	48.40		63.24	
		$357.85		$388.44
Miscellaneous.				
Baking Powder	$365.05		$248.77	
Candy	10.29		20.86	
Gelatine	263.82		339.32	
Nuts	69.26		101.38	
Yeast	25.04		21.33	
Unclassified	47.02		5.78	
		$780.48		$737.44
WATER.				
Water, Conrad Mohr Estate	$16.00		$00.00	
Water, Hospital	5,563.20		6,036.80	
		$5,579.20		$6,036.80
ICE.				
Ice, Conrad Mohr Estate,	$11.83		$31.09	
Ice, Hospital	10.95		00.00	
		$22.78		$31.09
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Alcohol	$528.22		526.39	
Antiseptics:				
Corrosive Sublimate	00.00		66.65	
Peroxide	78.30		65.08	
Other Antiseptics	237.56		166.94	
Antitoxine	262.75		527.99	
Atomizers and Vaporizers	169.80		145.03	
Bags, Hot Water	114.04		107.07	
Bags, Ice	23.45		36.45	
Bags, Paper	89.07		90.16	
Bandages, Suspensory	00.00		26.73	
	$1,503.19		$1,758.49	
Carried forward,		$89,412.80		$82,968.71

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$1,503.19	$89,412.80	$1,758.49	$82,968.71
Blood Counters . . .	15.68		36.42	
Blood Stain	31.05		00.00	
Bottles and Corks . .	439.74		242.44	
Boxes, Ointment . . .	214.26		325.47	
Boxes, Pill	46.50		46.55	
Brushes, Nail	44.10		26.90	
Brushes, Tooth . . .	64.75		57.99	
Cardboard	30.00		00.00	
Catheters	115.61		95.48	
Chamois	00.00		2.68	
Cots, Finger	14.87		10.09	
Crutches	224.31		105.59	
Dressing Materials :				
Bandages, Gauze . .	979.00		1,438.64	
Bandages, Webb . .	328.98		313.96	
Celluloid Steels . . .	275.83		223.34	
Compress Cloth . . .	308.72		341.42	
Cotton, Absorbent . .	448.75		68.92	
Cotton, Sheet Wadding	548.80		548.80	
Crinoline	138.58		125.68	
Dam, Rubber . . .	36.85		38.99	
Gauze, Absorbent . .	2,253.57		2,211.01	
Gutta Percha Tissue .	00.00		10.22	
Plaster, Adhesive . .	731.59		525.75	
Rubber Tissue . . .	7.80		00.00	
Tubing, Rubber . .	234.28		165.37	
Electric Supplies . . .	55.40		00.00	
Ether	2,016.52		1,778.33	
Ether Apparatus . . .	200.38		93.64	
Felt	40.63		86.51	
Flasks	38.23		00.00	
Fumigating Chemicals .	118.90		166.14	
Gas, Carbonic Acid . .	45.50		40.00	
Gas, Nitrous Oxide . .	492.32		188.80	
Gloves, Cotton	3.72		1.15	
Gloves, Rubber . . .	685.11		733.41	
Glycerine.	525.13		536.69	
Graduates	43.84		73.65	
Grape Juice	00.00		128.25	
Jars, Ointment	00.00		24.80	
Laboratory Supplies . .	98.33		116.78	
	$13,400.82		$12,688.35	
Carried forward,		$89,412.80		$82,968.71

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$13,400.82	$89,412.80	$12,688.35	$82,968.71
Liquors:				
Ale	$132.16		$160.05	
Beer	71.03		32.45	
Brandy	95.43		193.09	
Champagne	54.00		92.10	
Whisky	352.90		96.00	
Other Liquors	109.80		165.61	
Medical Appliances	577.52		474.85	
Medicine	5,492.62		5,981.07	
Medicine, Proprietary	40.89		78.63	
Medicine Droppers	12.00		12.64	
Microscopic Supplies	9.53		21.42	
Mineral Water	39.62		102.99	
Oxygen	66.90		132.50	
Plaster	72.40		00.00	
Photographic Materials	266.34		393.07	
Refunded on Surgical Dressing Fee	98.00		00.00	
Repairs to Surgical Instruments	67.44		78.00	
Slides and Cover Glasses	115.49		151.98	
Splints	25.35		51.72	
Surgical Appliances	825.20		787.83	
Surgical Instruments	117.44		19.99	
Surgical Needles	72.52		76.27	
Sutures and Ligatures:				
Catgut	997.10		704.75	
Silk	32.72		35.38	
Silkworm Gut	142.95		121.15	
Tendon, Animal	57.77		62.04	
Syringes, Bulb	92.50		91.25	
Syringes, Hypodermic	28.93		68.26	
Thermometers, Clinical	382.48		249.45	
Tongue Depressors	35.00		25.00	
Tubes, Drinking	33.91		35.04	
Tubes, Rectal	16.50		21.30	
Tubes, Stomach	3.50		4.05	
White Coats and Trousers	544.42		244.75	
X-Ray Appliances	83.76		187.20	
X-Ray Plates	923.39		873.20	
X-Ray Tubes	430.53		552.56	
		$25,920.86		$25,065.99
Carried forward,		$115,333.66		$108,034.70

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,		$115,333.66		$108,034.70
Hydrotherapeutic Department		12.00		00.00
Instrument Shop . . .		25.18		83.29
Medico-Mechanical Department		56.24		280.34
Surgical Apparatus Shop		1,585.28		1,635.07
Dry Goods.				
Bedding, Mattresses, and Pillows (new and made over)	$604.42		$490.80	
Blankets	944.25		925.59	
Cotton Cloth	1,131.01		656.85	
Duck, etc.	190.80		244.90	
Flannel	546.31		40.89	
Night Dresses	824.18		1,534.33	
Paper, Toilet	194.90		194.51	
Paper, Wrapping . . .	150.98		202.22	
Pins and Needles . . .	237.11		291.76	
Sewing Cotton	55.75		69.16	
Sheeting	1,755.18		859.97	
Sheeting, Rubber . . .	444.05		284.15	
Slippers	267.99		43.20	
Stockings, etc. . . .	45.81		9.40	
Spreads	88.32		115.20	
Table Linen	702.45		168.54	
Tape, Buttons, etc. . .	295.20		197.81	
Toweling	726.87		816.97	
Twine	00.00		27.14	
Wrappers	23.50		00.00	
Other Clothing . . .	447.74		304.49	
		9,676.82		7,477.88
Furnishings.				
Agateware	$264.64		$199.33	
Carpets and Oilcloths .	21.48		67.44	
Crockery and Glassware	1,305.60		1,248.75	
Cutlery and Spoons . .	225.86		156.44	
Furniture	3,362.45		1,175.73	
Hardware	348.13		156.29	
Tinware	502.46		345.54	
Woodenware and Baskets	129.04		110.32	
		6,159.66		3,459.84
Carried forward,		$132,848.84		$120,971.12

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,		$132,848.84		$120,971.12
WASHING AND CLEANING.				
Bluing	$00.00		$31.50	
Brooms	69.30		75.46	
Brushes	381.91		307.38	
Caustic Potash	521.30		432.32	
Fly Paper	7.42		2.47	
Mops	91.62		212.22	
Polish, Floor	560.56		519.46	
Polish, Other	86.82		220.80	
Soap, Hand	00.00		.23	
Soap, Other	345.85		217.62	
Soda	14.49		38.81	
Starch	337.11		287.49	
Insect Powder	106.00		91.74	
		2,522.38		2,437.50
GARDEN		114.12		536.78
CONVEYANCE.				
Car Fare	$40.86		46.65	
Carriage Hire	26.33		9.85	
Expressage and Freight	378.65		528.45	
Messengers and Telegrams	152.52		41.10	
Postage Stamps	1,136.40		967.74	
Railroad Tickets	76.95		36.45	
Telephones	1,524.53		1,190.52	
Vehicles (new)	00.00		4,425.00	
		3,336.24		7,245.76
STATIONERY AND PRINTING		2,413.89		2,512.69
FUEL.				
Charcoal	$39.00		$141.00	
Coal, Hard	772.40		708.43	
Coal, Soft	32,951.95		24,620.32	
Wood	156.00		16.00	
		33,919.35		25,485.75
LIGHT.				
Candles	$24.38		$5.35	
Gas	554.65		374.54	
	$579.03		$379.89	
Carried forward,		$175,154.82		$159,189.60

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$579.03	$175,154.82	$379.89	$159,189.60
Lubricants	$396.44		$418.45	
Other Oils	47.16		25.73	
Matches	51.82		27.22	
		1,074.45		851.29
SALARIES AND WAGES.				
Ambulance	$1,239.33		$897.75	
Blacksmith	666.16		680.07	
Carpenters	3,336.90		3,137.82	
Conrad Mohr Estate	172.26		216.45	
Drug Department	4,830.22		5,024.88	
Electricians	958.31		862.78	
Front Door, Telephones, Elevators, etc.	2,633.73		2,002.80	
Grounds and Sidewalks	763.67		833.34	
Helpers	00.00		516.06	
Housemaids and Men	8,825.16		7,510.93	
Hydrotherapeutic Department	492.59		00.00	
Instrument Shop	1,080.00		1,040.11	
Kitchen	4,289.61		3,997.06	
Laboratory	1,124.80		1,025.03	
Laundry	6,296.48		5,868.40	
Machinists	866.53		164.45	
Masons	83.33		956.44	
Medico-Mechanical Department	2,614.74		2,896.70	
Nursing Department	16,216.48		14,671.11	
Officers	14,806.52		11,101.79	
Office Department	2,617.79		2,470.19	
O. P. Messengers, Cleaners, etc.	5,079.68		5,201.12	
O. P. Record Room Clerks	1,560.00		1,560.00	
Painters	1,848.19		1,944.80	
Power House	4,816.45		4,221.97	
Plumbers	1,356.44		1,233.00	
Serving Room	4,320.80		3,949.99	
Sewing Room	992.28		866.40	
Special Nursing	927.00		2,257.50	
Steam Fitters	720.00		637.00	
Store	1,381.58		1,321.03	
Surgical Apparatus Shop	4,439.11		4,025.71	
	$101,356.14		$93,092.68	
Carried forward,		$176,229.27		$160,040.89

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$101,356.14	$176,229.27	$93,092.68	$160,040.89
Treadwell Library . .	$1,323.51		$1,180.39	
Ward and Thayer Maids	4,670.58		4,335.30	
Ward Tenders	7,772.82		7,204.96	
Watchmen	480.00		277.38	
	———	115,603.05	———	106,090.71
REPAIRS.				
Blacksmithing	$247.62		$314.46	
Care of Clocks	151.50		152.50	
Carpenters	477.43		712.74	
Electric Batteries . .	00.00		4.01	
Electric Lighting . . .	1,727.19		2,014.47	
Garage	160.45		212.26	
Hardware	917.56		722.17	
Masons	353.31		84.98	
Paints and Glass . . .	467.58		713.97	
Plumbers	1,068.14		471.80	
Power House (except Refrigerating Plant) .	1,331.54		6,670.74	
Refrigerating Plant . .	1,543.44		663.82	
Roofers	323.13		1,097.08	
Steam Fitting	1,350.04		816.45	
Teaming	243.58		40.50	
Teaming Ashes . . .	866.50		894.00	
Tinsmith	293.15		412.01	
To Elevators	359.32		220.09	
To Furniture	287.52		535.05	
To Laundry	693.91		1,296.13	
To Vehicles	2,744.33		846.78	
Miscellaneous	960.91		2,360.23	
	———	16,568.15	———	21,256.24
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Board of Horses . . .	$672.77		$1,100.12	
Binding Records . . .	123.60		74.30	
Sundry Payments . . .	765.73		1,225.86	
	———	1,562.10	———	2,400.28
		$309,962.57		$289,788.12
General Corporation Expenses		5,404.61		5,167.77
Carried forward,		$315,367.18		$294,955.89

	1907.	1906.
Brought forward,	$315,367.18	$294,955.89
Goods furnished McLean Hospital, Convalescent Home; received for heat, light, and power for the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, etc.	40,333.87	38,588.59
	$275,033.31	$256,367.30

Statement of Stock on Hand.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.

	Jan. 1, 1908.	Jan. 1, 1907.
Alcohol	$193.08	$94.50
Antiseptics:		
Corrosive Sublimate .	63.00	1.36
Peroxide	3.00	4.88
Other Antiseptics . .	22.75	24.65
Atomizers	12.00	15.94
Antitoxine	99.37	60.56
Bags, Hot Water . . .	8.82	7.40
Bags, Ice	12.28	22.79
Bandages, Suspensory .	40.31	68.10
Blood Counters	22.00	30.25
Bottles and Corks . . .	488.88	628.24
Brushes, Tooth . . .	13.66	14.33
Catheters	49.69	47.81
Cots, Finger	4.38	.75
Crutches	195.11	121.27
Crutch Tips	17.84	37.48
Dressing Materials:		
Oiled Muslin	2.50	5.00
Adhesive Plaster . .	140.55	96.80
Gutta Percha Tissue .	11.00	9.00
Rubber Tubing . . .	58.50	38.83
Lamb's Wool . . .	12.00	27.00
Rubber Dam	16.25	17.50
Domestic Supplies . .	60.47	00.00
Ether	99.50	108.32
Nitrous Oxide Gas . .	6.00	4.00
Fumigating Material .	3.47	3.73
Carried forward,	$1,656.41	$1,490.49

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$1,656.41		$1,490.49	
Gloves, Rubber . . .	$132.25		$194.04	
Gloves, Cotton	00.00		5.75	
Graduates	12.59		22.45	
Liquors :				
Ale and Beer	8.76		6.22	
Brandy	35.62		99.40	
Champagne	7.89		2.43	
Whisky	147.25		20.86	
Wines	56.91		72.96	
Medical Appliances . .	425.44		751.95	
Medicine	3,804.78		4,092.27	
Mineral Water	24.34		9.08	
Oxygen	6.00		4.00	
Photograph Materials .	51.35		34.17	
Slides and Cover Glasses	15.30		25.90	
Splints	62.70		81.57	
Sponges	26.10		44.00	
Supporters, Abdominal,	00.00		233.25	
Surgical Appliances . .	197.10		243.60	
Surgical Instruments and Needles	223.22		280.98	
Sutures and Ligatures :				
Catgut	192.00		216.09	
Silkworm Gut . . .	78.85		114.81	
Surgeon's Silk . . .	25.25		34.00	
Tendon	40.54		82.58	
Other Ligatures . .	24.00		5.48	
Syringes, Bulb	30.00		18.35	
Thermometers, Clinical .	62.49		61.86	
Thermometers, Bath and Baker	10.00		16.08	
X-Ray Tubes	260.00		172.00	
Stomach Tubes	1.50		2.25	
		7,618.64		8,438.87
ENGINEER'S SUPPLIES.				
Coal	$1,340.50		$600.00	
Electrical Supplies . .	296.60		235.00	
Paints and Oils	209.40		245.00	
Lumber and Hardware .	590.00		736.00	
Machinist's Supplies . .	78.30		90.00	
Oil and Waste	00.00		25.00	
	$2,514.80		$1,931.00	
Carried forward,		$7,618.64		$8,438.87

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$2,514.80	$7,618.64	$1,931.00	$8,438.87
Plumber's Supplies . .	$629.25		$675.00	
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	463.35		550.00	
Artificial Leg Supplies .	638.28		300.00	
Instrument Supplies . .	9.49		30.00	
		4,255.17		3,486.00
KITCHEN		303.60		278.77
SEWING ROOM		330.75		343.40
STORES.				
Crockery, Woodenware, Hardware, etc. . .	$920.10		$2,595.11	
General Stores	9,116.91		6,856.60	
Provisions	7,213.13		6,233.44	
Stationery	860.11		869.30	
Surgical Apparatus Supplies	342.95		136.00	
Surgical Appliances . .	1,753.29		1,698.61	
Wooden Leg Supplies .	191.54		91.00	
		20,398.03		18,480.06
Total		$32,906.19		$31,027.10
Total Expenses of Hospital		$275,033.31		$256,367.30
Stock on hand Jan. 1 . .		31,027.10		29,401.60
		$306,060.41		$285,768.90
Deduct:				
Maintenance Out-Patient Department . . .	$50,929.12		$47,339.13	
Maintenance Accident Ward.	4,306.63		4,111.64	
Stock on Hand, Jan. 1 . .	32,906.19		31,027.10	
		$88,141.94		$82,477.87
Net Amount of Total Expenses. . . .		$217,918.47		$203,291.03

Convalescent Home Expenses in Full.

FOOD.

	1907.		1906.	
Eggs, Milk, Butter, Oil, etc.				
Butter	$515.39		$383.53	
Cheese	66.73		50.07	
Eggs	106.50		88.14	
Lard	36.30		38.85	
Milk	656.65		686.31	
Milk, Condensed	80.05		8.50	
Oil, Olive	3.40		7.60	
Oleomargerine	38.40		36.60	
Fish.				
Fish, Fresh	$157.65		$142.56	
Fish, Salt	47.60		43.80	
Meats.				
Beef, Fresh	$483.62		$518.46	
Game	00.00		.35	
Hams and Bacon	31.95		14.70	
Mutton and Lamb	255.10		193.24	
Pork, Fresh	21.20		72.63	
Pork, Salt	15.16		15.03	
Poultry	174.72		128.55	
Sausages	41.58		37.72	
Veal	10.00		00.00	
Other Meats	3.65		4.29	
		$2,745.65		$2,470.93
Farinaceous.				
Beans, Dry	$26.11		$36.62	
Bread, White	16.41		12.82	
Cereals, Cornmeal	8.30		7.43	
Hominy	7.86		7.05	
Oatmeal	39.25		27.88	
Rice	15.49		14.85	
Other Cereals	1.60		1.40	
Chocolate	4.16		00.00	
Cornstarch	.84		00.00	
Crackers	21.29		18.61	
Flour	182.00		148.90	
	$323.31		$275.56	
Carried forward,		$2,745.65		$2,470.93

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$323.31	$2,745.65	$275.56	$2,470.93
Honey	$1.52		$00.00	
Macaroni, Spaghetti, etc.	4.52		1.88	
Molasses	8.10		10.60	
Peas, Split	6.32		2.25	
Sugar, Brown	10.49		10.15	
Sugar, Granulated	203.09		144.55	
Sugar, Loaf	3.05		5.20	
Syrup, Maple	2.25		6.40	
Syrup, Other	.75		1.20	
Tapioca	3.70		3.40	
Fruits and Vegetables.				
Canned Fruits :				
Peaches	$5.00		$00.00	
Pineapples	2.00		00.00	
Dry Fruits :				
Apples, Evaporated	6.00		00.00	
Dates	6.66		3.36	
Figs	5.88		4.29	
Peaches	18.25		5.00	
Prunes	31.50		38.26	
Other Dry Fruit	3.00		48.22	
Fresh Fruits :				
Apples	82.35		51.15	
Bananas	21.85		00.00	
Blackberries	8.64		00.00	
Blueberries	38.94		00.00	
Canteloupes	57.85		34.80	
Currants	11.52		10.56	
Grapes	21.13		16.80	
Grape Fruit	17.90		9.00	
Lemons	3.90		5.05	
Oranges	49.25		67.05	
Peaches	.40		6.85	
Plums	2.55		00.00	
Pineapples	2.75		10.90	
Raspberries	17.40		8.68	
Rhubarb	9.18		7.51	
Strawberries	56.84		32.04	
Watermelons	14.40		12.80	
	$1,062.24		$833.51	
Carried forward,		$2,745.65		$2,470.93

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$1,062.24	$2,745.65	$833.51	$2,470.93
Other Berries	$00.00		$19.20	
Other Fruit	13.66		14.55	
Canned Vegetables :				
Asparagus	12.00		13.00	
Beans	3.60		00.00	
Corn	7.30		13.20	
Peas	7.10		9.35	
Tomatoes	26.00		24.30	
Fresh Vegetables :				
Asparagus	5.05		2.95	
Beans	8.90		13.35	
Beets	11.65		9.68	
Cabbage	20.45		23.00	
Carrots	8.70		6.00	
Celery	7.42		5.83	
Corn	8.08		1.70	
Cucumbers	1.25		1.00	
Lettuce	17.75		12.55	
Onions	24.85		18.85	
Parsnips	4.40		6.05	
Peas	3.00		4.85	
Potatoes, Sweet	15.55		21.30	
Potatoes, White	176.72		184.38	
Squash	30.98		12.40	
Tomatoes	24.00		12.25	
Turnips	8.90		9.25	
Other Vegetables	21.05		25.85	
		1,530.60		1,298.35
Beverages.				
Cider	$1.15		$00.00	
Cocoa	2.60		1.98	
Coffee	32.00		30.40	
Tea	7.56		16.02	
		43.31		48.40
Condiments.				
Extracts, Flavoring	$4.62		$3.63	
Salt	7.11		4.78	
Spices	6.33		5.88	
Vinegar	1.50		5.54	
Other Condiments	.23		.19	
		19.79		20.02
Carried forward,		$4,339.35		$3,837.70

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,		$4,339.35		$3,837.70
Miscellaneous.				
Baking Powder	$22.00		$19.26	
Gelatine	.95		2.75	
Nuts	2.60		6.20	
Yeast	5.94		6.32	
		31.49		34.53
WATER		123.61		130.62
ICE		132.27		165.10
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.				
Medicine	$104.75		$58.97	
Surgical Appliances	178.37		138.13	
		283.12		197.10
DRY GOODS.				
Mattresses and Pillows	$28.87		$12.00	
Blankets	7.50		75.00	
Night Dresses	27.50		48.00	
Paper, Toilet	3.52		8.28	
Paper, Wrapping	.16		00.00	
Pins and Needles	5.49		.35	
Sewing Cotton	1.65		.55	
Sheeting	00.00		72.00	
Sheeting, Rubber	00.00		3.75	
Table Linen	5.00		4.50	
Tape, Buttons, etc.	1.30		.39	
Toweling	6.96		13.41	
Twine	00.00		.54	
Other Clothing	87.33		70.22	
		175.28		308.99
FURNISHINGS.				
Agateware	$15.19		$7.08	
Carpets and Oilcloths	5.00		44.80	
Crockery and Glassware	61.59		21.06	
Cutlery and Spoons	.20		2.38	
Furniture	134.86		27.00	
Hardware	22.68		55.53	
Tinware	4.16		5.65	
Woodenware and Baskets	11.24		9.86	
		254.92		173.36
WASHING AND CLEANING.				
Brooms	$5.10		$5.60	
Brushes	3.20		5.17	
	$8.30		$10.77	
Carried forward,		$5,340.04		$4,847.40

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$8.30	$5,340.04	$10.77	$4,847.40
Caustic Potash	$3.38		$5.00	
Fly Paper	.25		00.00	
Mops	4.00		4.20	
Polish, Floor	10.85		31.39	
Polish, Other	2.49		3.55	
Soap	22.95		23.07	
Soda	00.00		3.66	
Starch	00.00		3.90	
		52.22		85.54
GARDEN		46.02		16.40
CONVEYANCE.				
Car Fare	$19.37		$9.89	
Carriage Hire	3.00		1.00	
Expressage and Freight	45.28		17.82	
Messengers and Telegrams	.55		3.30	
Postage Stamps . . .	5.24		5.41	
Railroad Tickets . . .	111.90		107.88	
		185.34		145.30
STATIONERY AND PRINTING		14.25		15.64
FUEL.				
Coal, Cannel	$00.00		$47.50	
Coal, Hard	789.12		529.84	
Wood	40.90		23.90	
		830.02		601.24
LIGHT.				
Candles	$00.00		$.36	
Electric Light	417.28		251.68	
Matches	.55		00.00	
Oil	.65		1.25	
		418.48		253.29
SALARIES AND WAGES.				
Blacksmiths	$00.00		$35.01	
Carpenters	162.17		21.00	
Electricians	25.75		00.00	
Grounds	188.00		00.00	
Helpers	7.83		64.50	
Housemaids	542.38		496.03	
	$926.13		$616.54	
Carried forward,		$6,886.37		$5,964.81

	1907.		1906.	
Brought forward,	$926.13	$6,886.37	$616.54	$5,964.81
Kitchen	$499.50		$458.57	
Laundry	361.90		332.85	
Masons	53.89		15.00	
Nursing Department .	71.57		72.00	
Officers	650.00		640.00	
Painters	12.83		17.00	
Porters	94.59		293.74	
Plumbers	36.70		34.01	
Steam Fitters	46.22		23.17	
Ward Tenders	940.00		900.00	
		3,693.33		3,402.88
REPAIRS.				
Blacksmiths	$32.89		$8.13	
Care of Clocks	4.19		1.50	
Carpenters	47.56		8.00	
Electric Light Plant. .	44.63		12.80	
Hardware	10.23		.45	
Masons	2.39		1.50	
Paints and Glass . . .	276.90		74.19	
Plumbers	166.75		1.10	
Steam Fitters	33.01		00.00	
To Furniture	26.90		12.24	
To Vehicles	191.35		136.70	
To Boilers	00.00		125.30	
Other Repairs	139.89		1,527.06	
		976.69		1,908.97
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Board of Horses . . .	$350.00		$00.00	
Stable	125.81		178.40	
Sundry Payments . . .	184.71		61.49	
		660.52		239.89
		$12,216.91		$11,516.55
Money returned on contingencies		219.49		528.78
Total Home Expense .		$11,997.42		$10,987.77

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The increased number of pupils in 1906 has been maintained through the past year and to meet the needs of the Hospital a still larger number will be received during this year. The Thayer was taxed beyond its capacity when the autumn probationers entered and cots had to be put up in several rooms. As the older nurses graduated and left and the unsuitable probationers fell out more room was available, but still every room was filled and we realized that we had outgrown the Thayer. A temporary provision for the larger number of nurses this coming year has been made by taking part of the house at 6 McLean Street and fitting it up as a dormitory.

One new ward has been opened, the Orthopedic Ward, which requires a staff of one graduate nurse and four pupils. Since February a second pupil has been on duty with the Instructive District Nursing Association, and an extra pupil has been on night duty to assist in the Accident Ward, in the Operating Room, and relieving nurses to go to the dining-room for their midnight meal.

In the Out-Patient Department the Orthopedic Clinic has increased from three to six clinics a week. At the request of the Out-Patient surgeons a graduate was appointed for the Female Surgical room to instruct and supervise the two pupils detailed for duty during the clinic hours. Miss Mary E. Shields has filled this position with satisfaction to the surgeons. The definite instruction and constant supervision of the pupils has had excellent results. During the afternoon hours Miss Shields has had charge of the

Hydrotherapy for women patients and a senior pupil nurse has assisted, thereby gaining valuable experience in the water treatment of disease.

Since October Miss Mary E. McElligot, the head nurse in Ward B, has had charge of the pupils on special duty, and has instructed them in the details of private nursing for sick patients and in the keeping of bedside records. This is a most important advance in our training and one we have all felt the need of for many years.

The special nursing of patients done by the pupil nurses in 1907 amounted to 640 days.

The class of applicants has been better than in past years. The letters of inquiry received were 793, 50 more than last year. There were 31 applicants for a post-graduate course. Forty-three probationers were admitted and 12 of the number withdrew or were dropped for inefficiency. Fifteen graduates of the McLean Hospital were accepted for the 13 months' course. Diplomas were granted to 25 who completed the three years' course of training, and to 10 of the 12 McLean Hospital graduates admitted who completed the 13 months' course. The number of Children's Hospital pupils who came for the four months' course was 10. One graduate of the John Sealey Hospital, Galveston, Texas, was given four months general ward experience. We were asked to suggest graduates for 44 nursing positions.

There were eight instances of severe illness among the pupils followed by long leaves of absence to insure full recovery. The class of 1908 lost two promising members, to our deep regret, Mrs. Sally G. Adams, who died of pneumonia January 12, and Miss Florence Doolittle, who had malignant scarlet fever and died after three days' illness on March 28.

Two pupils have withdrawn from the school and eight were dismissed for cause. Two are absent on indefinite leave because of their health.

The medical instruction is, as in the past, given by Dr. Badger. The surgical instruction given heretofore by Dr. Manahan has been given by Dr. Arthur H. Crosbie this year. Miss Lydia D. Morse, who has for three years been the Diet Kitchen instructor, was this year succeeded by Miss E. Grace McCullough.

The plan of receiving the McLean Hospital pupil nurses for eight months' general training in this hospital was begun in May and five pupils are now on duty in the wards.

While the four medical ward towers were being remodeled last summer the patients of one ward were removed to the Relief Ward, and tents were put up in the yard near Charles Street to accommodate the patients of the adjoining ward. The change to tent life was enjoyed by the patients, and the nurses on duty there derived great benefit from their weeks of work in the fresh air and sunshine. The improved facilities for housework in these new towers are greatly appreciated by the head nurses. The appliances installed for sterilization of dishes and utensils save both time and labor and actually accomplish that cleanliness and safety which in the past we have only tried to attain by the use of antiseptics.

The continued interest of the ladies of the Advisory Committee has been keenly appreciated by the school, and their visits and entertainments have been thoroughly enjoyed.

The staff of the Training School is as follows:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2

Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	21
Post-graduate Pupils	3
Pupils, Class of 1908	24
Pupils, Class of 1909	27
Pupils, Class of 1910	23
McLean Hospital Graduates	15
McLean Hospital Pupils	5
Pupils in Preparatory Course	10
Total	132

Special Instruction:

Diet Kitchen	Miss E. Grace McCullough.
Massage	Miss S. May Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER,
Superintendent of Training School.

MEDICAL INSTRUCTION.

Given by George S. C. Badger, M.D.

No changes have been made in the course as given last year. Owing to the larger classes presented for instruction, it has been impossible, with sections of fifteen nurses, to give to each one as frequent opportunities of examining patients as seems desirable. The method adopted is as follows: Two or three patients are given out for examination, two nurses to each patient. After a few minutes all the nurses gather about the bedside, and the two pupils tell what they have observed and what they think of the patient's condition. A quiz is held before the patient, if he is not too ill, and the treatment as actually being given is carefully considered. When the nature of the disease or the condition of the patient is such as to prevent the bedside quiz, the last fifteen minutes of the exercise are taken in the amphitheater. In other words, clinical medicine at the bedside is taught for one year, but without the use of auscultation, percussion, or any chemical examinations.

The outline of the two years' course is as follows:

First half of first year: Physiology, eleven lectures with demonstrations, quizzes, and examination. Hygiene, two lectures.

Second half of first year and first half of second year: Clinical Medicine, ward visits.

Last half of second year: Lectures on Therapeutics, The Exanthemata, Tuberculosis, Malaria, Meningitis, Syphilis.

The year of ward visits is by far the most interesting and profitable. In spite of the fact that the nurses are constantly with the patients, it is found that systematic instruction in the observation of patients and diseases, and the results of treatment is very much needed and appreciated. Much time is devoted to diseases of the circulatory, respiratory, and digestive organs, and to those of the kidneys, and to typhoid fever.

At the close of the second year an examination is given, covering the work of the last year and a half.

During the third year it is proposed to hold three conferences. At these exercises two or three nurses are to present brief papers, to be followed by a general discussion. These papers are to present subjects of general interest, and are to be the expression of the nurses' own experiences and observations in the medical and surgical wards, supplemented by any reading they may choose to do.

SURGICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY DR. ARTHUR H. CROSBIE.

The course in surgical nursing covers two years. For the first year instruction is given in the following subjects:

Bandaging,
Biology,
Anatomy,
Surgical Anesthesia,
Surgical Bacteriology,
Surgical Pathology,
Sterilization.

The instruction is given by didactic lectures, followed by recitations.

The lectures on these subjects are necessarily very elementary. The courses are dealt with so as to bring before the nurse those points which have a practical bearing on surgical nursing.

BANDAGING.

The nurses are instructed in the manufacture, economy, and indications for bandages. The fundamental bandages are first taught, followed by detailed instruction upon the common bandages in use. By the use of artificial legs and patients taken from the ward, the nurses have an opportunity of applying the various bandages under the direction of the instructor.

The preparation of ordinary splints used in fracture work is demonstrated either by the instructor or one of the head nurses.

BIOLOGY.

Subjects embraced:

1. Vegetable life, } Relation to disease.
2. Animal life. }
3. Normal development of the human embryo.
4. Elementary histology.
5. Definition of common, general, anatomical terms.

ANATOMY.

Skeleton. The instruction on the anatomy of the skeleton dealt with the general structure of the skeleton, the names of the common bones, with special reference to fractures, those bony prominences commonly associated with bed-sores, and the anatomical landmarks, which are used for the measurement of splints and apparatus.

Joints, Muscles, and Tendons. The relation of the structure of these parts to the theory of massage.

Heart, Vascular System, and Theory of Circulation. Special emphasis was placed upon the surface markings of the large blood vessels, in order that the nurses should be familiar with the points where pressure might be exerted in the control of hemorrhage.

Lungs, Abdominal Viscera, and Pelvis. Description of the viscera in general, with special instruction upon their surface markings, followed by demonstration at autopsy.

By means of lantern slides, the manikin, and dissection at autopsy, instruction upon the exact relations of the male and female pelvis was given.

In this way an effort was made to make the nurse thoroughly acquainted in the most practical way with the directions of the urethra and rectum, with special reference to the use of the catheter and rectal tube.

ANESTHESIA.

This instruction this year has been given by Dr. Allen, the Anesthetist to the Hospital. Under his personal direction, the nurses receive much more practical instruction than by the former method.

SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY.

General considerations covering

1. Relation of bacteria to organic life.
2. Relation to infectious diseases.
3. Conditions favoring bacterial growth.
4. Conditions and agents used in inhibiting and preventing bacterial growth.
5. Means of identification, and methods of cultivation used in bacteriology.

Surgical Bacteria. Microscopical demonstration of the common surgical bacteria. Relation of these bacteria to surgical fevers and traumatic wounds. Relation of these bacteria to aseptic and to antiseptic surgery. Sources of infection and manner of entering the body. Methods employed to overcome their invasion.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.

Elementary histology of skin, connective tissue, muscles, bones, nerve, and mucous membrane.

Inflammation. Causes, symptoms, and results and treatment. Difference in the process dependent upon the special tissues.

Granulation Tissue. Its relation to repair, and importance in the healing of wounds.

Elementary consideration of tumors.
Definition of tumors in general.
  Benign — different varieties.
  Malignant — { Carcinoma.
         Sarcoma.

SURGICAL FEVERS.

Aseptic and septic fever. Urethral fever. Septicemia. Pyemia. Tetanus. Anthrax. Gangrene. Erysipelas.

STERILIZATION.

History of asepsis and antisepsis, and their evolution.

Methods used in hospital practice.

Methods used in private practice, embracing the use of dry heat, moist heat, and chemicals.

Special emphasis was placed upon the means of obtaining the proper conditions for carrying out aseptic surgery in private practice.

Duties of a nurse at a surgical operation in
  Hospital practice

  Private practice — preparation of room, materials, and utensils commonly found in the ordinary home, and their adaptation for use in a surgical operation.

The course of instruction in the second year covers most of the surgical diseases of the body from the standpoint of surgical nursing. These surgical diseases are taken up by regions. As an example, one or more clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the head are given. At the next exercise a series of lantern slides, showing the common surgical lesions of the head, is presented. The instruction on this region is then completed at a clinical exercise, at which a nurse is assigned to a case. The nurse is allowed to study the case and then, with the help of the instructor, the clinical side of the case and the problems of nursing connected with the case are discussed before the class.

In this way, all the other regions of the body are systematically covered.

NURSING INSTRUCTION.

Ethics: Relation of pupil { to Hospital. / to Training School. / to Patients.
    Care of Hospital Property.
    Care of Patients' Property.
Hygiene: Personal.
    Ward. Ventilation, temperature, and sunlight. Cleanliness, order, economy, care of utensils, disposal of waste, soiled linen, etc.
Beds and bedmaking:
    Bedsteads, springs, mattresses, pillows, linen, blankets.
Observation and care of new patients.
Care of bed patients:
    Bathing and care of skin, mouth, teeth, throat, and nose, head, hands, and feet.
    Food, medicines.
    Observing, reporting, and recording symptoms.
    Convalescence.
Enemata: Uses. Methods.
Douches — Catheterization.
External applications:
    Fomentations, poultices, heat and cold, counter irritants.
Temperature.
Pulse.

Respiration.
The Urine.
Instruments and Utensils.
    Uses, care, repair.
Pantry and ward supplies.

NURSING IN MEDICAL CASES.

Typhoid fever, diseases of the lungs, heart, kidneys.
Rheumatism.
Contagious diseases.

NURSING IN SURGICAL CASES.

Uses of disinfectants.
Sterilization.
Care of fractures, etc.
Emergency cases.
Assisting at operations.
Gynæcological nursing.
Obstetrical nursing.
Nursing in nervous cases.
Sick children and infants.
Care of the dead.
Private nursing.

THIRD-YEAR LECTURES.

ETHICS.

Dr. Richard C. Cabot	1 hour

NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY CASES.

Dr. Franklin G. Balch	1 hour

NURSING OF SICK CHILDREN.

Dr. Charles W. Townsend	2 hours

NURSING IN NERVOUS CASES AND CONVALESCENCE.

Dr. Henry C. Baldwin	2 hours

TREATMENT OF NEURASTHENIC AND HYSTERICAL PATIENTS.

Dr. James J. Putnam	2 hours

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

Dr. John T. Bowen — 1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Dr. Frederick E. Cheney — 1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Dr. Henry L. Morse — 1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE.

Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Jr. — 1 hour
Given by Dr. J. Payson Clark

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Jr. — 1 hour
Given by Dr. J. Payson Clark

NURSING IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY.

Dr. Maurice H. Richardson — 1 hour

[*The circular of information which is sent to applicants.*]

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston has made arrangements for giving a three years' course of training to women who desire to learn the art of nursing the sick.

Letters of application to the Superintendent of the Training School should contain a brief personal history, and should be accompanied by a statement from a physician testifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. Applicants must be between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age, and of at least average height and weight.

A high-school education or its equivalent is required, and applicants should be prepared to show school diplomas or certificates as an aid in determining the amount of education they have received.

The Superintendent of the Training School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital decide as to the acceptability of candidates. The class is formed during the spring and summer months, but application should be made at least six months in advance. If approved, applicants are received for a period of two months' probation, and during this time they should be prepared for an examination in reading, English dictation, and simple arithmetic. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them.

Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the School on signing an agreement to remain thirty-four months, after the period of probation, and to obey faithfully the rules of the Hospital and of the School.

During the first twelve months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, the Superintendent of the Training School can drop the pupil from the School. She may, at any subsequent time, suspend, and with the approval of the Resident Physician and the Training School Committee, dismiss a pupil for misconduct, inefficiency, or neglect of duty.

Except under special circumstances, failure to pass the examinations will be sufficient cause for terminating a pupil's connection with the School.

Pupils reside in the Home, and act as assistants in the various departments of the Hospital. They are expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent of the Training School.

The hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M.

A vacation of three weeks is given each year.

In sickness, the pupils are cared for gratuitously, but all time so lost must be made up.

As the School is unsectarian, there are no religious services connected with it; but all pupils are expected to attend the places of worship they prefer once on Sunday.

An allowance of $6.00 per month, exclusive of the months of probation, is made to defray the necessary expenses of uniforms and text-books.

Pupils receive board, lodging, and a limited amount of laundry work.

Pupils should come prepared to pay at the close of the period of probation for their uniforms and text-books, the cost of which will not exceed $20.

A regular course of lectures, recitations, and demonstrations is given, with examinations at stated periods. Instruction is also given at the bedside of patients by the visiting and resident physicians and surgeons.

The course includes three months' special training in obstetrics, three months in private nursing at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and one month district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association.

For those who desire it a preparatory course of four months is offered at Simmons College devoted to the study of the following subjects :

Household Arts,
Chemistry,
Bacteriology,
Anatomy,
Physiology.

(Each student who takes this course will be required to pay in advance a tuition fee of $50.00, and to deposit $10.00 for breakage.)

When the full term of training is completed, after passing the examinations, the nurse receives the diploma of the School, and is at liberty to choose her own field of labor, either in hospital or district work, or in private families. As it is believed that an annual report of the addresses and positions of the graduates of the School will be for the advantage of the nurses as well as the School, the graduates are requested to send their addresses to the Superintendent of the Training School on or before December first of each year.

A graduate of this School who wishes to gain special proficiency in the care of nervous and mental cases has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Personal application may be made to the Superintendent of the Training School, Wednesday mornings, between 10 and 12 o'clock.

Postgraduate Course.

A two months' Postgraduate Course is open to the graduates of this Training School. The course consists of two months' surgical work, or of two months' medical work, or of one month each of medical and surgical work, as the graduate prefers.

Students must provide themselves with the uniform of the School. They live outside the Hospital, pay no fee, and receive no pay for this course. Their hours of duty conform to those of the pupils or the School, and they act as assistants in the wards.

Those who wish to take this course should apply to the Superintendent of the Training School; and state definitely what experience they wish to have, and the time when they could most conveniently take the course.

During the summer months there would be more openings for graduates, but, so far as possible, appointments will be made to suit the convenience of the applicants.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The usual routine bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical examinations in connection with the study of the diseases of patients in the Hospital have been carried on during 1907.

Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to do most of the important work of performing the autopsies and of keeping the autopsy records. He has also carried on the routine bacteriological examinations required by the Hospital.

The facilities and material afforded by the laboratory for the instruction of physicians and of the students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathological anatomy, pathological histology, and in diagnosis by laboratory methods have been extensively utilized.

The weekly demonstrations of post-mortem material and discussions of the clinical aspects of the cases conducted in the autopsy amphitheater before fourth-year medical students and others have been continued during the year by Drs. R. C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson, and J. H. Wright.

In addition to the instruction in pathology given to second-year medical students as in previous years by Dr. Wright, this year special instruction in the laboratory has been given by him to fourth-year medical students. Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to give special instruction in pathology to graduate students.

A special room in the laboratory has been assigned for the laboratory work of certain students of the Harvard Medical School who are studying in the wards of the hospital. Special opportunities have been given to students and physicians to gain knowledge from the autopsies which are of the greatest educational value to them. Laboratory facilities have also been provided for the medical students in the course conducted by Dr. F. T. Lord.

An important innovation in the work of the laboratory has been the treatment of certain bacterial diseases by subcutaneous injections of killed cultures of the infecting bacteria according to the methods of Sir Almroth E. Wright of London. Through the active interest of Dr. A. T. Cabot and others in having this new mode of treatment instituted and tested in this community, a course of instruction was given in the laboratory by Dr. Ross during the month of January to a number of physicians. Since that time some hundreds of patients have received courses of the treatment in the wards and in the laboratory in which two rooms have been set apart for their accommodation. The treatment of most of these cases has been carried on by Dr. H. F. Hartwell and Dr. Roger I. Lee ; Dr. Roger Kinnicut also did much work in this connection.

Facilities for special studies in various branches of pathology and bacteriology have been afforded as usual to a number of special workers. Of studies carried on in the laboratory during the year the following may be mentioned :

Dr. Mark W. Richardson has continued his studies upon the specific treatment of typhoid fever.

Dr. F. T. Lord has begun an investigation to determine, if possible, the nature of the infecting agent in influenza.

Dr. J. H. Wright has devoted much attention to the following subjects : the comparative morphology of blood corpuscles and of the blood forming cells in various animals ; the structure of thrombi ; the histogenesis of the blood platelets and certain subjects connected therewith.

A number of publications, based in whole or in part upon observations made in the laboratory, appeared during the year and are as follows :

"Influenza," by Dr. F. T. Lord. (Osler's Modern Medicine, Vol. II., chap. XVII.)

"Diseases of the Pleura," by Dr. F. T. Lord. (Osler's Modern Medicine, Vol. III., chap. XX.)

"Malignant Disease of the Pleura with Exhibition of Specimen," by Dr. H. F. Vickery and Dr. Oscar Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVII., p. 824.)

"Treatment of Simple Infections of the Staphylococcus Aureus with the 'Vaccines of Wright,'" by Dr. H. F. Hartwell and Dr. Roger I. Lee. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVII., p. 523.)

"Treatment of Typhoid Fever with Specific Sera, Filtrates and Residues (Vaughan)," by Dr. Mark W. Richardson. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVII., p. 449.)

"Psuedo-Tuberculosis of the Peritoneum and Report of a Case," by Dr. Farrar Cobb. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVII., p. 861.)

"Papillary-Cystadenomata of the Breast," by Drs. Robert B. Greenough and Channing C. Simmons. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLV., p. 188.)

"Osteogenesis Imperfecta and Idiopathic Fragilitas Ossium," by Dr. Channing C. Simmons. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLVI., p. 179.)

"Multiple Myelmona," by Dr. Henry A. Christian. (The Journal of Experimental Medicine, Vol. IX., No. 4.)

"Diffuse Carcinoma of the Stomach, Œsophagus and Duodenum," by Dr. Henry A. Christian. (The Journal of American Medical Association, Vol. XLIX., p. 650.)

"A Critical Estimate of the Fermentation Specific Gravity Method of Quantitating Sugar in Diabetic Urine," by Dr. Henry A. Christian. (The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVII., p. 178.)

"The Cause of a Positive Agglutination Reaction in Icterus," by Dr. Henry A. Christian. (The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVI., p. 536.)

"Diseases due to Vegetable Parasites other than Bacteria," by Dr. J. H. Wright. (Osler's Modern Medicine, Part V., Vol. I., chaps. XV. and XVI.)

Concerning the work of the chemical laboratory, Dr. W. F. Boos reports as follows:

"In the chemical laboratory chemical examinations of physiological and pathological specimens from patients have been carried out in a large number of cases. They include lead and arsenic determinations, analysis of urinary calculi, examinations of organs for the presence of exudates, transudates, etc.

"Dr. Boos has continued his researches. Nucleic acid from pus has been obtained in the pure form. The sugar contained in yeast nucleic acid has been isolated and analyzed. A new derivative of yeast nucleic acid has been found. From the blood of eclamptic patients an active crystalline tozin has been isolated. From sterile chest fluids a nucleo-proteid has been obtained in form of copper salt. Studies have been made on the extent of septic absorption from the intestines in a case of Still's Disease.

"Dr. Wilder Tileston is engaged on a study of fat absorption in a case of cancer of the pancreas.

"Dr. J. H. Pratt and Mr. Morrison have begun a series of metabolism experiments on a case of pancreatic disease.

"In conjunction with the medical house officers, Dr. Boos has applied certain recent advances in pharmacology to the treatment of hospital cases. On Dec. 20, 1907, Dr. Boos presented a paper on 'Ptomains and Toxins,' before the northeastern section of the American Chemical Association."

The death of Miss Ella G. Flynn, stenographer in the laboratory since 1900, is recorded with much regret.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HOMER WRIGHT, M.D., S.D.,
Director.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

1907.

The Library has been especially fortunate in the matter of gifts this year, 132 volumes having been received, and two sums of money; one of the latter coming from Dr. A. T. Cabot, and the other from Dr. F. B. Harrington. Through the Medical Library Association Exchange, 69 bound volumes have come, and 16 periodicals are regularly sent. Other gifts of books have been received from Dr. R. H. Fitz, Dr. F. C. Shattuck, Dr. A. T. Cabot, Dr. C. L. Scudder, Dr. J. H. Wright, Dr. F. A. Washburn, Jr., Dr. W. S. Bigelow, Dr. Henry Jackson, Dr. Royal Whitman and Dr. A. B. Judson of New York, Harvard Medical School, Library of the University, Manchester, England, the State and Municipal Governments and the United States Government. The thanks of the Library are hereby expressed to the various associations and societies who have so kindly continued to send copies of their transactions.

The gift received from Dr. Henry Jackson consisted of 14 books and 27 pamphlets from the library of the late Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. These are of early date, and several are of particular value to this Library. The gift from Dr. W. S. Bigelow included 4 bound volumes and 30 pamphlets.

The greatest need of the Library is more room. Bound volumes of periodicals fill the shelves rapidly, and it is this class of literature for which there is most frequent request. During the past year, a large number of the older books have been moved to a room downstairs in order to accommodate the increasing number of accessions, but shelves are already nearly filled again, and more room will be needed within a few months. The same is true of the Record Room which is filled nearly to its limit. Seventy-six volumes have been bound during 1907, and this number will probably be exceeded during the coming year.

Following are the statistics, including the work done upon Hospital Records:

BOOKS.

No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1907		6,646
Purchased	25	
Gifts	132	
Periodicals bound	89	
Total no. of bound vols. added		246
Making total no. of accessions		6,892
Given away		3
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1908		6,889
No. of vols. loaned	172	
Approximate number of readers	1,300	

PAMPHLETS.

No. on hand Jan. 1, 1907	3,185
Received	728
	3,913
Given away (duplicates)	134
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1908	3,779

REPORTS.

Received from other Institutions	191

PERIODICALS.

Subscriptions		48
Sent by courtesy		28
Total		76
CARDS ADDED TO BOOK CATALOGUE		871

WORK ON HOSPITAL RECORDS.

No. of vols. indexed and prepared for binding		76
Cards written :		
For Clinical catalogues	9,064	
For Name catalogue	5,681	
		14,745
No. of Records abstracted or copied . . .		379

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,

Assistant Librarian and
Keeper of Records.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The income of this fund, amounting to $500 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publications; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

ARTICLE 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of the year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

ARTICLE 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ARTICLE 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the Physicians and Surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The subject for competition for the year 1910 is on Some Special Subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be legibly written, and must be suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. Work which has already been published will not be received in competition.

Any clue given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

Essays must be typewritten in English, French, or German.

The amount of the prize for the year 1910 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made.

A high value will be placed on original work.

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Resident Physician.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 and 11 A.M. and 2 and 3 P.M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A.M., week days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $21 per week; in the General Wards, $10.50 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1907, TO DEC. 31, 1907, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.											
Anemia	...	3	6	9	....	6	2	....	....	1	9
Chlorosis	1	....	5	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Pernicious anemia	....	10	11	21	....	7	3	....	9	2	21
Leukemia	1	5	1	7	....	4	2	....	1	....	7
Pseudoleukemia	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Purpura	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Purpura rheumatica	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Of the Thyroid Gland.											
Goitre	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Exophthalmic goitre	....	....	9	9	....	6	....	....	1	2	9
Myxedema	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Of the Adrenal Glands.											
Addison's disease	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC APPARATUS.											
Cervical adenitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of mediastinal glands	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
LOCOMOTOR AND CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.											
Myasthenia gravis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Muscular rheumatism	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Arthralgia	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Arthritis:											
infectious	2	12	9	23	8	12	3	....	....	....	23
Carried forward	4	39	50	93	14	47	13	2	12	5	93

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	4	39	50	93	14	47	13	2	12	5	93
Arthritis atrophic	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
hypertrophic	...	2	2	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
rheumatoid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Articular rheumatism:											
acute	2	44	29	75	49	23	....	....	....	3	75
subacute	....	5	5	10	2	7	....	....	....	1	10
Arthritis deformans	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteoarthritis of spine	....	6	1	7	1	5	1	....	....	....	7
Spondylitis typhosa	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Synovitis of knee	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Flatfoot	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Relaxed sacro-iliac articulations	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sacro-iliac strain	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis:											
of sacro-iliac joint	....	5	1	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
of spine	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pott's disease	....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Periostitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Rickets	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pain in back	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pain in leg	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Glycosuria	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	1	15	15	31	1	15	2	....	12	1	31
Debility	1	5	17	23	7	15	....	....	....	1	23
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.											
Scarlet fever	....	2	2	4	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
malignant	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Measles	....	2	2	4	1	....	....	3	....	....	4
Typhoid fever	18	60	40	118	96	4	....	1	7	10	118
Fever	...	9	6	15	10	3	1	....	....	1	15
Carried forward	26	204	186	416	182	148	22	10	32	22	416

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	26	204	186	416	182	148	22	10	32	22	416
Febricula	....	9	3	12	11	1	....	....	....	....	12
Acute infection	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Furunculosis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pyemia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septicemia	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cellulitis of leg	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	4	5	10	3	2	4	....	1	....	10
Influenza	4	31	16	51	38	12	....	....	....	1	51
Diphtheria	....	4	3	7	5	....	2	....	....	....	7
Mumps	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Whooping-cough	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Malaria	....	12	7	19	17	2	....	....	....	....	19
Dysentery	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis (See also Diseases of the Intestines, Kidneys, Lymphatic Apparatus, and Skin):											
miliary	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
pulmonary	....	16	10	26	....	5	16	....	4	1	26
incipient	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
genito-urinary	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
general	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Acute pulmonary anthrax	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
Syphilis	....	13	14	27	....	21	....	....	4	2	27
PARASITIC DISEASES.											
Tapeworm	....	4	7	11	3	3	4	1	....	....	11
Trichinosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Elephantiasis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
POISONING.											
Acute Poisoning.											
Opium	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alcohol	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Carried forward	32	311	259	602	266	200	50	11	48	27	602

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	32	311	259	602	266	200	50	11	48	27	602
Acetanilid	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chromium	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Corrosive sublimate	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Zinc sulphate	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lead	....	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Ptomaine	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic Poisoning.											
Lead	....	7	1	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
Alcohol	....	7	1	8	1	6	....	....	....	1	8
with delirium tremens	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Opium	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Thermic Fever	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.											
Insanity	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Melancholia	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Mania	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Acute delirium	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Hysteria	1	3	13	17	2	14	....	....	....	1	17
Hypochondriasis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Psychoneurosis	2	2	4	8	1	5	1	....	....	1	8
Psychasthenia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Apprehension	....	3	2	5	2	2	1	....	....	...	5
Neurasthenia	....	8	27	35	2	26	4	....	...	3	35
Epilepsy	...	5	1	6	...	3	2	1	....	....	6
Convulsions	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Torticollis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chorea	....	4	10	14	4	8	1	....	...	1	14
Neurosis	....	3	1	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	4
traumatic	....	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	35	375	325	735	286	285	66	12	51	35	735

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	35	375	325	735	286	285	66	12	51	35	735
Neuralgia	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Headache	....	3	....	3	1	2	..	....	....	....	3
Hemicrania	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Migraine	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pavor nocturnus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Hemiplegia	....	3	...	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Of the Membranes of the Brain.											
Meningitis	....	4	2	6	1	....	....	....	5	....	6
tuberculous	...	5	3	8	..	....	....	....	8	....	8
Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.											
Hemorrhage	....	4	3	7	....	1	....	....	6	....	7
Poliencephalitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Brain.											
Concussion	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Delusions	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebellar abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hydrocephalus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Idiocy	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Paralytic dementia	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Tumor	....	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	4
Syphilis	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Anterior poliomyelitis	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
Polio-encephalo-myelitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Tabes dorsalis	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	...	3
Sclerosis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	2
lateral	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	37	412	346	795	289	303	78	12	76	37	795

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	37	412	346	795	289	303	78	12	76	37	795
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE NERVES.											
Injury to brachial plexus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neuritis	....	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
alcoholic	....	1	5	6	....	5	....	....	1	....	6
multiple	1	2	1	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Sciatica	....	4	2	6	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Syphilis of central nervous system	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DISEASES.											
Marasmus	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Ulcer of leg	1	1	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Raynaud's disease	....	1	3	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PERICARDIUM.											
Pericarditis	....	1	3	4	2	1	....	...	....	1	4
adhesive	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.											
Dilatation	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	.. .	....	....	1
Hypertrophy	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myocarditis	1	30	11	42	....	22	6	1	11	2	42
Cardio-renal	1	14	1	16	....	12	....	....	2	2	16
Weak heart	....	2	2	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Congenital cyanosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.											
Endocarditis	...	4	3	7	1	1	2	....	3	....	7
malignant	3	4	1	8	....	....	1	....	6	1	8
Chronic Valvular Diseases.											
Mitral insufficiency	....	16	22	38	....	21	12	....	3	2	38
Mitral stenosis	....	3	13	16	....	12	1	1	....	2	16
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis.	3	12	16	31	....	18	4	....	7	2	31
Aortic insufficiency	....	5	1	6	....	4	....	....	2	....	6
Carried forward	47	521	435	1003	293	418	110	14	115	53	1003

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	47	521	435	1003	293	418	110	14	115	53	1003
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis	....	3	...	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Aortic and mitral insufficiency	2	17	3	22	....	12	3	....	6	1	22
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis	....	3	4	7	....	4	1	....	2	....	7
Mitral and tricuspid insufficiency	....	3	1	4	....	1	1	....	2	...	4
Aortic, mitral, and tricuspid insufficiency	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cardiac Neuroses.											
Neurosis	....	3	1	4	1	2	...	....	1	....	4
Tachycardia	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Angina pectoris	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pseudo-angina	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Stokes-Adams syndrome	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS.											
Arteriosclerosis	1	11	3	15	....	5	5	1	4	....	15
Aneurism	....	9	....	9	....	4	3	..	1	1	9
Phlebitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Endarteritis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple thrombosis	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Dilatation of aorta	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Varicose ulcer	....	3	2	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NOSE.											
Sinusitis	....	2	3	5	2	2	. ..	1	...	....	5
Epistaxis	....	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	...	3
Septic hematoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	3	3	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
OF THE LARYNX.											
Edema	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Croup	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Stenosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	51	588	463	1102	299	469	125	16	138	55	1102

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	51	588	463	1102	299	469	125	16	138	55	1102
OF THE TRACHEA.											
Tracheitis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Bronchitis:											
acute	4	24	10	38	27	8	1	....	....	2	38
chronic	....	5	6	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	11
Bronchitis with emphysema	....	4	5	9	....	5	1	....	2	1	9
Bronchiolitis	....	1	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bronchiectasis	....	....	2	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Asthma	....	4	2	6	....	6	.. .	....	....	....	6
Stenosis	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.											
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hemoptysis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Pneumonia:											
unresolved	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
croupous	11	106	39	156	102	10	1	....	34	9	156
Broncho-pneumonia	....	12	7	19	9	....	....	....	8	2	19
Cavity	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphosarcoma (?)	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of lung and pleura	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
OF THE PLEURA.											
Empyema	2	2	....	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Hydropneumothorax	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pleurisy	4	34	15	53	8	40	4	....	1	....	53
tuberculous	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Chronic pleuritis	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	72	792	558	1422	451	564	135	17	185	70	1422

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	72	792	558	1422	451	564	135	17	185	70	1422
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.											
OF THE MOUTH.											
Stomatitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Pharyngitis	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis	....	11	14	25	20	5	....	....	....	....	25
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Carcinoma	1	3	1	5	....	1	1	1	1	1	5
OF THE STOMACH.											
Gastrectasis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gastroptosis	...	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Gastritis:											
acute	....	....	4	4	3	....	....	....	..	1	4
chronic	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
alcoholic	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	....	5	5	10	5	2	1	....	1	1	10
Ulcer	1	6	14	21	8	10	....	1	....	2	21
Pyloric stenosis	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Carcinoma	2	19	5	26	....	4	17	1	2	2	26
Neurosis	....	15	21	36	10	21	2	....	....	3	36
Dyspepsia	....	4	3	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	7
nervous	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Emesis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematemesis	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Idiopathic dilatation of colon	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Improper feeding	....	2	3	5	2	1	....	....	1	1	5
Intestinal indigestion	....	3	3	6	2	1	....	....	3	....	6
Carried forward	76	873	637	1586	512	621	157	22	193	81	1586

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	76	873	637	1586	512	621	157	22	193	81	1586
Enteritis:											
acute	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	6	....	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	6
Appendicitis	....	2	3	5	1	2	1	....	....	1	5
with general peritonitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Constipation	....	3	8	11	6	4	....	1	....	....	11
Colitis	....	7	2	9	4	3	1	....	1	....	9
mucous	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ulcerative	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Duodenal ulcer	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ventral hernia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE LIVER.											
Perihepatitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	..	...	....	1
Hepatitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy of liver and spleen	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	...	1	....	2
Cirrhosis	1	13	1	15	....	3	4	....	6	2	15
Carcinoma	....	6	4	10	....	....	3	1	5	1	10
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Jaundice	1	9	1	11	4	5	2	....	....	....	11
Cholecystitis	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Cholelithiasis	....	2	5	7	....	5	2	....	....	....	7
Carcinoma	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE PANCREAS.											
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE RECTUM.											
Proctitis, ulcerative (?)	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhoids	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	79	931	671	1681	535	651	176	24	209	86	1681

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	79	931	671	1681	535	651	176	24	209	86	1681
OF THE ANUS.											
Fissure	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Ascites	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Peritonitis, tuberculous	1	7	6	14	....	10	4	....	..	....	14
Pelvic adhesions	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abdominal pain	....	3	5	8	1	6	....	....	....	1	8
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.											
OF THE KIDNEYS.											
Hematuria	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Pyuria	...	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polyuria	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Uremia	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Calculus	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Nephritis:											
acute	....	6	6	12	3	8	....	...	1	....	12
subacute	....	5	....	5	....	2	1	....	....	2	5
chronic	3	29	18	50	....	30	5	....	14	1	50
chronic interstitial	....	8	6	14	....	7	3	....	4	....	14
Nephritis of pregnancy	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Pyonephrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE RENAL PELVIS.											
Pyelitis	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
OF THE BLADDER.											
Atony	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cystitis	2	....	4	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
Neoplasm	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	85	1000	729	1814	541	729	196	25	232	91	1814

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	85	1000	729	1814	541	729	196	25	232	91	1814
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
OF THE MALE GENITALIA.											
Urethritis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chancroid (?)	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FEMALE GENITALIA.											
Metrorrhagia	....	....	3	3	2	1	...	....	....	....	3
Miscarriage	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gonorrheal vaginitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Endometritis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Salpingitis	...	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	2
Anteflexion of uterus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle of urethra	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Diseases of Pregnancy.											
Emesis	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	...	....	....	3
Puerperal mania	....	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Puerperal septicemia	.. .	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Phlegmasia alba dolens	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.											
OF THE EYE.											
Dacryocystitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	4
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
HYPEREMIAS.											
Erythema scarlatiniforme	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
INFLAMMATIONS.											
Erythema multiforme	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Urticaria	1	3	1	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	5
Pityriasis rosea	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	87	1012	752	1851	552	748	201	26	233	91	1851

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward............	87	1012	752	1851	552	748	201	26	233	91	1851
Dermatitis exfoliativa	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	....	3	....	4
Lichen obtusus corneus............	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Psoriasis	1	3	6	10	1	9	....	....	....	....	10
Eczema:											
acute............	....	2	2	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	4
chronic	....	10	14	24	3	16	1	....	....	4	24
Eczema seborrhoicum............	....	3	....	3	....	2	...	....	....	1	3
Varicose eczema	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Herpes zoster............	...	4	2	6	1	5	....	...	....	....	6
Dysidrosis	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Dermatitis herpetiformis............	1	2	....	3	1	2	....	...	....	....	3
Impetigo contagiosa	....	8	5	13	4	9	....	...	....	....	13
Impetigo herpetiformis............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dermatitis venenata	....	10	5	15	3	12	...	....	....	....	15
Dermatitis factitia............	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
HYPERTROPHIES.											
Verruca............	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	...	....	2
Scleroderma	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
NEW GROWTHS.											
Keloid............	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Molluscum contagiosum	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangioma circumscriptum..	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis cutis............	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
scrofuloderma............	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lupus vulgaris............	....	5	10	15	2	11	1	....	....	1	15
Lupus erythematosus	..	1	2	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Lepra	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
PARASITIC AFFECTIONS.											
Ringworm	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pediculosis	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
Carried forward............	89	1075	812	1976	573	835	206	26	236	100	1976

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	89	1075	812	1976	573	835	206	26	236	100	1976
Scabies	....	8	5	13	8	5	....	....	....	....	13
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).											
Gumma, supraclavicular	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple sarcomata	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of forehead	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma of abdomen	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinomatosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor of face (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor of abdomen (unspecified)	....	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Senility	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pregnancy	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Transferred for surgical treatment	5	72	68	145	....	28	75	42	....	....	145
No diagnosis	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
No disease	....	3	1	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	95	1162	897	2154	586	879	281	71	237	100	2154

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1907, TO DEC. 31, 1907, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Phlebitis	....	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Thrombo-phlebitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aneurism	....	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
Mesenteric thrombosis	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Varicose veins of leg	...	16	10	26	....	3	19	....	2	....	2	26
Hemophilia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GLANDS.												
OF THE LYMPH NODES.												
Of the Cervical Lymph Nodes.												
Adenitis	....	3	3	6	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	6
Tuberculosis	....	13	8	21	....	1	17	...	3	....	....	21
Of the Axillary Lymph Nodes.												
Abscess	....	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	...	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Mesenteric Lymph Nodes.												
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Of the Inguinal Lymph Nodes.												
Adenitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recurrent	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.												
Supernumerary gland	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abnormal involution	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess	....	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	...	....	....	5
Mastitis, chronic	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward		49	35	84		5	65		7	2	5	84

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward		49	35	84		5	65		7	2	5	84
Sepsis, post-operative	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma	....	....	7	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	7
Sarcoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma:	....	....	....	.....	38							
primary............	1	....	30	31	....	....	27	1	3	....	....	31
recurrent	....	....	7	7	..	....	4	3	....	....	....	7
Cyst	....	...	7	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paget's disease	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS.												
Of the Parotid Gland.												
Stenosis of Stenson's duct....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis..................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Endothelioma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Enchondroma.................	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma	1	1	2	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Carcinoma	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Mixed tumor....	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	. ..	....	1
Of the Sublingual Glands.												
Ranula........................	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Hypertrophy	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Sarcoma	....	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	...	1	1	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cyst..........................	....	2	8	10	....	1	8	....	1	....	....	10
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	3	58	111	172		15	130	5	15	2	5	172

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	3	58	111	172		15	130	5	15	2	5	172
Of the Spleen.												
Rupture	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Wound, incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hypertrophy	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DISEASES.												
Neurasthenia	1	....	5	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Epilepsy	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
OF THE BRAIN.												
Concussion	....	16	2	18	....	4	14	....	....	....	....	18
Cerebral hemorrhage	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Cerebellar hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	...	1	1	....	4
OF THE SPINAL CORD.												
Lesion	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Hemorrhage	...	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
Myelitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Anterior poliomyelitis	....	4	5	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	9
Meningocele	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Spina bifida	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	4
OF THE NERVES.												
Injury to brachial plexus	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Severed ulnar nerve	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paralysis, brachial	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paralysis of ulnar nerve (traumatic)	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Neuralgia	....	....	....	.....	6							
of median nerve	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
trifacial	1	2	2	5	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	5
Alcoholic neuritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	5	105	133	243		19	166	10	29	12	7	243

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	5	105	133	243		19	166	10	29	12	7	243
Severed sciatic nerve.........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Neuroma of median nerve....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE NOSE.												
Congenital occlusion of nostril	....	1	...	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity, traumatic.........	....	8	2	10	....	....	9	....	1	...	....	10
Deviated septum.............	1	22	7	30	....	8	21	....	....	...	1	30
Epistaxis......................	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	5	1	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
OF THE BRONCHI.												
Foreign body..................	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	4
OF THE LARYNX.												
Persistent thyro-glossal duct.	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Cut throat	1	3	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Hemorrhage, post-operative..	...	1	3	4	...	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Laryngitis......................	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Papilloma......................	...	1	2	3	..	...	2	....	....	....	1	3
Carcinoma	....	4	....	4	...	....	4	....	....	....	...	4
OF THE TRACHEA.												
Tumor (unspecified)...	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.												
Abscess	....	3	....	3	....	...	1	1	1	....	....	3
Pneumonia, post-operative...	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE PLEURA.												
Empyema......................	2	21	12	35	....	....	28	1	....	5	1	35
Echinococcus cyst	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Wounds, incised of pleura and liver	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward..........	11	185	165	361		30	252	13	33	20	13	361

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward.........	11	185	165	361		30	252	13	33	20	13	361
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
OF THE MOUTH.												
Cicatricial contraction........	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Salivary cyst..................	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
OF THE LIPS.												
Harelip	....	6	1	7	....	2	4	....	1	....	....	7
Harelip and cleft palate......	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Carbuncle	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	32							
primary	....	27	....	27	....	....	24	....	2	1	....	27
recurrent..........	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	...	....	....	....	5
OF THE TONGUE.												
Sublingual abscess	....	3	....	3	....	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Hypoglossal sinus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
OF THE PALATE.												
Cleft palate..................	....	7	2	9	....	....	6	1	2	....	....	9
OF THE PHARYNX.												
Abscess, retropharyngeal.....	....	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	..	....	....	5
Adenoids......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
OF THE TONSILS.												
Hypertrophy..................	....	5	6	11	....	4	7	....	....	....	....	11
Hypertrophy with adenoids..	....	2	7	9	....	4	4	....	1	....	....	9
Tonsillitis	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Peritonsillar abscess..........	....	2	3	5	...	2	3	....	....	....	...	5
Sarcoma	....	1	. ..	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.												
Foreign body..................	....	3	1	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Carried forward..........	12	258	196	466		43	329	16	41	24	13	466

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	12	258	196	466		43	329	16	41	24	13	466
Esophageal pouch	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture	....	8	2	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Carcinoma	1	1	9	11	....	....	6	2	2	1	....	11
OF THE STOMACH.												
Foreign body	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	...	2
Gastrectasis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gastritis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pyloric stenosis	1	3	2	6	...	1	4	....	....	....	1	6
Ulcer	....	3	3	6	....	....	3	....	...	1	2	6
perforating	....	5	4	9	....	2	6	....	....	1	....	9
Carcinoma	....	9	1	10	....	....	4	1	....	5	....	10
of pylorus	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
OF THE INTESTINES.												
Rupture	....	5	..	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
Adhesions	1	2	2	5	.. .	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Appendicitis	....	....	....	.....	577	....						
acute	20	149	88	257	....	47	194	....	1	2	13	257
acute with general peritonitis	....	19	10	29	....	....	14	....	....	12	3	29
subacute	1	50	64	115	....	59	43	....	11	1	1	115
chronic	7	87	82	176	....	101	66	....	3	....	6	176
Colitis, ulcerative	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Enteritis, acute	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	...	1
Hemorrhage	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Perforation, typhoid	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Fecal fistula	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	...	2
Incontinence of feces	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Constipation	....	4	2	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
Volvulus	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Intussusception	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Meckel's diverticulum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	43	617	474	1134		261	694	19	60	59	41	1134

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	43	617	474	1134		261	694	19	60	59	41	1134
Obstruction	....	....	....	.....	16							
acute	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
from adhesions	1	3	2	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
from constricting band	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
from omphalo-mesenteric duct	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
no pathological cause given	....	1	2	3	....	...	....	....	1	1	1	3
Duodenal ulcer												
perforating	2	7	....	9	....	....	4	....	....	4	1	9
Echinococcus cyst of omentum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of large intestine	2	7	3	12	....	....	6	2	....	3	1	12
Torsion of omentum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE LIVER.												
Rupture	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Wound, gunshot:												
of liver	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of liver and stomach	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adhesions	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cirrhosis	1	5	....	6	....	....	3	1	....	1	1	6
Actinomycosis of liver and chest-wall	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Echinoccus cyst	....	4	....	4	....	....	3	...	....	1	....	4
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adhesions	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilatation, acute	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cholecystitis	1	9	16	26	....	....	19	....	6	1	....	26
Carried forward	50	664	508	1222		263	743	22	68	80	46	1222

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	50	664	508	1222		263	743	22	68	80	46	1222
Cholelithiasis	....	9	53	62	....	....	44	....	6	5	7	62
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
OF THE PANCREAS.												
Pancreatitis	....	1	2	3	...	...	1	....	....	2	....	3
Carcinoma	....	3	1	4	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	4
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE RECTUM.												
Prolapse	1	4	1	6	....	....	5	....	1	...	....	6
Abscess												
perirectal	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ischio-rectal	1	13	6	20	....	....	19	....	....	...	1	20
Ischio-rectal sinus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Stricture (non-malignant)	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Hemorrhoids	....	41	14	55	....	4	47	....	3	...	1	55
Polypus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	8	5	14	....	....	7	3	2	1	1	14
OF THE ANUS.												
Imperforate anus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Malformation	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fissure	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	..	....	....	3
Fistula	1	25	10	36	....	2	33	....	1	..	....	36
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
Genito-urinary tuberculosis.	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	...	1	1	....	3
OF THE KIDNEYS.												
Rupture	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Movable kidney	....	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Hematuria	....	9	1	10	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	10
Abscess, perinephritic	....	3	....	3	....	1	2	...	....	....	....	3
Infection	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	55	793	613	1461		271	926	28	85	94	57	1461

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	55	793	613	1461		271	926	28	85	94	57	1461
Hydronephrosis	....	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Pyonephrosis	....	3	2	5	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	5
Nephritis	....	2	3	5	...	1	1	....	....	2	1	5
Perinephritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyelonephritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyelitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	4	6	10	....	....	3	....	2	2	3	10
Infarction	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Calculus	1	11	4	16	....	2	10	1	2	....	1	16
renal and vesicle	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Hypernephroma	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
Adenoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cystic kidney, congenital	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
OF THE URETERS.												
Stricture	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Calculus (?)	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BLADDER.												
Exstrophy	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incontinence of urine	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Acute retention of urine	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Prevesical abscess	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis	2	3	4	9	....	....	7	....	1	1	....	9
Contraction	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Diverticulum	1	3	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
Calculus	1	7	2	10	....	1	8	....	....	1	....	10
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	4
Carcinoma	....	4	2	6	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	6
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	61	857	640	1558		277	981	32	100	105	63	1558

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	61	857	640	1558		277	981	32	100	105	63	1558
Of the Male Urethra.												
Rupture	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Extravasation of urine	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periurethral abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Fistula	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Calcification	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene (traumatic)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
Stricture	2	47	....	49	....	....	47	....	....	1	1	49
Of the Prostate.												
Benign enlargement	4	39	....	43	....	....	29	1	4	5	4	43
Abscess	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Prostatitis	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Calculus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	7	....	7	....	....	2	1	2	2	....	7
Of the Penis.												
Epispadias	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypospadias	....	5	....	5	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	5
Carcinoma	....	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Of the Prepuce.												
Paraphimosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Scrotum.												
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, punctured	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Gangrene	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematocele	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	2
Hydrocele	....	17	....	17	....	3	10	....	2	....	2	17
Spermatocele	....	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	68	999	640	1707		283	1093	36	110	113	72	1707

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	68	999	640	1707		283	1093	36	110	113	72	1707
OF THE TESTICLES.												
Undescended testicle	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Atrophy	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Torsion	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epididymitis	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
tuberculous	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	6	....	6	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	6
Sarcoma	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Cyst of tunica vaginalis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SPERMATIC CORD.												
Hydrocele	....	8	....	8	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	8
Varicocele	1	22	....	23	....	7	16	....	....	....	....	23
OF THE MALE PERINEUM.												
Abscess	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistula	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Dysmenorrhea	1	....	4	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Menorrhagia	1	....	9	10	....	....	9	....	....	....	1	10
Metrorrhagia	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Sterility	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Miscarriage	....	....	10	10	....	1	6	1	1	....	1	10
Extra-uterine pregnancy	1	....	15	16	....	3	9	....	....	1	3	16
Interstitial pregnancy	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Retained placenta	....	....	8	8	....	1	6	....	1	....	....	8
Retained decidua	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VULVA.												
Fibromyoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	73	1055	692	1820		305	1170	37	114	116	78	1820

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	73	1055	692	1820		305	1170	37	114	116	78	1820
Sarcoma of clitoris	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE URETHRA.												
Abscess, periurethral	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle	....	....	5	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
OF THE VAGINA.												
Imperforate vagina	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Vaginitis	....	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Infection of Bartholin's gland	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistulae												
recto-vaginal	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
vesico-vaginal	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystocele	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	...	....	....	3
Rectocele	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of vaginal wall	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OF THE UTERUS.												
Perforation	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Subinvolution	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Displacements:												
anteflexion	....	...	2	2	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
retroflexion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
retroversion	2	....	33	35	....	9	17	....	4	1	4	35
procidentia	....	....	14	14	....	1	12	....	1	....	....	14
Endometritis	....	....	22	22	....	2	18	....	2	....	....	22
Sepsis	....	....	8	8	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	8
Hypertrophy	1	....	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Myoma	4	....	49	53	....	16	30	....	3	....	4	53
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	3	....	13	16	....	....	11	2	3	....	....	16
Carried forward	83	1055	864	2002		340	1291	40	128	117	86	2002

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	83	1055	864	2002		340	1291	40	128	117	86	2002
OF THE CERVIX UTERI.												
Laceration:												
of cervix..................	....	....	7	7	....	1	4	....	1	....	1	7
of cervix and perineum..	1	....	19	20	....	3	15	....	1	....	1	20
Endocervicitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy..................	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Polypus	....	....	5	5	...	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Carcinoma......................	....	....	14	14	....	....	10	....	2	1	1	14
OF THE BROAD LIGAMENT.												
Cyst..........................	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE FALLOPIAN TUBES.												
Salpingitis	3	....	60	63	....	9	40	1	4	3	6	63
tuberculous.......	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Hydrosalpinx..................	....	....	5	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Pyosalpinx.....................	1	....	28	29	....	5	19	....	....	2	3	29
Gangrene of tube and ovary..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hemorrhagic infarction, tube and ovary	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma.........................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE OVARIES.												
Prolapse.........................	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	3
Adhesions.......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
malignant..........	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Teratoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoma	2	....	9	11	....	1	10	....	....	....	...	11
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cyst	...	....	24	24	...	3	20	....	....	1	....	24
Oöphoritis......................	....	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward..........	91	1055	1055	2201		368	1428	41	139	126	99	2201

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	91	1055	1055	2201		368	1428	41	139	126	99	2201
OF THE PERINEUM.												
Wound, punctured	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laceration	1	....	8	9	....	1	6	....	....	....	2	9
Fistula	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
OF THE HEAD.												
Contusion	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Wound, gunshot:												
of head	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
of head and chest	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wounds, lacerated, of scalp	....	6	....	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Wound, septic, of forehead	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Empyema of antrum	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinusitis	....	....	....	....	9							
frontal	....	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
maxillary	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of antrum	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Abscess of forehead	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Keloid of scalp	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angioma of scalp	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma of antrum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of antrum	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
of scalp (recurrent)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Injury (old)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE FACE.												
Burns	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of face and feet	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of face and hands	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess, submental	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Keloid of face and hands	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	93	1092	1070	2255		372	1469	42	141	129	102	2255

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	93	1092	1070	2255		372	1469	42	141	129	102	2255
Lupus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma, (recurrent)	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma												
primary	1	10	3	14	....	....	10	1	2	....	1	14
recurrent	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
OF THE EYE.												
Cicatricial contraction of eyelid	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Carcinoma of eyelid	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma, recurrent, of orbit	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Lachrymal abscess	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE EAR.												
Wound, lacerated	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Mastoiditis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	.. .	1	....	...	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE NECK.												
Burns of neck and back	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Torticollis	1	2	1	4	....	.. .	4	....	....	....	....	4
Cicatricial contraction	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess	....	9	5	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Bursitis, subhyoid	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	....	7	1	8	....	1	5	....	....	....	2	8
Hematoma	...	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Angioma	....	...	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	95	1123	1096	2314		376	1516	43	143	130	106	2314

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	95	1123	1096	2314		376	1516	43	143	130	106	2314
Keloid..........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma..........................	...	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Enchondroma..................	....	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Lymphosarcoma..............	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sarcoma........................	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	5							
primary	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
recurrent..........	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cyst............................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
branchial................	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.												
OF THE CHEST.												
Contusion......................	...	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush	....	2	....	2	...	...	....	....	....	2	....	2
of chest and abdomen ..	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot:												
of chest	....	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
of chest and abdomen	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Pneumothorax, traumatic....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE CHEST WALL.												
Burns	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
Abscess	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sinus...........................	...	3	....	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
Ulcers of chest wall and back	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wen	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma..........................	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	2
Lymphangioma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	96	1154	1107	2357		378	1547	43	147	134	108	2357

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	96	1154	1107	2357		378	1547	43	147	134	108	2357
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
OF THE ABDOMEN.												
Contusion	....	6	....	6.	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Adhesions	2	3	7	12	....	....	9	1	1	....	1	12
Pain (cause ?)	....	3	2	5	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	5
Abscesses	....	....	....	.....	15							
pelvic	1	2	11	14	....	1	11	1	....	....	1	14
subdiaphragmatic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sarcoma of pelvis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	....	...	....	....	....	....	2	2
Cyst	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	...	2	2	4	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	4
OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.												
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, punctured	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separation of laparotomy wound	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Calcified cicatrix	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia	....	....	....	.....	275							
epigastric	....	7	1	8	....	6	1	....	1	....	....	8
umbilical	....	1	8	9	....	3	4	....	....	1	1	9
strangulated	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
umbilical and inguinal	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ventral	1	14	20	35	...	21	13	....	1	....	....	35
strangulated	....	....	4	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
ventral and inguinal	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal	8	161	9	178	....	88	67	3	14	1	5	178
strangulated	1	12	3	16	....	7	5	....	1	3	....	16
inguinal and epigastric	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	111	1374	1177	2662		509	1674	48	172	141	118	2662

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	111	1374	1177	2662		509	1674	48	172	141	118	2662
Hernia, femoral	....	2	12	14	....	10	4	....	....	....	....	14
strangulated	...	3	3	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
Chronic inflammation	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	4	5	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
Sinus	....	2	11	13	....	....	7	3	1	1	1	13
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE INGUINAL REGION.												
Cicatricial contraction	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Extraperitoneal abscess......	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retroperitoneal abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Peritonitis	....	....	....	.....	....	15						
pelvic...............	....	....	2	2	...	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
tuberculous	1	3	3	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
general..............	1	3	2	6	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	6
Hematocele, canal of Nuck...	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Retroperitoneal fibrolipoma..	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
recurrent...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cyst of canal of Nuck.........	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OTHER DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
OF THE BACK.												
Contusion	....	11	....	11	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	11
Abscess...........	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	114	1411	1226	2751		527	1730	53	174	148	119	2751

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	114	1411	1226	2751		527	1730	53	174	148	119	2751
Gumma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE LUMBAR REGION.												
Abscess	....	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER LIMB.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Abscess, tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sarcoma of shoulder-girdle	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE AXILLA.												
Wounds, incised of axilla and thigh	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ARM.												
Deformity following fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	....	1	3	4	....	...	3	....	....	....	1	4
Foreign body	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Burns	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of arms and chest wall	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush	....	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
of arm and leg	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	1	. ..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	....	5	....	5	....	...	5	....	....	....	....	5
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	3							
incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	115	1441	1236	2792		527	1766	53	175	150	121	2792

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	115	1441	1236	2792		527	1766	53	175	150	121	2792
Wounds, granulating	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE FOREARM.												
Crush	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE HAND.												
Cicatricial contraction	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns (x-ray)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	12	....	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	12
Wounds	....	....	....	....	3							
gunshot	...	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
lacerated	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	3	19	6	28	....	....	26	....	....	1	1	28
Angioma	....	....	....	....	5							
of hand	....	....	2	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
of hand and arm	....	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Carcinoma	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Deformity following fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE FINGERS AND THUMB.												
Webbed fingers	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Contraction:												
cicatricial	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dupuytren's	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frost bite	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	2	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Painful cicatrix	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dactylitis, tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Felon of thumb	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Endarteritis, obliterative	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	2	4	2	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Carried forward	123	1495	1254	2872		527	1850	53	176	151	125	2872

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	123	1495	1254	2872		527	1850	53	176	151	125	2872
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER LIMB.												
Of the Gluteal Region.												
Burns	....	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	5	1	6	....	....	5	...	1	....	....	6
Carbuncle	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hematoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enchondroma	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Thigh.												
Foreign body	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
both thighs	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruptured quadriceps tendon	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	3							
gunshot	.. .	1	1	2	....	.. .	2	....	....	....	....	2
lacerated	...	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Painful stump	....	1	....	1	.. .	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Abscess	....	7	....	7	....	....	6	....	....	.. .	1	7
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	.. .	....	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Angioma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
calcified	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	125	1526	1262	2913		528	1876	54	177	152	126	2913

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	125	1526	1262	2913		528	1876	54	177	152	126	2913
Sarcoma	....	....	....	.....	2							
primary	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recurrent	1	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LEG.												
Deformity following fracture	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Burns	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	2	6	....	8	....	....	6	....	....	1	1	8
of both legs	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	4
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	2							
granulating	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Painful stump	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
specific	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Endarteritis, obliterative, of stump	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas	....	....	2	2	.. .	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Sepsis	....	8	1	9	....	1	6	....	....	1	1	9
Sinus of stump	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Peroneal spasm	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Pseudo-elephantiasis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Traumatic gangrene	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hematoma	1	....	1	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ulcer	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
varicose	....	5	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FOOT.												
Talipes equinus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Talipes varus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	129	1571	1273	2973		530	1924	54	178	157	130	2973

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	129	1571	1273	2973		530	1924	54	178	157	130	2973
Talipes equino-varus	2	1	....	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
Flatfoot	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Crush	1	9	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
of heel	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	6							
granulating	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
gunshot	....	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Calluses	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	1	9	1	11	....	....	9	....	....	1	1	11
Gangrene	....	....	....	.....	2							
(traumatic)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
senile	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Erythromelalgia	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE TOES.												
Supernumerary toe	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hallux valgus	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hammer toe	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contraction	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ingrowing nail	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Frostbite	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Gangrene, traumatic	1	1	1	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Sepsis	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ulcers of matrices	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Dislocation	...	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Carried forward	135	1620	1283	3038		531	1980	55	179	159	134	3038

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	135	1620	1283	3038		531	1980	55	179	159	134	3038
Adhesions	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Arthritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	1	3	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
OF THE ELBOW.												
Ankylosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dislocation, compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Arthritis	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Synovitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Loose fragment of bone in joint	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE WRIST.												
Deformity, following fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wrist-drop, following fracture	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Volkmann's contracture	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenosynovitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Atrophic arthritis of wrists and ankles	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE PHALANGEAL JOINT (FINGER).												
Ankylosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.												
Strain	....	4	2	6	....	....	5	....	...	....	1	6
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Carried forward	137	1646	1291	3074		531	2007	58	180	159	139	3074

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	137	1646	1291	3074		531	2007	58	180	159	139	3074
Tuberculosis	2	1	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
OF THE HIP.												
Ankylosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dislocation	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
congenital	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Arthritis	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Synovitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Tuberculosis	1	9	4	14	....	....	12	....	2	....	....	14
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Coxa vara	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE KNEE.												
Genu varum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Genu valgum	1	4	....	5	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	5
Ankylosis	....	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ruptured patellar tendon	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ruptured semi-lunar cartilage	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Wounds	....	....	....	....	5							
gunshot	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
punctured	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Floating cartilage	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Adhesions	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Charcot's arthropathy	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	143	1692	1303	3138		534	2060	59	183	160	142	3138

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	143	1692	1303	3138		534	2060	59	183	160	142	3138
Abscess, popliteal	....	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Bursitis, prepatellar	....	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	7
Arthritis	....	....	....	.....	17							
hypertrophic	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
infectious	....	7	4	11	....	....	9	....	....	....	2	11
villous	....	4	1	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Synovitis	1	3	3	7	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	7
Sepsis	....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Sinus, tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	7	2	10	....	....	8	....	1	....	1	10
Tumor of patellar tendon	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
OF THE ANKLE.												
Ankylosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sprain	....	2	1	3	....	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Dislocation	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cut tendons	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
OF THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.												
Exostosis	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
GENERAL.												
Multiple fractures	....	5	....	5	...	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Periostitis, post typhoid	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	....	....	1
OF THE VERTEBRAE.												
Lordosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured intraspinous ligament	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	145	1743	1325	3213		537	2118	60	189	162	147	3213

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	145	1743	1325	3213		537	2118	60	189	162	147	3213
Dislocation	....	....	....	.....	6							
of cervical vertebrae	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of dorsal vertebrae	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sacrum	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	8							
of cervical vertebrae	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of dorsal vertebrae	3	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
of lumbar vertebrae	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
of sacrum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Coccygodynia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Psoas abscess	....	2	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteoarthritis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Pott's disease	....	4	3	7	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	7
Carcinoma, recurrent	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE STERNUM.												
Osteomyelitis of sternum and ribs	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE RIBS.												
Fractures												
of ribs	....	8	....	8	....	....	6	....	1	....	1	8
of ribs and sternum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Necrosis	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Actinomycosis (?)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE SKULL.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	33							
simple	....	9	2	11	....	1	7	....	....	3	....	11
simple, with hemorrhage	....	6	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	6
compound	....	7	1	8	....	1	5	....	....	2	....	8
of base of skull	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	8
Carried forward	149	1807	1334	3290		540	2163	63	192	180	152	3290

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	149	1807	1334	3290		540	2163	63	192	180	152	3290
Painful scar, following trephining	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Malar Bone.												
Fracture	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Nasal Bones.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	4							
simple	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hypertrophy of turbinate bones	....	1	5	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Of the Maxillary Bones.												
Ingrowing (?) tooth	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	8							
simple.	....	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
compound	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ununited	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deposit calcium tartrate on teeth	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Alveolar abscess	....	2	3	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Actinomycosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Submaxillary abscesses	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ulcer of gum	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma of alveolar process	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	....	.....	3							
primary	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
recurrent	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	8							
Carried forward	150	1832	1352	3334		543	2200	63	194	181	153	3334

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	150	1832	1352	3334		543	2200	63	194	181	153	3334
Carcinoma, primary	....	6	1	7	....	....	4	....	....	3	....	7
recurrent	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dentigerous cyst	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
OF THE CLAVICLE.												
Fractures	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SCAPULA.												
Faulty scapulae	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Fractures	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE HUMERUS.												
Separation of upper epiphysis with displacement of head of bone	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	7							
simple	....	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
compound	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Fracture, impacted, of head of humerus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ununited	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exostosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of head of humerus	....	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Enchondroma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hygroma	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
OF THE RADIUS.												
Separation of lower epiphysis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Exostosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis of radius and cuboid of ankle	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	153	1866	1365	3384		547	2239	63	194	186	155	3384

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907— *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	153	1866	1365	3384		547	2239	63	194	186	155	3384
OF THE ULNA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	2							
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
simple, of olecranon	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE RADIUS AND ULNA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	2							
simple	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ununited	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE CARPAL BONES.												
Fracture of scaphoid	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE PHALANGES (fingers).												
Osteomyelitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE OS INNOMINATUM.												
Fracture	....	12	....	12	....	....	9	....	....	2	1	12
Tuberculosis of ilium	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FEMUR.												
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Fractures of shaft of femur	....	....	....	.....	53							
simple	5	26	17	48	....	1	42	1	....	....	4	48
compound	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
ununited	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures of neck of femur	....	....	....	.....	16							
simple	2	....	4	6	...	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
impacted	1	1	1	3	....	....	2	....	. ..	....	1	3
ununited	....	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	4
Fractures, compound	....	....	....	.....	2							
of femur and tibia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of femur, tibia and fibula	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exostosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Sinus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	163	1925	1389	3478		548	2316	64	195	190	164	3477

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	163	1925	1389	3478		548	2316	64	195	190	164	3477
Osteomyelitis:												
of femur	2	6	7	15	....	....	14	....	....	1	....	15
of femur and tibia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	3	2	5	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	5
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE PATELLA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	14							
simple	2	10	1	13	....	....	9	....	....	1	3	13
compound	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	1
OF THE TIBIA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	39							
simple	1	22	2	25	....	....	22	....	1	2	....	25
compound	1	6	1	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
ununited	1	5	....	6	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	6
Exostosis	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Periostitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	1	9	2	12	....	....	6	1	2	....	3	12
OF THE FIBULA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	34							
simple	....	15	2	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	17
Pott's	2	11	4	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	17
Osteomyelitis	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	...	1	3
OF THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	55							
simple	1	27	7	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	35
compound	1	16	2	19	....	....	15	....	....	4	....	19
ununited	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periostitis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Carried forward	175	2072	1421	3666		549	2478	66	201	198	174	3666

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward...........	175	2072	1421	3666		549	2478	66	201	198	174	3666
OF THE TARSAL BONES.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	8							
simple................	....	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Fracture, compound..........	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exostosis of os calcis.........	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Necrosis.......................	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE METATARSAL BONES.												
Fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis..................	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE PHALANGES (toes).												
Cyst	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DISEASES.												
Erysipelas, general	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septicemia.....................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
puerperal..........	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pyemia	2	1	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
Tetanus........................	....	....	....	.....	3							
following crush of hand....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following incised wound of forehead	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
following nail wound of foot......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Syphilis.......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES.												
Primary anemia...............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
General tuberculosis..........	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tabes dorsalis.................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Febricula	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward...........	177	2096	1430	3703		549	2505	67	202	206	174	3703

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1907 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1907.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	177	2096	1430	3703		549	2505	67	202	206	174	3703
Cerebrospinal meningitis.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Influenza.....................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Poisoning	....	....	....	.....	2							
caustic potash	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
corrosive sublimate	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Apprehension	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Raynaud's disease	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Indigestion, acute	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Jaundice	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Ascites........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rheumatoid arthritis.........	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple injuries............	....	9	1	10	....	....	2	....	....	8	....	10
Multiple abrasions............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple burns.	2	12	11	25	....	....	10	....	1	14	....	25
Multiple contusions	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Multiple lacerated wounds...	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Multiple abscesses............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple angio-fibromata.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Delirium, traumatic..........	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pregnancy.....................	....	....	7	7	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	7
Internal injuries..............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Transferred for medical treatment.........................	3	21	17	41	....	....	13	19	9	....	....	41
No diagnosis..................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
No disease.....................	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	183	2159	1470	3812		553	2547	86	217	233	176	3812

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1907, TO DEC. 31, 1907, INCLUSIVE.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	30							
Excision:											
of thrombus of leg	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of varicose veins of leg	16	10	26	....	4	21	....	....	....	1	26
Ligation:											
of femoral artery and vein	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of radial artery and vein	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tibial vein	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.											
ON THE LYMPH NODES.											
On the Cervical Lymph Nodes.											
Total number	....	....	.....	19							
Excision:											
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	8	7	15	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	15
Incision and drainage:											
of adenitis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Axillary Lymph Nodes.											
Total number	....	....	.....	5							
Excision:											
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
On the Mesenteric Lymph Nodes.											
Excision, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	38	18	56		5	49				2	56

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	38	18	56		5	49				2	56
On the Inguinal Lymph Nodes.											
Excision:											
for adenitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE MAMMARY GLAND.											
Total number	....	....	.....	60							
Amputation of breast	....	....	.....	35							
for carcinoma	....	28	28	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	28
for cyst	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for Paget's disease	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of carcinoma, recurrent	....	4	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
of cyst	....	6	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
of fibroma	....	7	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	7
of supernumerary gland	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of track of sinus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for chronic mastitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of abscess	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
ON THE PAROTID GLAND.											
Total number	....	....	.....	5							
Excision:											
of enchondroma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of endothelioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	43	81	124		11	110	1			2	124

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	43	81	124		11	110	1			2	124
ON THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
On the Thyroid Gland.											
Total number	....	....	.....	7							
Excision:											
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cyst	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
of adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Thyroidectomy	....	....	.....	8							
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for cyst	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
for hypertrophy	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tumor, (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
On the Spleen.											
Exploratory laparotomy											
for incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
ON THE BRAIN.											
Exploratory craniotomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	18							
Divulsion of occipital nerve	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of ganglion of foot	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of Gasserian ganglion	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of neuroma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of sac of spina bifida	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploring ulnar nerve											
for suspected trauma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	51	98	149		14	127	2		3	3	149

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	51	98	149		14	127	2		3	3	149
Exploring for Volkmann's contracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Freeing median nerve to relieve Volkmann's contracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Freeing musculo-spiral nerve from callus involvement	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Freeing ulnar nerve from cicatrix	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurectomy	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Neuroplasty	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Neurorrhaphy	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.											
ON THE NOSE. (See also Orthopedic Operations.)											
Total number	....	....	....	16							
Breaking up occlusion of nostril	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting adenoids	4	3	7	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	7
Excision:											
of adenoids	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of carcinoma	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Plastic following operation, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE LARYNX.											
Total number	....	....	.....	7							
Excision:											
of papilloma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
of persistent thyro-glossal duct	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Laryngectomy, for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Suturing incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE BRONCHI.											
Removing foreign body	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
ON THE TRACHEA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	7							
Carried forward	76	109	185		19	150	6		4	6	185

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	76	109	185		19	150	6		4	6	185
Tracheotomy	....	....	.....	7							
for apnoea	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of larnyx	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for caustic potash burns	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for papilloma of larynx	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for removal of foreign body in bronchus	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tracheotomy, for tumor of trachea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Lungs.											
Exploration, for abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Pleura.											
Exploratory laparotomy, for incised wounds of pleura and liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.											
On the Head.											
Total number	....	....	.....	12							
Curetting:											
antrum, for empyema	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
antrum, for sinusitis	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Excision:											
of angioma of scalp	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of keloid of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for carcinoma of antrum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of sinusitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Killian's operation	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
On the Face.											
Total number	....	....	.....	17							
Curetting carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision:											
of carcinoma	5	5	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
of sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	98	122	220		20	179	8		6	7	220

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward..............	98	122	220		20	179	8		6	7	220
Exploratory incision, for carcinoma..........................	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of submental abscess......................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for keloid......	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.											
ON THE EYE.											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	4							
Cauterization, for carcinoma of orbit.........	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enucleation, for carcinoma..... ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Excision of carcinoma of orbit....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on eyelid, for contraction......................	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE EAR.											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	4							
Curetting carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Mastoid operation.................	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE MOUTH, LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.											
ON THE MOUTH.											
Plastic operation, for contraction.	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE LIPS.											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	42							
Cauterization of ulcer............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cheiloplasty......................	8	1	9	....	....	7	1	....	1	....	9
Curetting carbuncle...............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of carcinoma	30	....	30	....	....	29	....	....	1	....	30
Plastic operation, for harelip.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TONGUE.											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	8							
Carried forward..............	145	130	275		21	229	10		8	7	275

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	ADMITTED. Females.	ADMITTED. Total.	ADMITTED. Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	DISCHARGED. Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Treated.	DISCHARGED. Died.	DISCHARGED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	DISCHARGED. Total.
Brought forward	145	130	275		21	229	10		8	7	275
Excision:											
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of ranula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of track of hypoglossal sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of ranula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sublingual abscess	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for carcinoma	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE PALATE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	7							
Staphylorrhaphy	4	1	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Uranoplasty	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PHARYNX.											
Incision and drainage of retropharyngeal abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE TONSILS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	27							
Excision of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Tonsillectomy	9	15	24	....	10	14	....	....	....	....	24
ON THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Dilating stricture	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Esophagostomy, for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.											
Total number	....	....	.....	44							
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dissection of muscles:											
for carcinoma of larynx	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma of tonsil	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for torticollis	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	173	158	331		32	272	11		9	7	331

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward..........	173	158	331		32	272	11		9	7	331
Excision :											
of angioma.............	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of branchial cyst........	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of carbuncle............	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
of cyst..................	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of enchondroma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of keloid...............	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
of subhyoid bursa.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of track of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision:											
for adenitis..........	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for lacerated wound.	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess........	9	3	12	....	....	11	....	....	1	....	12
tuberculous . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of carbuncle......	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Manipulation, for dislocated vertebrae	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manipulation of neck and shoulders, for osteoarthritis of spine	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Plastic operation:											
following resection of jaw ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for cicatricial contraction...	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.											
ON THE CHEST.											
Total number...................	....	....	.....	4							
Excision of tuberculous sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
ON THE CHEST WALL.											
Total number...................	....	....	.....	10							
Carried forward	203	170	373		35	305	12		12	9	373

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward..............	203	170	373		35	305	12		12	9	373
Curetting:											
sinus....................	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Curetting ulcers....................	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of lipoma................	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3
of wen.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring sinus....................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess .	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.											
ON THE STOMACH AND PYLORUS.											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	44							
Exploratory laparotomy..........	....	....	.....	6							
for carcinoma...........	5	....	5	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	5
for perforating ulcer....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastro-duodenostomy, for pyloric stenosis.........................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy											
for carcinoma of pancreas ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for carcinoma of pylorus ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of stomach ..	4	1	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	5
for duodenal ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for gastrectasis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	5	....	5	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	5
for ulcer.....................	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Gastroplasty, for ulcer............	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gastropexy											
for gunshot wound..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for perforating ulcer	3	3	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
Gastrostomy											
for carcinoma of esophagus	1	3	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
for stricture (non-malignant) of esophagus...............	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..............	237	185	422		41	333	13		24	11	422

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	237	185	422		41	333	13		24	11	422
Pylorectomy											
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyloroplasty, for stenosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PANCREAS.											
Total number	....	....	....	4							
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	....	4							
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for pancreatitis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
ON THE INTESTINES.											
Total number	....	....	....	743							
Anastomosis	....	....	....	10							
end-to-end	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	...	2	....	3
lateral	5	2	7	....	....	5	....	....	1	1	7
Appendicitis	....	....	....	632							
Operation during attack	....	....	....	534							
for acute appendicitis	155	86	241	....	43	181	1	....	3	13	241
for acute appendicitis with general peritonitis	17	10	27	....	....	14	....	....	10	3	27
for chronic appendicitis	65	77	142	....	64	70	....	....	....	8	142
for subacute appendicitis	47	77	124	....	64	50	2	...	1	7	124
Operation during interval	28	28	56	56	38	18	....	....	....	....	56
Normal appendix removed in connection with other operations	3	39	42	42	15	23	1	....	2	1	42
Closing colostomy wound	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	..	....	....	1
Closing fecal fistula	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
Colostomy	....	....	....	12							
for acute obstruction	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
for carcinoma of intestine	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
for carcinoma of rectum	4	3	7	....	....	5	....	....	1	1	7
for intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	572	517	1089		266	709	18		48	48	1089

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	572	517	1089		266	709	18		48	48	1089
Dilating artificial anus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Division of omphalo-mesenteric duct, for intestinal obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Enterorrhaphy	....	....	.....	5							
for perforating duodenal ulcer	3	....	3	....	....	1	...	....	1	1	3
for rupture	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	...	....	....	2
Enterostomy for obstruction	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Excision:											
of Meckle's diverticulum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of twisted omentum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	13							
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for closure of fecal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for obstruction	2	3	5	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	5
for perforating duodenal ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
for reduction of strangulated inguinal hernia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for typhoid perforation	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Herniotomy, for strangulated inguinal hernia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intestinal resection	....	....	....	8							
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for intussusception	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
for mesenteric thrombosis	1	...	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for strangulated hernia:											
femoral	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
ventral	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Reducing intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Reducing strangulated inguinal hernia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	596	529	1125		267	719	20		66	53	1125

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	596	529	1125		267	719	20		66	53	1125
Reducing volvulus	3	1	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	4
Separating adhesions	6	5	11	....	2	8	....	....	1	....	11
ON THE LIVER.											
Total number	....	....	.....	11							
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	7							
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for cirrhosis	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for gunshot wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of actinomycosis of liver and chest wall.	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy for drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Omentopexy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	84							
Cholecystectomy	....	....	.....	18							
for cholecystitis	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
for cholelithiasis	4	10	14	....	....	12	....	....	....	2	14
Cholecystenterostomy	....	....	.....	2							
for carcinoma of pancreas	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for stone in common duct.	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cholecystostomy	....	....	.....	55							
for ?	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for cholecystitis	7	10	17	....	....	15	....	....	2	....	17
for cholelithiasis	5	32	37	....	....	31	....	....	3	3	37
Choledochotomy	....	5	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	3							
for carcinoma	....	2	2	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	632	603	1235		271	802	23		80	59	1235

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	632	603	1235		271	802	23		80	59	1235
ON THE PERITONEUM.											
Total number				22							
Excision of retroperitoneal fibro-lipoma		1	1		1						1
Exploratory laparotomy				3							
for carcinoma		2	2			2					2
for retroperitoneal sarcoma	1		1				1				1
Incision and drainage of abscesses				2							
extraperitoneal		1	1			1					1
retroperitoneal		1	1						1		1
Laparotomy for drainage of general peritonitis	3	4	7			2			5		7
Operation for peritonitis				9							
general		1	1			1					1
pelvic		1	1			1					1
tuberculosis	3	4	7			4	1		2		7
ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.											
Total number				15							
Cleaning and draining punctured wound	1		1			1					1
Curetting septic wound	1		1							1	1
Excision:											
of calcified cicatrix	1		1			1					1
of inflamed tissue	1		1			1					1
of sarcoma		1	1		1						1
of track of sinus		1	1			1					1
Exploring:											
gunshot wound	1		1			1					1
sinus		1	1				1				1
Incision and drainage of abscess	4	3	7			7					7
ON THE ABDOMEN (not otherwise specified).											
Total number				332							
Carried forward	648	624	1272		273	825	26		88	60	1272

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	648	624	1272		273	825	26		88	60	1272
Curetting sinus	....	5	5	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	5
Excision:											
of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cyst of canal of Nuck	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of hematocele of canal of Nuck	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	21							
for ?	7	11	18	....	4	10	1	....	3	....	18
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for gunshot wound	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for persistent sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring inguinal canal, for hernia	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses:											
pelvic	5	9	14	....	1	10	2	....	1	....	14
subdiaphragmatic	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Laparotomy	....	....	.....	6							
for drainage of echinococcus cyst	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
for excision of echinococcus cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paracentesis, for ascites	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction of inguinal region	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	....	....	.....	263							
epigastric	7	1	8	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	8
femoral	2	13	15	....	10	5	....	....	....	....	15
femoral, strangulated	3	3	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
inguinal	164	8	172	....	92	71	....	....	4	5	172
inguinal, strangulated	9	1	10	....	6	3	....	....	1	...	10
umbilical	4	8	12	....	5	6	....	....	1	....	11
ventral	14	23	37	....	22	15	....	....	....	....	37
ventral, strangulated	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	873	716	1589		427	962	31		100	69	1589

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	873	716	1589		427	962	31		100	69	1589
Secondary laparotomy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Secondary suture of laparotomy wound	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Separating adhesions	3	8	11	....	2	8	1	....	....	....	11
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.											
ON THE RECTUM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	89							
Cauterization, for prolapse	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Clamp and cautery, for polypus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
ischio-rectal sinus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ulcers	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilating stricture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of prolapsed mucous membrane	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses	....	....	.....	20							
ischio-rectal	12	7	19	....	....	18	....	....	....	1	19
perirectal	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Kraske's operation	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Operations for hemorrhoids	....	....	.....	58							
cauterization	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
clamp and cautery	40	16	56	....	5	49	1	....	....	1	56
excision	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rectopexy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ANUS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	42							
Artificial anus, for congenital deformity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting fistula	13	4	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	17
Dilating sphincter, for fissure	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision of track of fistula	8	7	15	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	15
Carried forward	961	766	1727		435	1086	34		100	72	1727

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	961	766	1727		435	1086	34		100	72	1727
Incision and drainage of fistula	3	1	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Plastic operation, for malformation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reefing sphincter, for incontinence	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Repairing fissure	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.											
ON THE KIDNEY.											
Total number	....	....	....	47							
Decapsulation	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for perinephritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:											
for acute nephritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for rupture	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Exploring kidney and ureter, for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of perinephritic abscess	4	....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Nephrectomy	....	....	....	19							
for acute nephritis	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for hematuria	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
for hydronephrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypernephroma	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for pyelonephritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyonephrosis	....	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	4	4	8	....	....	4	....	....	1	3	8
Nephropexy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nephrotomy	....	....	....	17							
for calculus	8	4	12	....	1	10	1	....	....	....	12
for hematuria	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	995	785	1780		442	1122	35		104	77	1780

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	995	785	1780		442	1122	35		104	77	1780
Nephrotomy for hypernephroma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyonephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE URETER.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Resection, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ureterotomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE BLADDER.											
Total number	....	....	.....	36							
Cystostomy, perineal for ruptured urethra	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystostomy suprapubic	....	....	.....	25							
for acute retention	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calcarious deposit in bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for calculus	6	1	7	....	1	5	....	....	1	....	7
for carcinoma	5	2	7	....	....	2	3	....	2	....	7
for contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for diverticulum	5	....	5	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	5
for multiple papilloma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ulceration	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Excision of papilloma	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Exploratory cystotomy	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of prevesical abscess	1	....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE PROSTATE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	30							
Bottini's operation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cauterization for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Prostatectomy, perineal	....	....	.....	15							
for benign enlargement	12	....	12	....	....	8	1	....	2	1	12
Carried forward	1040	795	1835		443	1158	43		111	80	1835

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1040	795	1835		443	1158	43		111	80	1835
Prostatectomy for carcinoma	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for prostatitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Prostatectomy, suprapubic	....	....	.....	12							
for benign enlargement	11	...	11	....	....	9	....	....	2	....	11
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE MALE URETHRA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	64							
Anastomosis, following resection	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Closing fistula	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision of track of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	1
Exploration, for possible calculus	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Incision and drainage of periurethral abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Operations for stricture	....	....	.....	52							
divulsion	21	....	21	....	1	20	....	...	....	....	21
perineal section	24	....	24	....	1	22	....	....	....	1	24
resection	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Operations for stricture:											
urethrotomy:											
external	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
internal	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Plastic operation, for hypospadias	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Urethrorrhaphy, for rupture	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE PENIS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	5							
Amputation, for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for hypospadias	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PREPUCE.											
Circumcision	8	....	8	....	2	4	1	....	....	1	8
Carried forward	1132	795	1927		448	1236	48		113	82	1927

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward......	1132	795	1927		448	1236	48		113	82	1927
ON THE SCROTUM.											
Total number......	....	....	.....	27							
Excision:											
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of fibroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele	20	....	20	....	5	13	....	....	....	2	20
of spermatocele	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Exploring punctured wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of hematocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TESTICLE.											
Total number......	....	....	.....	20							
Epididymectomy, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of cyst of tunica vaginalis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Orchidectomy:											
for atrophy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for epididymitis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for hematocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for purulent orchitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for torsion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	6	....	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Orchidopexy	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE SPERMATIC CORD.											
Total number	....	....	.....	39							
Excision of hydrocele	10	....	10	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	10
Resection of veins, for varicocele	29	....	29	....	10	18	....	....	....	1	29
ON THE MALE PERINEUM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	17							
Carried forward	1218	795	2013		474	1289	48		114	88	2013

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1218	795	2013		474	1289	48		114	88	2013
Curetting:											
fistula	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dissection for tuberculous fistula in ano	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess.	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of fistula..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perineal section	....	....	.....	8							
for calcification of urethra..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for drainage of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for drainage of periurethral abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for extravasation of urine	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for perivesical sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for prostatic calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for urethral fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.											
On the Urethra.											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Cauterization of caruncle	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of caruncle	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Incision and drainage of periurethral abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Vulva.											
Total number	....	....	.....	4							
Cauterization for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of fibromyoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of clitoris	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Vagina.											
Total number	....	....	.....	27							
Carried forward	1235	805	2040		475	1312	49		115	89	2040

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1235	805	2040		475	1312	49		115	89	2040
Closing fistulae:											
recto-vaginal	....	3	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
vesico-vaginal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Colporrhaphy	....	9	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
Curetting carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Excision:											
of Bartholin's gland	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision, for imperforate vagina	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on recto-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginal puncture, for pelvic abscess	....	8	8	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	8
ON THE UTERUS.											
Total number	....	....	....	236							
Alexander's operation	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting:											
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for endometritis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for retained placenta	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
for sepsis	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Dilating and curetting	....	83	83	....	16	62	....	....	....	5	83
Excision:											
of myoma	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
of polypus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Freeing incarcerated uterus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (abdominal)	....	....	....	23							
for ?	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1235	934	2169		493	1411	52		116	97	2169

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1235	934	2169		493	1411	52		116	97	2169
Hysterectomy											
for hypertrophy	....	2	2	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
for myoma	....	17	17	....	5	9	....	....	....	3	17
for pregnancy (dead foetus)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Hysterectomy (vaginal)	....	....	.....	5							
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for myoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
for procidentia	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy, for myoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	.....	18							
for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for cyst of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for endometritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for myoma	....	11	11	....	4	7	....	....	....	....	11
for salpingitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Myomectomy	....	14	14	....	5	8	1	....	....	....	14
Shortening round ligaments	....	16	16	....	2	10	....	....	....	4	16
Ventral fixation	....	59	59	....	18	35	....	....	3	3	59
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.											
Total number	...	...	.....	49							
Amputation	...	....	.....	10							
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for laceration	....	3	3	. ..	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	1236	1077	2313		531	1500	53		121	108	2313

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1236	1077	2313		531	1500	53		121	108	2313
Cauterization, for carcinoma	...	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Curetting carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dilatation	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Excision:											
of cyst	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of polypus	....	3	3	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Trachelorrhaphy	....	19	19	....	6	12	....	....	....	1	19
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy	....	14	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14
On the Fallopian Tubes and Ovaries.											
Total number	....	....	.....	141							
Excision:											
of adenoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of malignant papilloma	....	2	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	.. .	...	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Oöphorectomy	....	....	.....	20							
for adenoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
for cyst	....	14	14	....	4	10	....	....	....	....	14
for oöphoritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for prolapse	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for teratoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ovarian fixation	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Salpingectomy	....	....	.....	30							
for cyst of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	8	8	....	2	4	....	....	1	1	8
for hydrosalpinx	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx	....	5	5	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	5
Carried forward	1236	1170	2406		549	1570	53		123	111	2406

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	ADMITTED. Females.	ADMITTED. Total.	ADMITTED. Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	DISCHARGED. Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Treated.	DISCHARGED. Died.	DISCHARGED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	DISCHARGED. Total.
Brought forward	1236	1170	2406		549	1570	53		123	111	2406
Salpingectomy, for salpingitis	....	15	15	....	2	9	....	....	2	2	15
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	.....	81							
for (?.)	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
for adenoma of ovary	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
for cyst of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for cyst of ovary	....	11	11	....	3	8	....	....	....	....	11
Salpingo-öophorectomy for extra uterine pregnancy	....	6	6	....	1	3	....	....	....	2	6
for gangrene	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hemorrhagic infarction	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for hydrosalpinx	....	6	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6
for oöphoritis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for papilloma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx	....	17	17	....	5	9	....	....	2	1	17
for salpingitis	....	31	31	....	5	24	....	....	1	1	31
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions about ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FEMALE PERINEUM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	36							
Curetting track of fistula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perineorrhaphy	....	33	33	....	7	22	....	....	...	4	33
Suturing punctured wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER LIMB.											
ON THE SHOULDER.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess, tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	1238	1303	2541		578	1657	53		130	123	2541

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1238	1303	2541		578	1657	53		130	123	2541
ON THE AXILLA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Cleaning and draining incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE ARM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	22							
Amputation, for crush	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Amputation at shoulder-joint	....	....	.....	4							
for crush	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Amputation of shoulder-girdle, for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting sinuses	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of angioma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of abscess	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Manipulation, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for contraction.	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOREARM.											
Total number	....	....	.....	4							
Amputation	....	....	.....	2							
for carcinoma of hand	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush of hand	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	1	...	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1258	1311	2569		578	1679	53		133	126	2569

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1258	1311	2569		578	1679	53		133	126	2569
On the Hand.											
Total number	....	....	.....	38							
Amputation, for crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Cleaning and draining gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cleaning and repairing crush	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Curetting septic wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dissection of hand and arm, for angioma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of angioma	....	4	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of foreign body	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
of tuberculous tissue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of ulcer (X-ray)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	9	2	11	....	....	10	....	....	....	1	11
Plastic operation											
for cicatricial contraction	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
for keloid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Fingers.											
Total number	....	....	.....	16							
Amputation	....	....	.....	14							
for carcinoma	....	1	1	...	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
for crush	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for dactylitis, tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for endarteritis, obliterative	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	5	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	6
for ulceration	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of cicatrix	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1297	1325	2622		578	1728	53		134	129	2622

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1297	1325	2622		578	1728	53		134	129	2622
Plastic operation, for contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER LIMB.											
ON THE GLUTEAL REGION.											
Total number	....	....	.....	10							
Curetting:											
bursa	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
pilo-nidal sinus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Excision:											
of bursa	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of carbuncle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of enchondroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
of track of pilo-nidal sinus	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of hematoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation for ulcer following burn	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE THIGH.											
Total number	....	....	.....	53							
Amputation	....	....	.....	19							
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush	6	...	6	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	6
of both thighs	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for endarteritis, obliterative	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for sarcoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for sepsis	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
for talipes equinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of knee	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at hip for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1327	1329	2656		578	1755	54		139	130	2656

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1327	1329	2656		578	1755	54		139	130	2656
Re-amputation	....	....	.....	4							
for painful stump	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
for projecting bone	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for Raynaud's disease	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
secondary	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and draining wounds	....	....	.....	4							
gunshot	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
incised	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Curetting:											
abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
sinus	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
Excision:											
of angioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of calcified hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of subcutaneous tissue for pseudo-elephantiasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for infection	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	8	3	11	....	....	7	2	....	1	1	11
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE LEG.											
Total number	....	....	.....	37							
Amputation	....	....	.....	16							
for crush	9	....	9	....	....	5	1	....	2	1	9
of both legs	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
for gangrene	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1367	1337	2704		579	1787	60		145	133	2704

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1367	1337	2704		579	1787	60		145	133	2704
Amputation, for tuberculosis of ankle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Amputation at knee, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Re-amputation	....	....	.....	4							
for protruding bone	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Application of plaster, for peroneal spasm	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting sinus of stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of varicose ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:											
for sepsis	6	....	6	....	1	3	....	....	2	....	6
of abscess	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
specific	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manipulation of legs and trunk, for subluxation of sacrum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Secondary suture of amputation wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOOT (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	.....	15							
Amputation, for crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and draining gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing crush	5	....	5	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	5
Curetting ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	1	1
Excision of calluses	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	4	....	4	....	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
Manipulation, for talipes	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TOES (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	.....	13							
Carried forward	1403	1338	2741		580	1815	62		148	136	2741

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1403	1338	2741		580	1815	62		148	136	2741
Amputation	....	....	.....	12							
for chronic ulceration	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for crush	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
for gangrene	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for supernumerary	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of ingrowing nail	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.											
ON THE SHOULDER (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Injection of vaseline for subdeltoid bursitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manipulation	....	....	.....	3							
for adhesions	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for separation of epiphysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE ELBOW (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Excision of joint, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage :											
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for synovitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE WRIST.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Correcting deformity following Colles' fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Curetting, for tenosynovitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Carried forward	1426	1342	2768		580	1841	62		148	137	2768

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1426	1342	2768		580	1841	62		148	137	2768
ON THE HIP.											
Total number	....	....	.....	12							
Aspiration for abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manipulation:											
for adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for infectious arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for old dislocation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
for sacro-iliac strain	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Reducing congenital dislocation	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE KNEE (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number	....	....	....	50							
Aspiration:											
for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for infection	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
Cleaning and draining lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting tuberculous sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of bursa	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of lipoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
of lipoma arborescens	5	1	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
of semilunar cartilage	3	1	4	...	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
of tumor of patellar tendon	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of joint	....	....	.....	7							
for ankylosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for infectious arthritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1451	1352	2803		582	1870	64		149	138	2803

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward.............	1451	1352	2803		582	1870	64		149	138	2803
Excision, for tuberculosis.........	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	...	1	4
Exploratory incision, for synovitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:											
for infectious arthritis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sepsis	2	4	6	....	....	4	1	....	....	1	6
of abscess..............	6	1	7	....	....	7	....	....	...	....	7
Manipulation:											
for adhesions........	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for ankylosis........	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
ON THE ANKLE.											
Total number.................	....	....	.....	9							
Arthrodesis, for infantile paralysis............................	1	2	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Curetting, for tuberculosis........	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Manipulation:											
for infectious arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis........	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation..............	1	....	1	.. .	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.											
Total number.................	....	....	.....	2							
Excision of exostosis...............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.											
ON THE VERTEBRAE.											
Total number..................	....	....	.....	11							
Aspiration, for psoas abscess.....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting cervical vertebrae, for necrosis.........................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of ileo-psoas bursa	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of psoas abscess..........................	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..............	1478	1367	2845		584	1906	65		149	141	2845

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1478	1367	2845		584	1906	65		149	141	2845
Laminectomy	....	....	.....	4							
for myelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for Pott's disease	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for pressure upon cord	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for spastic paraplegia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laminectomy with section of posterior nerve roots	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing fragments of fractured cervical vertebrae	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
Wiring atlas to axis, for dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE RIBS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	37							
Resection	....	....	.....	37							
for actinomycosis (?)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for drainage of abscesses:											
of chest	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lung	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage of echinococcus cyst of pleura	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for drainage of empyema	18	11	29	....	....	22	3	....	4	....	29
for necrosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for pneumothorax	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE SKULL.											
Total number	...	....	.....	26							
Elevating depressed fracture	3	1	4	...	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Exploring compound fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Removing depressed fragment of bone following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Trephining	....	....	.....	19							
after fracture	6	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	6
Carried forward	1521	1381	2902		587	1944	69		159	143	2902

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1521	1381	2902		587	1944	69		159	143	2902
Trephining, for gunshot wound	4	....	4	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	4
for hemorrhage	6	....	6	....	....	3	. ..	....	3	....	6
for tumor of brain	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	...	1	....	3
ON THE MALAR BONE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Elevating depressed fracture	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Nasal Bones.											
Turbinectomy	1	6	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
On the Maxillary Bones.											
Total number	....	....	.....	31							
Breaking up adhesions	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Curetting:											
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for dentigerous cyst	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for necrosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
for sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of dentigerous cyst	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of ulcer of gum	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
of jaw	....	....	.....	3							
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Extraction of ingrowing tooth	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses:											
alveolar	2	3	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	5
submaxillary	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Resection	....	....	.....	6							
for carcinoma of jaw	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
for carcinoma of tonsil	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	1556	1397	2953		588	1983	70		169	143	2953

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1556	1397	2953		588	1983	70		169	143	2953
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wiring ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE CLAVICLE.											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Curetting, for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for exploration of aortic aneurism	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE SCAPULA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	4							
Excision:											
of superior angles of scapulæ	2	1	3	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
ON THE HUMERUS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	12							
Curetting:											
for enchondroma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of exostosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of osteoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
of head of humerus	....	....	.....	4							
for old dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Exploring bone for bullet	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Wiring ununited fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE RADIUS.											
Total number	....	....	.....	6							
Excision of exostosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1
Excision of head of bone for fracture with dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1570	1405	2975		592	1998	71		170	144	2975

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1570	1405	2975		592	1998	71		170	144	2975
Open reduction of fracture	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
ON THE ULNA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	3							
Reducing compound fracture	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
Wiring compound fracture of olecranon	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
ON THE RADIUS AND ULNA.											
Suturing ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE CARPAL BONES.											
Excision of fragments of scaphoid, following fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE METACARPAL BONES.											
Resection, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	..	1	1
ON THE PHALANGES (fingers).											
Total number	....	....	.....	2							
Curetting, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE OS INNOMINATUM.											
Curetting ilium, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE FEMUR.											
Total number	....	....	.....	38							
Curetting:											
for osteomyelitis	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Correcting deformity following operation, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1588	1411	2999		592	2017	72		170	148	2999

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward.............	1588	1411	2999		592	2017	72		170	148	2999
Filling bone cavity with wax, after operation for osteomyelitis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis........................	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Osteoclasis........................	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy........................	....	....	.....	7							
for ankylosis	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for congenital tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for coxa vara....................	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for deformity following fracture	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for osteomyelitis................	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pegging ununited fracture	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Reducing fractures................	...	....	.....	3							
compound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
simple	2	...	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Reducing separation of lower epiphysis........................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing nail (following pegging)	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy....................	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Suturing ununited fracture of neck of bone....................	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wiring fracture....................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PATELLA.											
Total number..................	....	....	.....	10							
Suturing periosteum...............	5	1	6	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	6
Wiring fracture.	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
ON THE TIBIA.											
Total number..................	....	....	.....	25							
Curetting:											
for non-union of fracture	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis..........	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	...	1	3
Excision of exostosis..............	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis........................	5	....	5	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	5
Carried forward	1623	1425	3048		593	2055	73		172	155	3048

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1623	1425	3048		593	2055	73		172	155	3048
Osteotomy	....	....	.....	3							
following compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for deformity following fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures	....	....	.....	2							
compound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
simple	1	....	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sequestrectomy	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Wiring fractures:											
compound	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ununited	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ON THE FIBULA. *Total number*	....	....	.....	3							
Excision of track of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.											
Total number	....	....	.....	1							
Bone transference (fibula onto tibia), for old ununited fracture.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage, for periostitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoclasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures	....	...	.....	6							
compound	4	1	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
simple	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE TARSAL BONES.											
Total number	....	....	.....	9							
Cleaning and reducing compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1649	1428	3077		593	2079	74		174	157	3077

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1649	1428	3077		593	2079	74		174	157	3077
Curetting:											
astragalus for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
os calcis for tuberculosis....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of exostosis..............	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of fragment of astragalus, following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of supernumerary bone..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound fracture of astragalus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
ON THE METATARSAL BONES (see also Orthopedic Operations).											
Total number....................	....	....	.....	4							
Curetting, for necrosis.............	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis.............	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision head of metatarsal, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy....................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATIONS.											
Breaking adhesions about shoulder and elbow....................	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformities corrected:											
genu valgum	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
genu varum......	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
hallux valgus....	2	1	3	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
hammer toe......	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of nose.....	7	2	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
deviated septum.	22	8	30	....	8	21	....	....	....	1	30
Freeing adherent tendons, to relieve Dupuytren's contraction..	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Inserting internal lateral ligament between tibia and scaphoid	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of peroneal tendons, for flat foot......................	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward...............	1700	1443	3143		602	2133	74		174	160	3143

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1907—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	1700	1443	3143		602	2133	74		174	160	3143
Tenorrhaphy	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Tenotomy, for correction of torticollis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenotomy of peroneal tendons, for flat foot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Tenotomy of tendo-Achilles											
for ankylosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for infantile paralysis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
for talipes	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
for trauma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Transplanting tendon	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Cleaning and repairing multiple lacerated wounds	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Curetting lumbar sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:											
of gumma of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lipoma of back	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of multiple angio-fibromata	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
of sarcoma of back	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:											
of abscess of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lumbar abscess	3	3	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
of multiple abscesses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Skin grafting	26	8	34	....	....	31	1	....	....	2	34
Total	1750	1462	3212		603	2195	76		176	162	3212

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1907.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Amputations:									
of arm	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
at shoulder-joint	4	....	4	....	1	....	2	1	4
of breast	....	35	35	1	34	....	....	....	35
of foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of forearm	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of hand	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of leg	16	....	16	....	8	2	4	2	16
of thigh	18	1	19	....	13	....	5	1	19
at hip-joint	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Anastomosis, intestinal	7	3	10	....	6	....	3	1	10
Arthrodesis	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Bone transference	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bottini's operation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystectomy	6	12	18	....	16	....	....	2	18
Cholecystenterostomy	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	2
Cholecystostomy	12	43	55	1	46	....	5	3	55
Choledochotomy	....	5	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Colostomy	6	6	12	....	7	....	2	3	12
Colporrhaphy	....	9	9	....	9	....	....	....	9
Decapsulation of kidney	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Enterorrhaphy	5	....	5	....	3	....	1	1	5
Enterostomy	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Esophagostomy	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:									
of elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of head of humerus	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
of head of radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of jaw	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
of knee	4	3	7	....	6	....	....	1	7
of Meckle's diverticulum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastro-duodenostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	101	127	228	2	177	3	29	17	228

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	101	127	228	2	177	3	29	17	228
Gastro-enterostomy	13	5	18	2	7	....	8	1	18
Gastroplasty	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Gastrostomy	2	3	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Gastroropexy	3	3	6	2	4	....	....	....	6
Hysterectomy:									
abdominal	....	23	23	6	14	....	....	3	23
vaginal	1	4	5	1	4	....	....	....	5
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	18	18	5	11	....	2	....	18
Kraske's operation	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Laminectomy	3	1	4	....	2	....	1	1	4
Laryngectomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	...	2
Mastoid operation	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Nephrectomy	10	9	19	4	8	....	2	5	19
Nephropexy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nephrotomy	13	4	17	1	14	2	....	...	17
Omentopexy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Oöphorectomy	....	21	21	6	15	...	....	....	21
Operation for:									
appendicitis	315	317	632	224	356	4	16	32	632
peritonitis, general	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ovarian fixation	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pegging ununited fracture of femur	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Prostatectomy	27	...	27	....	21	1	4	1	27
Pylorectomy	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Pyloroplasty	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	203	60	263	147	105	....	6	5	263
Reducing dislocation:									
of ankle	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	704	603	1307	401	760	11	70	65	1307

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1907 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Total.
Brought forward	704	603	1307	401	760	11	70	65	1307
Reducing dislocations:									
of hip	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
of shoulder	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Reducing volvulus	3	1	4	1	1	....	2	....	4
Resection:									
of intestine	5	1	6	....	1	....	4	1	6
of jaw	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	6
of ureter	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of long bones:									
of radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Salpingectomy	....	30	30	5	18	....	3	4	30
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	80	80	20	50	....	4	6	80
Suprapubic cystotomy	21	4	25	1	13	5	5	1	25
Thyroidectomy	1	7	8	2	6	....	....	....	8
Trephining skull	18	1	19	....	10	1	8	....	19
Ureterotomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation	....	59	59	18	35	....	3	3	59
Wiring fractured patella	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
Total	767	789	1556	448	905	17	103	83	1556

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT

For the Year ending December 31, 1907.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 20,358.

Men, 9,631 Women, 6,598 Children (under 14), 4,129
American, 9,697 Foreign, 10,661
Residents of Boston, 9,937 Residents of other places, 10,421
Total attendance, 107,063

	No. of new patients	No. of old patients
MALE SURGICAL.	4,265	22,320
FEMALE SURGICAL.	2,553	13,455
MALE MEDICAL.	2,631	4,719
FEMALE MEDICAL.	3,831	7,046
SKIN.	2,355	8,751
NERVE.	828	5,572
THROAT.	2,608	8,776
ORTHOPEDIC.	1,287	5,556
ZANDER.	. .	5,391
HYDROTHERAPEUTIC.	. .	3,379
SUBURBAN TUBERCULOSIS CLASS.	. .	1,735
	20,358	86,700
	1 lost	4 lost
	20,359	86,704

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FROM JAN. 1, 1907 TO DEC. 31, 1907, INCLUSIVE.

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
1. Specific infectious diseases.										
Actinomycosis	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chancroid	1	....	3	2	78	....	....	....	....	...
Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....
Epidemic Parotitis (Mumps)	1	1	2	1	....	5	2	....	....	....
Erysipelas	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	29	....
Gonorrhœa.										
Acute Urethritis	1	....	....	1	130	....	....	....	..	....
Chronic Urethritis	1	....	....	....	88	....	....	....	....	....
[Arthritis, *vide* §12]	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	1	....	55	...	....	....	....	....
Influenza	40	....	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Measles	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Pertussis	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia	9	1	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Syphilis	29	18	23	12	41	6	59	32	240	2
Tetanus	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tuberculosis.										
Bones and Joints	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spine	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	32
Shoulder	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	3
Elbow	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Fingers	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sacro-Iliac	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hip	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	23
Knee	....	8	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	7
Ankle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
of "Diaphyses"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unclassified	....	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3
Genito-urinary system.										
Kidney	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bladder	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx	1	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....
Lymph nodes	6	27	4	12	....	3	....	....	....	....
Miliary tuberculosis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pulmonary	289	2	339	3	1	28	4	....	1	....
Skin.										
Lupus vulgaris	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Tuberculosis verrucosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Unclassified	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Typhoid fever	9	....	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vaccination	3	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	....
Varicella	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	14	....
2. Diseases due to animal parasites.										
Ascariasis	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Malaria	21	....	6	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Oxyuris vermicularis	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Tænia echinococcus	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. General constitutional and nutritional disorders.										
Acromegaly	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907— *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Debility	68	....	328	1	....	59	....	38	1	3
Diabetes mellitus	8	2	26	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diabetes insipidus	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glycosuria	7	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gout	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Infantile atrophy	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Obesity	9	....	69	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Purpura	1	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	5	....
Rachitis	....	....	...	....	....	18	....	5	...	16
Senility	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Starvation	1	....	10	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	26	....	1
3. Intoxications.										
Alcoholism	40	1	6	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Heat exhaustion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead	13	....	....	....	...	....	....	4	....	....
Methemoglobinemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Opium	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tea	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tobacco	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
4. General injuries and diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissues.										
Abrasions	....	92	....	60	2	....	....	1	5	1
Abscess.										
Face and scalp	....	24	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	....	37	...	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla	....	16	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arm and hand	....	11	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Abscess, Groin	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg and foot	1	11	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unclassified	1	8	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bites.										
Human	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dog, cat, etc.	....	17	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boils	1	96	....	33	1	1	13	....	48	....
Blisters	....	26	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burns	1	112	....	99	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	....	28	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Contusions.										
Multiple	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face and head	....	25	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	1
Arm and hand	....	97	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg and foot	....	44	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	1
Trunk	2	47	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unclassified	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
Crush of fingers. Hand	....	55	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, toes	....	20	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipeloid	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Foreign body.										
Face and head	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand and arm	....	19	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot and leg	....	5	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Raynaud's disease	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....
Gangrene, unclassified	....	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmatoma	....	16	....	11	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ingrowing nails	....	53	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	1
Keloid	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	....
Tumors	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	5	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907—*Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Tumors, Carcinoma	1	12	1	..	....	....	....	....	4	....
Cysts	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma	1	13	....	7	....	....	....	....	37	....
Lipoma	1	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroma	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....
Sarcoma	....	9	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	2
Unclassified	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sepsis: Neck	....	4	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	....
Finger and thumb	....	128	....	95	...	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	95	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	....	44	....	9	....	....	..	....	1	....
Foot	....	29	....	20	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	....	16	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head and face	...	19	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trunk	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Sinus.										
Pilo-nidal	....	9	....	3	....	..	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	21	1	14	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ulcer.										
Varicose	1	25	1	20	....	....	....	...	11	....
Unclassified	....	26	4	7	1	....	1	....	87	....
Wen	1	62	1	31	1	....	....	....	1	....
Wounds.										
Incised	....	355	....	207	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lacerated	....	324	....	190	1	....	....	....	....	....
Punctured	....	63	...	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gunshot	...	14	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	....
Granulating	....	5	....	14	....	....	...	....	....	....
5. Special Skin Diseases.										
Acne vulgaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	228	....
Alopecia areata	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....
Alopecia furfuracea	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907—*Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Callositas	....	7	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	2
Chloasma	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	11	....
Cicatrix	....	12	....	31	1	....	....	....	2	....
Clavus	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	8	....
Comedo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Condyloma Acuminatum	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cornu	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystus (Dermoid)	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis.										
,, Colorica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
,, Herpetiformis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
,, Medicamentosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
,, Traumatica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
,, Venenata	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	....
,, Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	....
Ecthyma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema	1	4	1	1	1	2	47	....	542	....
,, Seborrhoicum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Elephantiasis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erythema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	1
Folliculitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Herpes Simplex	2	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	10	....
,, Zoster	7	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	33	....
Hidroa Vacciniforme	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hyperidrosis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	43	....
Hypertrichosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Icthyosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Impetigo-contagiosa	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	336	....
Keratosis Senilis	....	....	1	3	....	....	4	....	17	....
Lichen planus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Lupus erythematosus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Miliaria. (Prickly heat)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Molluscum contagiosum epitheliale	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Nævus, unclassified	....	2	1	6	....	1	....	....	15	...
Œdema circumscriptum acutum	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Onychia	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	1	....
Paronychia	....	26	1	50	....	....	....	....	5	....
Pediculosis capillitü	....	2	....	5	6	...	....	....	264	....
,, corporis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
,, pubis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Pityriasis Rosea	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
Prurigo	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pruritus	....	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	55	....
Psoriasis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	....
Rosacea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....
Scabies	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	434	....
Scleroderma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Scrofuloderma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Seborrhœa	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	50	....
Sycosis vulgaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Tinea favosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
,, tricophytina	2	....	....	....	....	.. .	....	....	71	....
,, versicolon	....	....	...	....	...	....	....	....	29	....
Urticaria	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	116	....
Verruca	....	6	....	13	....	....	....	....	23	....
Vitiligo	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	....
Xanthoma	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Xeroderma pigmentosum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Xerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	....
6. Lymphatic system.										
Lymph adenitis.										
Axillary	....	8	1	7	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cervical	3	31	5	61	..	11	31	....	....	....
Inguinal	1	13	....	8	58	2	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis	2	12	.. .	2	....	....	....	....	8	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
7. Circulatory system.										
a. Arteries.										
Aneurism	10	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Arterio-sclerosis	115	1	25	1	....	....	....	27	....	....
b. Veins.										
Phlebitis	4	4	3	13	....	....	....	....	....	1
Varicose veins	5	31	4	35	....	....	....	....	3	14
c. Pericardium.										
Pericarditis	....	....	3	....	....	2	..	....	....	..
d. Heart	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angina pectoris	9	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Angina pectoris (functional)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Cardio-renal"	13	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital affections	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilatation	14	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, unclassified	4	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy	17	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myocardial weakness	34	....	39	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis	8	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular lesions.										
Aortic stenosis	8	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aortic insufficiency	48	....	18	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Aortic roughening	6	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitral stenosis	23	....	62	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mitral insufficiency	109	....	83	....	....	28	....	3	....	1
Tricuspid insufficiency	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	....	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
8. Blood and Ductless Glands.										
a. Blood diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia pernicious	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia secondary	7	....	19	2	....	12	....	....	....	1
Anæmia splenic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Leukæmia										
Lymphatic	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myeloid	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Pseudo-leukæmia (Hodgkins)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
b. Spleen.										
Enlarged spleen	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
c. Thyroid.										
Carcinoma	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Exophthalmic goitre	1	....	....	....	....	3	24	2	....	....
Goitre (cyst and adenoma)	1	2	21	8	....	....	2	2	....	....
Myoxœdema	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9. Nervous system.										
a. Peripheral nerves.										
Unclassified	8	1	14	....	....	2	....	18	....	2
Injuries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....
Brachial nerves.										
Injuries	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	....
Cranial nerve paralysis.										
Facial palsy	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
Lumbar and sacral nerves	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sciatica	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
Neuralgia	11	4	10	....	....	1	1	12	....	1
b. Spinal cord.										
Friedreich's ataxia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Lateral sclerosis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1
Poliomyelitis	5	....	....	1	....	2	....	17	....	18
Progressive muscular atrophy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Syringomyelia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Tabes	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	56	....	4
c. Brain and meninges.										
Aphasia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Diplegia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

OUT–PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Hemiplegia	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	31	....	....
Hydrocephalus	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...
Polioencephalitis	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Trauma	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Tumor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	...
Unclassified	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	...	....
d. Cerebro spinal.										
Multiple sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
e. Mental.										
General paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....
Paranoia	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Unclassified	2	...	1	...	....	2	...	17	....	1
f. Psycho neuroses.										
"Apprehension."	37	....	87	9	5	8	2	1	1	....
Hysteria	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	19	....	....
Neurasthenia	110	1	81	....	8	2	1	12	...	....
Sexual Hypochondriasis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	....
Unclassified	51	....	18	....	1	....	....	101	1	1
g. Miscellaneous.										
Acroparasthesia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Angio-neurotic Œdema	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cephalalgia	28	....	69	....	....	15	1	31	....	....
Chorea	....	....	5	1	....	34	....	35	...	....
Convulsions	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....
Epilepsy	2	....	3	....	....	1	....	62	....	....
Erythromelalgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Facial hemiatrophy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Migraine	1	....	6	....	....	3	....	10	....	...
Myo-clonus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.. .
Occupation neurosis	5	...	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
Tic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Traumatic neurosis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tremor	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Vertigo	....	...	6	....	....	2	...	7	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907— *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Unclassified	42	4	37	1	1	6	29	48	....	2
10. Bones.										
Exostoses	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Fractures.										
Skull	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spine	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Nasal bones	....	4	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....
Jaw	....	12	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Malar bone	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	2	27	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scapula	....	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Humerus	....	26	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....
Radius	....	22	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colles fracture	....	38	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulna	....	3	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Olecranon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Both bones, forearm	....	16	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carpal bones	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Metacarpals	....	44	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phalanges (fingers)	....	57	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ribs	....	48	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sternum	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femur	....	15	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	5
Patella	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tibia	....	22	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	2
Fibula	....	29	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pott's fracture	....	15	...	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Both bones, leg	....	28	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Tarsal bones	....	11	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	12
Metatarsals	....	11	....	6	....	...	....	....	....	1
Unclassfiied	....	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis and Necrosis	....	22	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	12
Osteitis deformans	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Periostitis	1	6	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	16
Tumors of Bone	....	3	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	1
11. Joints.										
Ankylosis	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	6
Displaced Cartilages	1	7	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dislocations.										
Clavicle	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	....	11	....	3	....	....	....	...	....	1
Elbow	....	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	....	2	....	2	....	...	...	....	....	....
Fingers	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Knee	....	2	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Toes	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Non-tubercular Joint Diseases.										
a. Infectious type.										
Acute	12	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	4
Chronic	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	2
Gonorrhœal	2	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	10
Unclassified	7	4	23	1	1	14	....	....	....	97
b. Traumatic type.										
Acute	...	14	....	2	....	....	....	....	...	....
Chronic	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....
Unclassified	....	41	....	16	..	....	....	....	....	5
c. Atrophic type	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	....	....	6
d. Hypertrophic type	6	3	10	1	....	....	....	3	....	58
e. Villous type	....	6	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	34
f. Lipoma Arborescens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
g. Unclassified	55	16	31	7	....	10	....	17	....	113
Periarthritis	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	3
Sprains.										
Neck	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back	2	13	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	7

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907— *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Sprains, Shoulder	....	17	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	....	7	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	....	27	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fingers	....	22	1	13	....	1	....	....	....	....
Knee	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ankle	....	41	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unclassified	....	26	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4
12. Muscles, Tendons, and Fascia.										
Dupuytren's Contracture	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ganglion	....	9	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	1
Myalgia (Lumbago)	52	3	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Myositis	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Strains.										
Unclassified	25	45	16	10	1	1	....	2	....	95
Tenosynovitis	....	21	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	6
13. Bursæ.										
Bursitis	2	94	....	45	....	....	....	6	....	31
14. Foot-strain and Flat foot.										
Flat foot	9	10	26	8	....	....	...	1	....	457
15. Deformities.										
a. Congenital.										
Upper Extremity	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Digits	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Genu Valgum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Genu Varum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Talipes	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Unclassified	....	2	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
b. Acquired.										
Torticollis	...	....	...	4	....	1	2	5	....	5

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907—*Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Scoliosis	3	....	6	4	....	....	....	1	....	28
Hallux Valgus	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hammer toe	...	1	...	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Unclassified	2	6	1	7	.. .	....	2	3	2	13
16. Secretory glands.										
Salivary glands.										
Abscess	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ranula	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tumors	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Breast										
Abscess	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute mastitis	....	1	....	4	...	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal Involution (cystic disease)	....	....	6	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors.										
Carcinoma	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	...	3	6	14	....	...	1	....	....	....
17. Eye affections	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	...	....	....
18. Nose, Naso-pharynx.										
Anosmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....
Deformity of nose	...	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....
Ear affections	1	....	1	....	....	3	2	....	....	....
Epistaxis	....	1	1	....	....	...	77	....	....	...
Foreign body in nose	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Injury to nose	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....
Polypus	1	....	....	....	...	....	39	....	....	....
Rhinitis										
Acute	1	....	1	....	....	....	55	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	418	....	....	...
Atrophic	...	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	....
Vaso-motor	...	...	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....
Unclassified	6	....	13	...	....	14	26	....	....	....
Septum.										
Abscess	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	....	....	....
Deviation, spurs	2	....	....	....	....	....	287	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Perforation	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
Sinusitis, acute	1	....	....	....	....	...	29	....	....	....
,, chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
,, unclassified	....	....	....	....	...	....	6	....	....	....
Tumors of nose	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Unclassified	6	1	3	....	....	1	9	....	....	....
19. Mouth, lips, and cheek.										
Abscess	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	....	....	....
Cyst	....	5	....	3	....	....	...	....	....	....
Hare-lip	....	1	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomatitis	....	....	1	1	....	4	16	....	1	....
Tumors.										
Cancer of lip	....	19	....	2	....	..	....	....	3	....
Cancer of mouth	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	1	....
Other tumors	....	...	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
20. Jaws, teeth and gums.										
Alveolar abscess	2	30	....	36	....	1	5	....	....	....
Dental affections	....	3	1	4	....	....	7	....	....	....
Gingivitis	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Tumors of jaws and gums.										
Cancer	....	8	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Other tumors, and cysts	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
21. Tongue.										
Glossitis	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Leukoplakia	1	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	1	....
Tumors of tongue.										
Cancer	....	4	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ulcers	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
22. Palate.										
Cleft palate	....	2	....	8	....	....	3	....	....	....
Deformity of uvula	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
23. Pharynx.										
Abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Foreign body	....	1	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907—*Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Pharyngitis acute	4	....	2	....	....	....	68	....	....	....
,, chronic	5	....	3	....	....	....	179	....	....	....
,, unclassified	45	....	11	....	....	6	18	....	....	....
Retro pharyngeal abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Tumors of Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
24. Tonsils.										
Abscess, circumtonsillar	....	....	....	1	....	....	61	....	....	....
Adenoids	....	....	....	....	....	4	226	....	....	....
Adenoids and tonsils	....	....	....	....	....	....	855	....	....	....
Enlarged tonsils	3	1	4	....	....	6	138	....	....	....
Tonsillitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute	5	....	2	....	....	3	153	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	4	....	....	....	116	....	....	....
Unclassified	2	1	10	1	....	....	13	....	....	....
25. Larynx.										
Abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign body	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Injury to Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Laryngitis.										
Acute	2	....	1	....	....	....	52	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	....	....	....	76	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	....	7	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Singers Nodes	....	1	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....
Tumors of larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Papilloma	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Polyp	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
26. Œsophagus.										
Œsophagismus	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Stricture	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tumors	3	1	2	1	....		1	....	....	....
27. Stomach.										
Carcinoma	12	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Dyspepsia	147	1	111	1	....	39	....	....	....	....
Foreign bodies	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastrectasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis	16	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroptosis	2	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmatemesis	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hyperchlorhydria	32	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypersecretion	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypo-chlorhydria	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypo-motility	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Improper feeding	1	....	....	....	....	77	....	....	....	....
Pyloric stenosis	7	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer	8	....	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	6	....	12	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
28. Intestine.										
Acute intestinal obstruction	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Appendicitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute	8	14	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	8	10	16	15	....	1	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	30	49	32	35	....	7	....	....	....	....
Colitis	5	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Constipation	273	4	325	5	....	4	....	1	....	1
Diarrhœa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fermental	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	16	....	7	....	....	17	....	....	....	....
Duodenal Ulcer	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis	3	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	....	....	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fecal fistula	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors.										
Carcinoma	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
29. Liver and Gall Ducts.										
Cholecystitis	4	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	10	2	37	6	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Cirrhosis	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Icterus	10	....	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Tumors.										
Carcinoma liver	10	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	9	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
30. Abdomen, Peritoneum in general.										
Ascites	4	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hernia.										
Epigastric	2	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femoral	1	5	1	12	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal	18	149	4	42	19	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical	2	4	7	13	1	2	....	....	....	1
Ventral (in scar)	....	8	4	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	7	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis.										
Cancerous	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	5	2	16	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Splanchnoptosis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors, unclassified	4	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Rectum and anus.										
Abscess (anal)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fissure in ano	....	9	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano	....	26	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmorrhoids	10	89	16	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal abscess	....	17	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Polyp	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Proctitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum	....	....	2	3	....	2	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32. Trachea, bronchi.										
Bronchial asthma	22	....	17	1	....	2	5	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907— *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Bronchiectasis	4	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis.										
Acute	32	....	22	....	....	7	....	....	..	....
Chronic	48	....	17	....	....	4	1	....	....	....
Unclassified	129	1	67	2	....	94	....	....	....	....
Foreign body	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Trachitis	12	....	6	1	....	12	2	....	....	....
33. Lungs.										
Abscess	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Atelectasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Broncho pneumonia	7	....	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Emphysema	46	1	12	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Hæmoptysis	7	....	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
New growths	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	5	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
34. Pleura.										
Empyema	3	6	....	7	....	4	....	....	....	....
Hydro-thorax	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pneumo thorax	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy.										
Acute	19	1	7	1	....	....	..	....	....	....
Chronic	13	....	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
With effusion	30	....	10	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Unclassified (pleurisy)	25	....	13	....	....	3	...	....	....	....
35. Kidneys.										
"Albuminuria."	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmaturia	3	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Nephro-lithiasis	8	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis.										
Acute	9	....	....	....	...	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	13	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic interstitial	28	....	7	....	....	...	....	....	....	....
Chronic diffuse	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subacute glomerulo-	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Nephroptosis	2	....	9	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Perinephritic abscess	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors.										
Hypernephroma	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Bladder (male and female).										
Malformations	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses.										
Enuresis	3	....	5	3	....	38	....	....	....	....
Frequent micturition	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Stone	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
37. Urethra (male and female).										
Abscess	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Caruncle	....	2	8	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture	1	....	....	....	93	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis	....	....	4	....	47	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
38. Male Generative Organs.										
a. General.										
Impotence										
Masturbation	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spermatorrhœa	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
b. Penis.										
Balanitis	1	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....
Malformations, unclassified	1	....	....	4	6	1	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	1	2	....	20	30	6	....	....	....	1
Tumors	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
c. Prostate.										
Abscess	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy	6	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

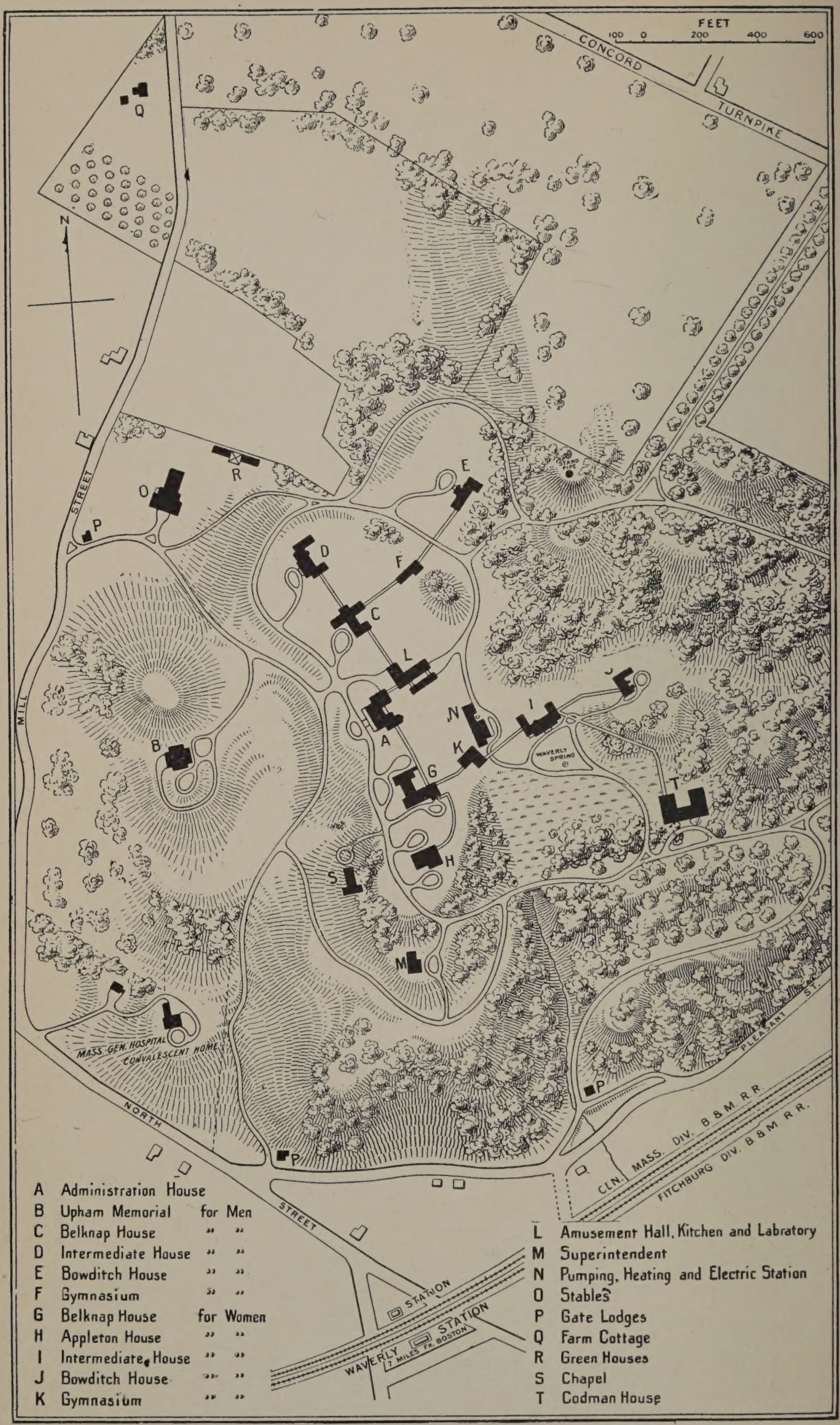
NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Prostatitis					11					
Carcinoma	1				1					
d. Scrotum.										
Hæmatocele		2								
Hydrocele (of tunica)	1	5		8	33	2				
Spermatocele					5					
Tumors					3					
Varicocele	3	10			44					
e. Testicle.										
Epididymitis	2	2			81					
Orchitis	1	1			2					
Tumors		2								
Unclassified		1		4	3	1				
39. Female Generative Organs.										
Vulva.										
Abscess.										
Of vulva			1							
Of Bartholin glands				1						
Carcinoma			1							
Unclassified			1	1						
Vagina.										
Abscess				3						
Cystocele			39	6						
Rectocele			32	5						
Lacerated perineum			12	14						
Tumors.										
Carcinoma			1							
Unclassified				1						
Vaginitis			28	3		5				
Unclassified			1	1						
Uterus.										
Cervix.										
Endocervicitis			33							
Erosion			23	1						
Laceration			55	17						

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907— *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Deformities and Displacements.										
Anteflexion of Cervix	....	....	32	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anteversion	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Procidentia	....	....	25	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retroversion	....	....	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	24	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	....	....	16	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parametritis	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution	....	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors.										
Carcinoma	....	....	9	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibromyoma	....	....	33	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polyp	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fallopian tubes.										
Salpingitis	....	....	103	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra uterine pregnancy	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary.										
Prolapse	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovarian Cyst	....	....	20	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	...	....	....
f. General and functional.										
Amenorrhœa	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhœa	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	....	....	15	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menstruation.										
Delayed	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irregular	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage	....	....	16	1	....	....	....	....	...	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1907 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nervous.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Pelvic abscess	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy	....	....	127	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sterility	....	....	10	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor of pelvis	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leucorrhœa	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40. Unclassified Diseases	88	124	140	106	14	30	20	25	12	84


FEET
100 0 200 400 600
CONCORD TURNPIKE
N
Q
R
O
P
MILL STREET
E
D
F
C
L
J
I
N
K
A
G
STAND PIPE
WAVERLY SPRING
B
T
H
S
M
MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOME
NORTH STREET
P
PLEASANT ST.
P
CEN. MASS. DIV. B & M. R.R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B & M. R.R.
STATION
WAVERLY STATION
7 MILES FR. BOSTON
A Administration House
B Upham Memorial for Men
C Belknap House " "
D Intermediate House " "
E Bowditch House " "
F Gymnasium " "
G Belknap House for Women
H Appleton House " "
I Intermediate House " "
J Bowditch House " "
K Gymnasium " "
L Amusement Hall, Kitchen and Labratory
M Superintendent
N Pumping, Heating and Electric Station
O Stables
P Gate Lodges
Q Farm Cottage
R Green Houses
S Chapel
T Codman House

Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

ANNUAL REPORT (NINETIETH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1907 is respectfully submitted.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the calendar year was 373, which is 47 more than in 1906. The daily average number was 199.88, an increase of fifteen over that of the previous year. This increase in the number of patients is due to the occupation of the Codman House, which for the last three months of the year has been continuously full. Advantage was taken of this additional accommodation for women to make alteration and repairs in the first floor of the Women's Belknap House. An alcove was thrown into the serving room, which thus was more than doubled in size; a room for linen was provided; and all the rooms and corridors were painted. Because of these repairs twelve beds were not available for use during the last three months of the year.

The recoveries were 19.8 per cent of the admissions and 23.6 per cent of the dismissals.

Of the 192 admissions 53 per cent were voluntary patients, only one of whom was afterward formally committed; and there remained in the Hospital December 31 on the voluntary basis 71 persons, 37 men and 34 women.

The statistical tables presented herewith are for the year ending September 30, in order that they may be uniform in time with those of the Massachusetts state hospitals for the insane.

Expenditure on account of the gipsy moth has been disappointingly large, due chiefly to the purchase of an apparatus for spraying the trees. It is more than that for last year instead of being less as was anticipated. Other expenses also, especially for stores, heat, light and power and pay roll show a considerable increase over those of last year, but with the increased number of patients there has been a sufficient increase of income so that, with the help of the small return from invested funds, the year again closes without a deficit, if a very moderate allowance be made for stores on hand.

More than ordinary routine repairs have been made and still more will be necessary in the coming year. The various houses of the Hospital were finished, furnished, and occupied at about the same time, between twelve and thirteen years ago, and the decorations and furnishings have needed renewal at about the same time. This has been the cause of considerable expense during the past four years. The rooms of many of the houses need painting; rugs and other furnishings must be provided to maintain a proper standard of accommodation. Especially is there such need in the houses for excited patients. It is a comparatively easy matter to furnish nicely and keep in order the houses occupied by quiet and convalescent patients, but it is a better test of a good hospital that the wards for the excited patients be maintained at a high standard of comfort and attractiveness.

Repairs which will entail considerable expense should be made in the summer on the exterior of some of the houses. The stone coping on the gable ends should be removed and relaid with lead or copper sheathing beneath.

The cold storage plant of the Hospital, which never was entirely satisfactory, is now worn out and must be replaced. The new system should include a cold room for men and another for women for the storage of furs and winter clothing to protect them from moths. Clothing which is carefully put away in the spring is often found in the fall to have been practically ruined. Such losses are expensive and are open to just criticism. Cold storage rooms for the protection of the patients' clothing would add very materially to a satisfactory administration.

Work in the chemical laboratory has been continued by Dr. Folin. He was appointed Associate Professor of Chemistry in the Harvard Medical School October 1, but by an arrangement with the school a portion of his time is still given to the Hospital.

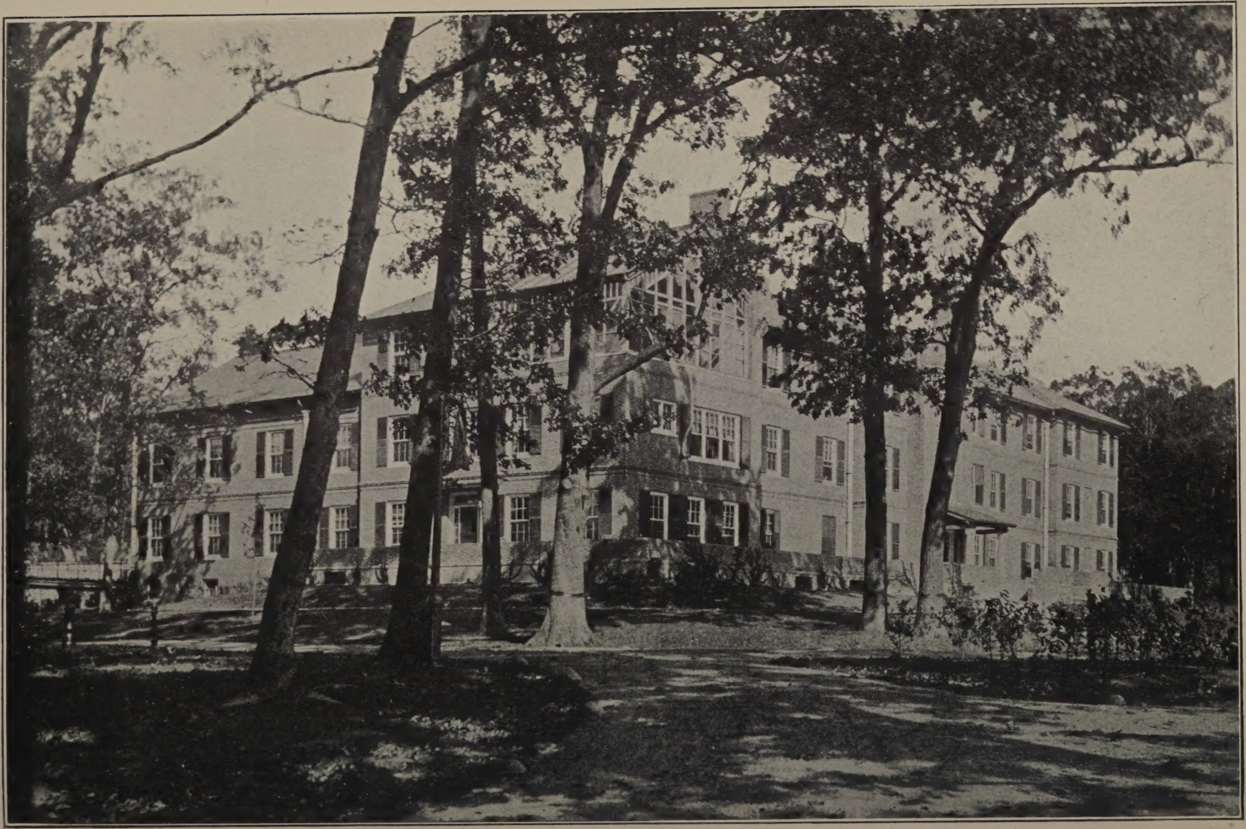
"During the year the metabolism in general paralysis and the metabolism in fasting have been studied. Preliminary reports on the results obtained have been presented before some scientific societies but have not yet been published. A considerable part of Dr. Folin's time has been given to the writing of a general review of recent work in biological chemistry for the Journal of the American Chemical Society. This paper is not yet quite ready for the printer. During the latter part of the year the attempt to separate methyl amine and ammonia was again taken up together with Mr. Erdmann, but as yet no adequate method has been found."

In the Psychological laboratory the work begun by Dr. Franz has been continued by Dr. F. Lyman Wells, Ph.D., Columbia 1906, lecturer in Psychology, Barnard College 1907, who has been appointed Assistant in Pathological Psychology. "The research work has dealt mostly with problems in the maximum rate of repeated voluntary movements in normal life and in the psychoses, a study suggested on the pathological side by investigations of tremor by Peterson, Herringham, and Sommer, and on the normal side mainly by the work of Desslar, Began, Gilbert, and Bliss. While little of strictly clinical significance has as yet been found in the original object of the investigation, the method has proved exceedingly suggestive in the development of a hitherto practically unrecognized means for the study of fatigue.

"The clinical suggestions of the recent work of Peterson and Jung, on the electric resistance of the body as correlated to various mental states, has led to the installation of apparatus for further investigations of this problem with certain elaborations of the technique. This research is as yet only in its preliminary stages. The problem is attracting a good deal of attention in the normal field, and much light on it from various sources may be expected during the year.

"Another department of the work has been directed toward the development of more standard methods of measurement for ordinary clinical use."

In order to obtain more space for research work a large room on the second floor of the men's gymnasium has been taken and is being fitted up for this



CODMAN HOUSE, McLEAN HOSPITAL

purpose. It should provide for the growing needs of the laboratory for a considerable period.

Among the more important pieces of apparatus added to the laboratory during the year are the following:

Jacquet chronograph.
Sound-hammer (Zimmerman's latest improved model).
Universal standard
Cattell gravity chronometer and tachistoscope.
Adjustable pendulum.
Leeds & Northrup D'Arsonval Galvanometer, type H.

In addition to the three papers of Dr. Franz, mentioned in the last Annual Report as being in the hands of editors, the following have been published during the year by:

Dr. Folin, "The Occurrence and Formation of Alkyl Ureas and Alkyl Amines."
"The Separate Determination of Acetone and Diacetic Acid in Urine."
"The Reduction of Barium Sulphate in Ordinary Gravimetric Determinations." (The Journal of Biological Chemistry.)
"The Acid Intoxication Theory." (The Journal of the American Medical Association.)

Dr. Wells, "Standard Tests of Arithmetical Associations." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

"A Statistical Study of Literary Merit." (Archives of Psychology.)

The work on which the two papers are based was done in the laboratory at Columbia College.

Reviews:

Scripture, " Researches in Experimental Phonetics." (Science.)

Dreyfus, " Die Melancholie." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

Dr. Packard, " Prognosis in Cases of Mental Disease Showing the Feeling of Unreality." (American Journal of Insanity.)

The following papers are in the hands of editors for publication or are nearly completed.

Dr. Folin, " Protein Metabolism in Typhoid Fever."

" Protein Metabolism in Fasting."

" Recent Advances in Biological Chemistry." (By request.)

" Chemical Problems in Hospital Practice." (By request.)

Dr. Wells, " On the Variability of Individual Judgment."

Following a custom established many years ago Dr. Packard was given leave of absence of six months to pursue medical studies in the Psychological Clinic and laboratory of Kraepelin and Altzheimer in Munich. He sailed October 5. The advantage to him, to other members of the staff, and to the medical work of the Hospital can scarcely be overestimated. The clinical men make routine visits and spend time with all the patients in the course of their daily work and are burdened with many executive details which take time and strength and are distracting. They, therefore, cannot pursue the long and careful study which some cases demand, and which always is necessary for the advancement of a knowledge of psychiatry. It is now generally recognized that for such work there is need of a man fitted by inclination and education, who will be at liberty to concentrate his attention on any given case as long as may be necessary, instead of being obliged to visit all the patients at regular intervals and talk with their friends. All the information he obtains is at the service of the medical staff. Such work is also a distinct benefit to the patients whose cases are so carefully studied.

From recent rumors of as yet unpublished research it would appear that pathological anatomy may again take a prominent place in the study of mental diseases. For over four years no special work in this field has been done in our laboratories. It has been found to be a disadvantage because of the necessarily incomplete study of certain cases, of which the clinical side has been well observed. It is recommended that a junior assistant, who wishes to make a special study of neuro-pathology, be engaged for work in the anatomical laboratory.

During the year, $956.30 was expended for the general and medical libraries. Of this sum, $265.51 was for the former, to which were added 278 books. This collection for the use of the patients now numbers 5,528 volumes. The balance, $690.79, was for the medical library, and of this sum $573.58 was for periodicals. This library is exceedingly valuable for reference, and numbers 4,292 volumes — an increase of 198 for the year.

The art rooms have been maintained by friends of the Hospital, who have loaned during the year 91 oils, 53 water colors, 25 photographs, and 4 bronzes. Instruction in drawing and painting has been given as usual on two afternoons of each week to classes of the women patients by Miss Anna B. Chapman. An attempt is being made to provide better pictures for the sitting rooms and other rooms used in common by the patients of the various houses by purchasing from time to time photographs and other reproductions of the work of the best artists. Frames for these are made by men patients in the workshop, and are stained by the painter. In this way superior pictures are gradually being acquired at a trifling expense. About fifty were added during the year.

In the last annual report it was recommended that several cottages be built for the occupancy of married physicians and nurses. During the year a small house with about half an acre of land has been purchased. It is half a mile from the Administration House, and cannot well be used for a physician who has executive duty and should be near his work. It can, however, be used for another officer after some necessary repairs have been made. It is still desirable that other cottages be built on the Hospital estate for a married physician and nurses.

Another plea is here made for a house for the women nurses, who still are very inadequately lodged in the attic rooms on the third floors of the patients' houses. These rooms, except those in the Codman House, are of such shape and in such repair that they do not tend to comfort and contentment and, what is a still greater objection, they are over the heads of patients who, if sensitive, are liable to be disturbed even by the ordinary and perfectly proper movements

SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL, McLEAN HOSPITAL of the nurse. A still greater objection to the rooms for nurses being in the same houses with their patients is the fact that they cannot escape from the atmosphere of their work, which always is difficult and is a severe strain on the nervous strength of the conscientious nurse. Her hours of work are long, and she should have absolute and restful freedom when off duty.

The following changes in the Hospital Staff have taken place during the year: Dr. Frederic B. M. Cady was appointed Junior Assistant Physician, April 13. Dr. Gilbert V. Hamilton, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned October 5 to engage in private work. Dr. F. Lyman Wells was appointed Assistant in Pathological Psychology, July 1. Mr. Christian Östergren, assistant in the Chemical Laboratory, resigned October 21. He was succeeded, November 4, by Mr. Charles C. Erdmann, who received his education at Bonn, Munich, and Heidelberg. Miss Cecilia K. Bradt, Instructor in Cookery in the Training School for Nurses, and who had other important duties in the culinary department, resigned August 20 to accept the position of Instructor in Household Arts in the Carnegie Technical School, Pittsburg, Pa. She had rendered the Hospital most valuable service for eleven years. Her successor is Miss Grace M. Swanson.

The immediate needs of the Hospital are:

A house for the women nurses.

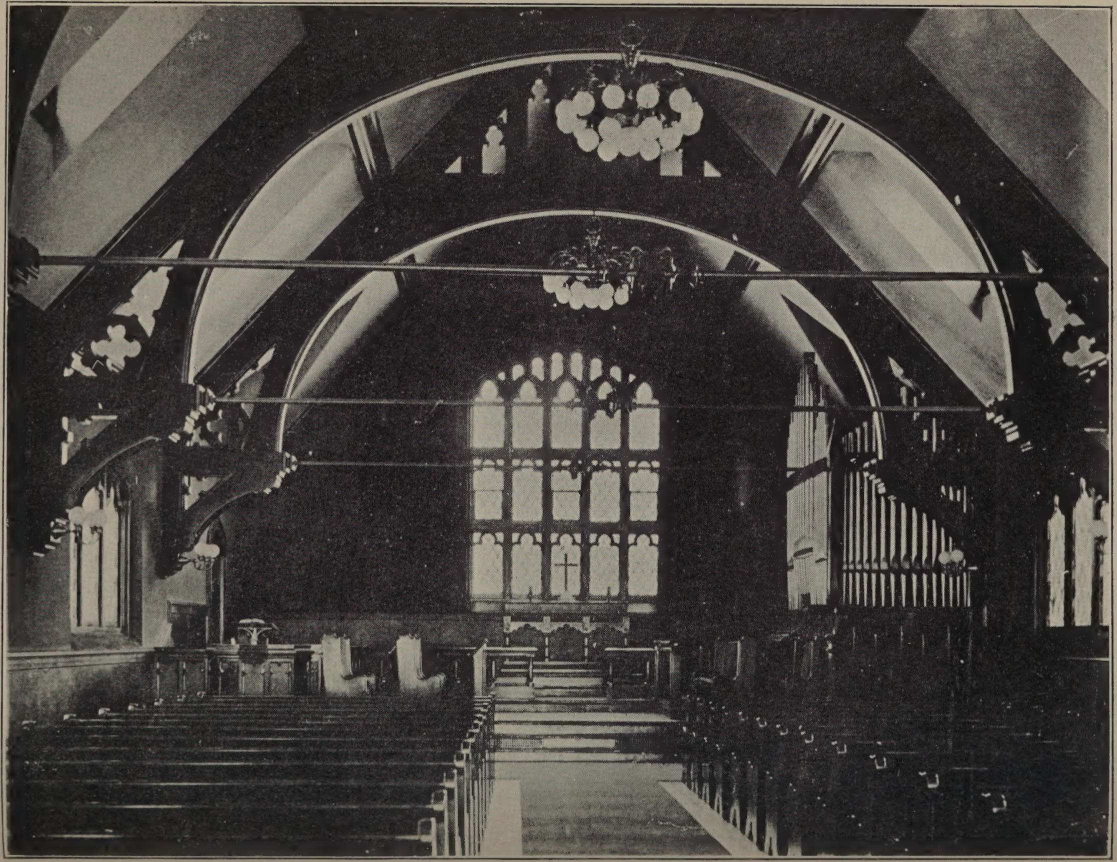
Cottages for a physician and for married men nurses.

An increase to $10,000 of the fund for the art rooms.

An increase to $200,000 of the fund for research work in the laboratories.

In conclusion, I wish to express my grateful appreciation of the consideration invariably shown me by the Trustees of the Hospital, and of the faithful assistance of the officers and employees in the work of another year.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.



SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL, McLEAN HOSPITAL

TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	INSANE.			NOT INSANE VOLUNTARY.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Oct. 1, 1906	89	94	183	1	..	1	90	94	184
Admitted within the year	84	102	186	3	3	6	87	105	192
Viz.: by commitment	76	91	167	3	3	6	79	94	173
by transfer	2	4	6	..	..	..	2	4	6
from visit*	6	7	13	..	..	..	6	7	13
Whole number of cases within the year	173	196	369	4	3	7	177	199	376
Dismissed within the year	76	88	164	4	3	7	80	91	171
Viz.: Discharged	55	68	123	4	2	6	59	70	129
as recovered	18	24	42	..	..	..	18	24	42
as capable of self-support	10	11	21	..	..	..	10	11	21
as improved	13	22	35	..	..	..	13	22	35
as not improved	14	11	25	..	..	..	14	11	25
as not insane	..	..	..	4	2	6	4	2	6
Died	9	11	20	..	..	..	9	11	20
Transferred	5	5	10	..	..	..	5	5	10
Escaped	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
On visit Sept. 30, 1907	6	4	10	..	1	1	6	5	11
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1907	97	108	205	..	..	..	97	108	205
Number of different persons within the year	165	187	352	4	3	7	169	190	359
Number of different persons admitted	77	95	172	3	3	6	80	98	178
Number of different persons admitted by court commitment	29	40	69	..	..	..	29	40	69
Number of different persons admitted by voluntary commitment	46	51	97	3	3	6	49	53	102
Number of different persons dismissed	67	82	149	4	2	6	71	83	154
Number of different persons discharged as recovered	18	24	42	..	..	..	18	24	42
Number of different persons discharged as capable of self-support	10	11	21	..	..	..	10	11	21
Daily average number of patients	91.99	100.35	192.36	0.20	0.18	0.19	92.19	100.53	192.55

* Includes 5 men and 7 women absent on visit Sept. 30, 1906 and nominally admitted for discharge.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1898	132	143	299	16	54	27	156	154
,, ,, 31, 1899	135	132	291	11	51	37	159	157
,, ,, 31, 1900	169	155	328	23	58	37	173	164
,, ,, 31, 1901	157	154	330	27	19	45	176	166
,, ,, 31, 1902	154	149	330	19	25	43	181	176
,, ,, 31, 1903	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
,, Sept. 30, 1904	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
,, ,, 30, 1905	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
,, ,, 30, 1906	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185
,, ,, 30, 1907	179	159	338	20	56	42	205	193

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 9,728.

TABLE No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	66	83	149
Second to ,, ,, ...	8	7	15
Third ,, ,, ,, ...	2	1	3
Total *cases*	76	91	167
Total *persons*	75	91	166
Never before in any hospital for the insane.	55	73	128

TABLE No. 4.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	31	16	13	33	20	16	64	36	29
Other New England States	14	11	14	14	17	18	28	28	32
Other States	7	3	4	5	2	3	12	5	7
Total native	52	30	31	52	39	37	104	69	68
Canada	2	3	4	10	9	9	12	12	13
England	1	3	2	3	4	6	4	7	8
France	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Germany	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	2
India	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ireland	..	9	7	4	14	15	4	23	22
Norway	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Scotland	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sweden	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wales	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total foreign	3	18	17	21	32	34	24	50	51
Unknown	..	7	7	..	2	2	..	9	9
Total	55	55	55	73	73	73	128	128	128

TABLE No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts :									
Berkshire County	1	. .	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Bristol ,,	2	3	5	. .	1	1	2	4	6
Essex ,,	5	6	11	3	. .	3	8	6	14
Hampden ,,	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
Hampshire ,,	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Middlesex ,,	13	24	37	4	4	8	17	28	45
Nantucket ,,	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Norfolk ,,	8	5	13	. .	1	1	8	6	14
Plymouth ,,	. .	5	5	1	2	3	1	7	8
Suffolk ,,	15	15	30	4	. .	4	19	15	34
Worcester ,,	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Total Resident in Massachusetts	46	61	107	14	11	25	60	72	132
Canada	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	2	2
Colorado	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
Connecticut	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	1	1	2
Maine	3	6	9	1	1	2	4	7	11
New Hampshire	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
New Jersey	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	1	1	2
New York	2	2	4	2	. .	2	4	2	6
Rhode Island	2	1	3	. .	. .	. .	2	1	3
Total Non-resident	9	12	21	6	7	13	15	19	34
Cities or towns	46	52	98	14	13	27	60	65	125
Country Districts	9	21	30	6	5	11	15	26	41
Total persons	55	73	128	20	18	38	75	91	166

TABLE No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	29	33	62
Married	21	34	55
Widowed	5	6	11
Divorced	..	..	..
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	55	73	128

TABLE No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agent	1	..	1
At home	..	5	5
Barkeeper	1	..	1
Bookkeeper	2	1	3
Business Manager	1	..	1
Clergyman	4	..	4
Clerk	7	2	9
Cook	..	2	2
Dressmaker	..	1	1
Factory Operative	..	3	3
Gardener	1	..	1
Housewife	..	36	36
Inspector	1	..	1
Laborer	1	..	1
Laundress	..	1	1
Lawyer	2	..	2
Machinist	1	..	1
Manufacturer	3	..	3
Merchant	5	..	5
Nurse	..	3	3
Physician	4	1	5
Police Officer	1	..	1
Shoemaker	2	1	3
Student	5	3	8
Tax Collector	1	..	1
Teacher	5	3	8
Typesetter	..	1	1
Welfare Manager	..	1	1
Writer	1	..	1
None	6	9	15
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	55	73	128

TABLE No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

AGES.	First Admitted to any Hospital.						Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less .	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	1	3	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	5	10	15	3	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	6	11	17	4	12	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	6	13	19	13	9	22	..	1	1	..	..	..
35 to 40 years	5	8	13	3	11	14	2	..	2	1	..	1
40 to 50 years	9	11	20	9	13	22	1	2	3	1	3	4
50 to 60 years	7	7	14	7	10	17	3	2	5	4	..	4
60 to 70 years	6	5	11	6	8	14	2	2	4	1	2	3
70 to 80 years	3	2	5	6	2	8	..	4	4	1	3	4
Over 80 years . . .	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	3	4
Total	55	73	128	55	73	128	9	11	20	9	11	20
Mean known ages in years	Yrs. 42.15	Yrs. 38.23	Yrs. 40.77	Yrs. 44.84	Yrs. 41.63	Yrs. 43.01	Yrs. 54.72	Yrs. 55.68	Yrs. 55.25	Yrs. 59.94	Yrs. 68.13	Yrs. 64.45

TABLE No. 9.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

EXCITING CAUSES.	ADMITTED.			PREDISPOSING CAUSES.								
				HEREDITARY TENDENCY.			NEUROTIC TENDENCY.			ALCOHOLIC INTEMPERANCE.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.
Physical:												
Alcoholic Intemperance	2	2	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	3
Arteriosclerosis	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	3	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old Age	4	4	8	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	7	16	23	3	6	9	..	4	4	..	..	..
Physical Illness	1	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	4	1	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Typhoid Fever	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mental:												
Grief	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Worry	8	4	12	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	40	72	8	18	26	..	5	5	3	1	4
Unknown	23	33	56	6	12	18	1	..	1	2	..	2
Total	55	73	128	14	30	44	1	5	6	5	1	6

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	3	1	4
Under 1 month	8	20	28
From 1 to 3 months	11	13	24
3 to 6 ,,	12	6	18
6 to 12 ,,	7	6	13
1 to 2 years	5	8	13
2 to 5 ,,	3	9	12
5 to 10 ,,	3	9	12
Over 10 years	3	1	4
Total	55	73	128
Total average known duration (in years).	4.23	2.89	3.47

TABLE No. 11.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.												DIED.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—First admitted to any Hospital:																					
Alcoholic insanity, acute	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Alcoholic insanity, chronic	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arteriosclerotic dementia	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	..	5
Compulsive insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Delirium with somatic disease	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Dementia præcox	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3
Drug psychosis, acute	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Epileptic insanity	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustion delirium	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
Feeble-mindedness	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fixed ideas	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
General paralysis	8	1	9	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	3	4	..	4	8	1	9
Involution melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Involution psychosis	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Korsakow's disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression	10	21	31	4	..	4	3	3	6	1	6	7	2	3	5	1	2	3	11	14	25
Manic-depressive excitement	2	17	19	1	6	7	..	3	3	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	14	15
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Moral insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paranoia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid condition	2	7	9	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis with organic brain disease	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis with somatic disease	.	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3
Senile insanity	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	4	5	2	5	7
Undiagnosticated depression	3	3	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	5	5
Undiagnosticated	8	6	14	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	6	4	10
Total A	55	73	128	9	13	22	10	9	19	11	18	29	10	8	18	8	9	17	48	57	105

TABLE No. 11. — *Concluded.*

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.												DIED.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
B.—Other admissions:																					
Alcoholic insanity, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic insanity, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Delirium with somatic disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia præcox	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
Drug psychosis, acute	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epileptic insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Feeble-mindedness	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	.	1
General paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Huntington's chorea	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive depression	9	6	15	2	4	6	..	2	2	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	6	8	14
Manic-depressive excitement	2	3	5	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	5
Manic-depressive mixed phase	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Melancholia	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paranoid condition	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychosis with myxoedema	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Senile insanity	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated depression	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Undiagnosticated	1	4	5	1	3	4	.	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Total B	21	18	39	9	11	20	..	2	2	2	4	6	4	3	7	1	2	3	16	22	38
Aggregate *cases*	76	91	167	18	24	42	10	11	21	13	22	35	14	11	25	9	11	20	64	79	143
Aggregate *persons**	75	91	166	18	24	42	10	11	21	12	22	34	14	11	25	9	11	20	62	77	139

* 1 woman, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and discharged recovered.
1 man, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and discharged not improved.
1 woman, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and died.

TABLE No. 12.

DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First to this Hospital . .	12	16	28	10	11	21	12	21	33	12	9	21	8	9	17	54	66	120
Second ,, ,, ,, . .	3	6	9	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	7	10	17
Third ,, ,, ,, . .	2	2	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	3	5
Eleventh ,, ,, ,, . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Total *cases*	18	24	42	10	11	21	13	22	35	14	11	25	9	11	20	64	79	143
Total *persons* *	18	24	42	10	11	21	12	22	34	14	11	25	9	11	20	62	77	139
First admitted to any Hospital	9	13	22	10	9	19	11	18	29	10	8	18	8	9	17	48	57	105

*1 woman, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and discharged recovered.
1 man, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and discharged not improved.
1 woman, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and died.

TABLE No. 13.

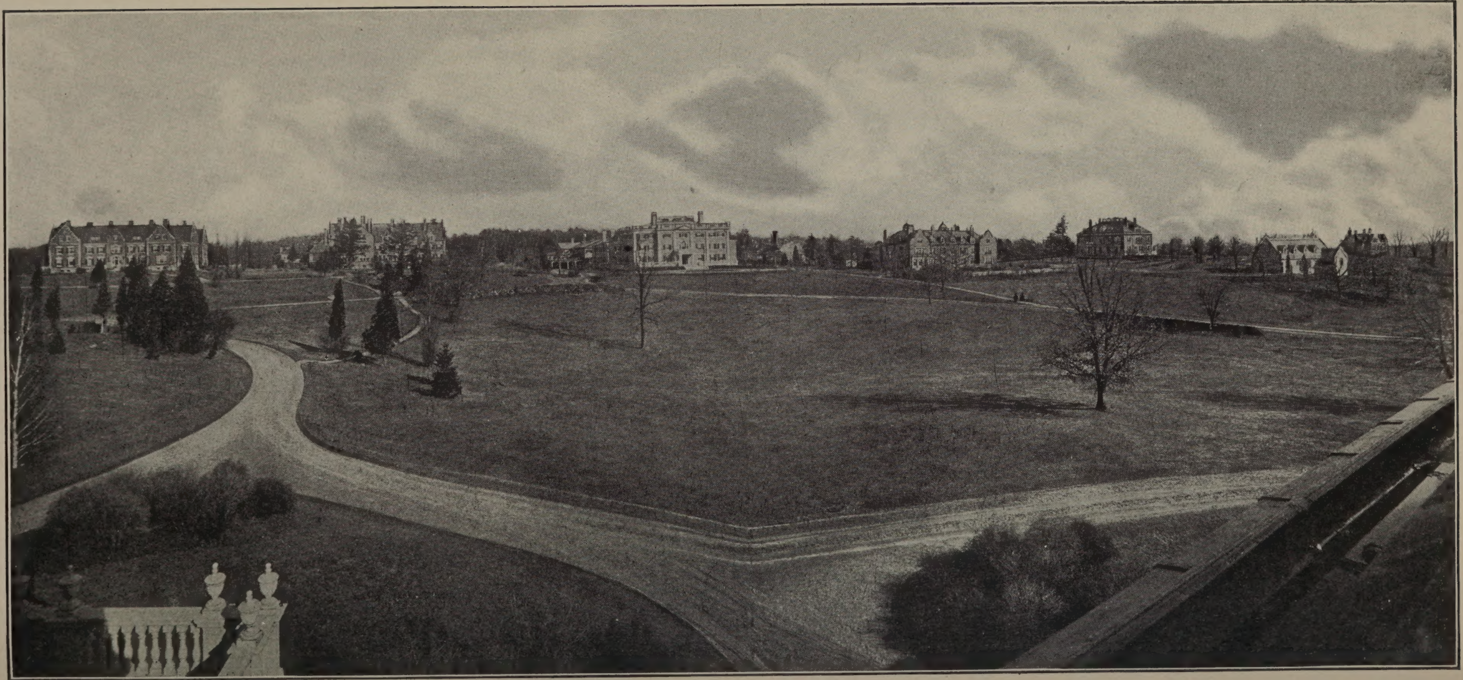
CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

CAUSES.	Arterio-sclerotic Dementia.			Dementia Præcox.			General Paralysis.			Involution Psychosis.			Manic-Depressive Insanity.			Psychosis with Somatic Disease.			Senile Insanity.			Undiagnosticated Depression.			TOTAL.			Autopsy.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis.......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage............	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cerebral Thrombosis............	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Diabetes Mellitus.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	1	..	..	..
Diffuse Sclerosis of Cord..........	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Fibroid Phthisis..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
Gastro-enteritis...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
General Arteriosclerosis.........	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	..	1
General Paralysis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	3
Lobar Pneumonia.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Septic Parotitis...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Suicide (by shooting)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thrombosis of Coronary Artery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total..........	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	4	..	1	1	2	3	5	..	1	1	1	5	6	..	1	1	9	11	20	5	4	9

TABLE No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

PERIOD.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.									ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.					
	Duration of this attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Recovered:															
Under 1 month	5	4	9	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	..	4	4	3	2	5	3	2	5	..	2	2	..	2	2
3 to 6 ,, ...	1	..	1	2	6	8	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3
6 to 12 ,, ...	3	3	6	3	2	5	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	4	8
1 to 2 years	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	3	6	3	4	7	1	2	3
Over 2 ,, ...	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	3	3	3	4	7	3	1	4
Total..........................	9	13	22	9	13	22	9	13	22	9	11	20	9	11	20
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	13	22	9	13	22	9	13	22	9	11	20	9	11	20
Average of known cases (in months)............	3.83	10.28	7.64	4.75	11.21	8.57	9.17	22.75	17.19	35.05	23.06	28.46	27.17	13.73	19.78
B.—Died:															
Under 1 month	..	2	2	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 ,, ...	..	..	..	2	2	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 to 12 ,, ...	4	1	5	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1
1 to 2 years	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
2 to 5 ,, ...	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	1
5 to 10 ,, ...	1	2	3	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
10 to 20 ,, ...	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Over 20 ,, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	8	9	17	8	9	17	8	9	17	1	2	3	1	2	3
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	9	17	8	9	17	8	9	17	1	2	3	1	2	3
Average of known cases (in months)	17.53	29.58	23.94	32.31	33.91	33.10	44.44	63.61	54.59	192.0	141.0	158.0	63.75	35.75	45.08


PROCTOR HOUSE.
MEN'S BELKNAP.
PIERCE BUILDING.
WOMEN'S BELKNAP.
APPLETON HOUSE.
CHAPEL.
SUPT'S HOUSE.

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY, MASS.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the twenty-six years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 596 names — 375 women and 221 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	*Women.*
Number of graduates in twenty-three years	221	375
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	17	22
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	5
Graduates in Mass. General Hospital Training School		16
Pupils in Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		5
Previously graduated at Mass. Gen. Hospital Tr. School		130
Superintendents of hospitals	1	5
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		5
Asssistant superintendents of nurses		2
Employed in other institutions	11	10
Engaged in private nursing	45	137
Medical students	10	1
Physicians	33	3
Instructor in Physical Training		1
Sanitary Inspector		1
Dental students	1	
Dentists	10	
Masseur	1	2
Chiropodist	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	4	
Students	1	1
In other business	50	1
At home	7	32
Married and left the profession		110
Deceased	14	17
Pupils now in this school	31	62
Unknown	12	3

It will be seen from this table that of 358 women graduates who are now living, 207 are still pursuing the work of nursing; and of the 207 men graduates who are now alive, 76 are still nurses, while 54 are physicians, dentists, or students of medicine or dentistry.

The complication in the work of teaching in the School, incident to the changes in the course of study from two to two and a half and then to three years, is somewhat lessened. All on the basis of two years are graduated. Twenty women are still in the two and one half years', forty-two women and thirty-one men are in the three years' course. At the end of another year all will be pursuing a uniform course of three years.

With the movement for the state registration of nurses and the efforts to raise the standard of the nurse's education, there came quite generally in training schools for nurses a lengthening of the course of study to three years. More recently there has been a reaction and there are those who say that two, or two and one half years is the proper length for such a course. It would seem to be evident that the length of time should depend on the amount and kind of instruction given. Very few hospitals contain within their own walls material to occupy a nurse advantageously for more than two years, but if their nurses are sent out to other special hospitals for additional instruction and experience, and if a preliminary course of study also is given, three years would not appear to be too long.

There is another fact which often is lost sight of in the somewhat theoretical consideration usually given to this question. There is no doubt that a young woman of ordinary ability and a fair preliminary education could acquire all the knowledge and experience necessary to begin her work as a private nurse, even including a knowledge of the nursing of special forms of disease, in two years if everything could be subordinated to the nurse's instruction. But she is paying for her living and education by her labor, and there is work to be done over and over again which is not absolutely necessary for her education, except it may be in the way of discipline, but which is necessary for the proper care of the patients. She therefore must spend more time than is needed merely to learn what she wishes to know. Most of the training schools of this country are established by hospitals for the benefit of their patients, and the necessity of the hospital constitutes the opportunity of a young woman to fit herself for the work of nursing while she is supporting herself and receiving a small sum of money for clothing and incidental expenses.

There is little demand for a school that charges even a moderate fee for tuition and board, for as a rule the young woman who can pay such expenses does not become a nurse. Such an education is not sought as an accomplishment but as a means of support. This is written of women only because there is not yet so general an appreciation by men of the value to them of a nurse's education that they can be placed on the same basis of pecuniary compensation.

The education of the men is still largely gratuitous on the part of the Hospital and for its own interest.

Mention should be made of an increase of fourteen in the number of ward-maids as compared with the number four years ago. Thirty-five are now employed in the care of dining-rooms and in other domestic work of which the nurse can properly be relieved. There also has been an increase in the number of women nurses because of the preliminary course of study, and the opening of the Codman House.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882-1908.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The School is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty, nor more than thirty-five, years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of three years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the School, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing, and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid twenty dollars ($20) per month during the first eighteen months, and twenty-four dollars ($24) per month during the remainder of the course. The women receive seven dollars ($7) per month during the first eighteen months, and ten dollars ($10) per month during the remainder of the course; except that while at the Massachusetts General Hospital women receive the amount regularly paid in that school, which is six dollars ($6) per month. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this Hospital. Both men and women graduates of this School are paid thirty dollars ($30) per month. Graduates of this School who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year, and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of three years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the School between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotheraphy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

In order to give the pupil more practical experience in the nursing of general medical and surgical diseases than can be obtained in a special hospital, an arrangement has been made for each pupil nurse of the McLean Hospital Training School to spend eight months of the three years' course of study at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. This is optional with the men. Women graduates of this School have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of returning to the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for additional instruction. Such graduates will, after five months' satisfactory study, receive a diploma from that school in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

ANATOMY. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

PHYSIOLOGY. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses. In the senior year another course of lectures is given on the nervous system — general anatomy and physiology, peripheral nerves, sympathetic system, spinal cord and medulla, cerebellum and cerebrum.

HYGIENE. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

BACTERIOLOGY. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

DRUGS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practise in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

URINALYSIS. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

PHYSICAL THERAPEUTICS. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the three years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

HOUSEKEEPING. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

NURSING. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

Additional experience in the nursing of various medical and surgical diseases is obtained during the eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The lectures on Nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisors, and Head Nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report verbally upon as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurse.

FIRST YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — JANUARY.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbott, 15 hours.
Physiology: *Lecture*, 12 hours.
Physiology: *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 12 hours.
Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Mrs. Holmes, 15 hours.
Hygiene: *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.
Hygiene: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 8 hours.
Bacteriology: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Dietetics and Cookery: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Miss Swanson, 72 hours.
Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.

Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Stone, 10 hours.

Massage: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

FEBRUARY — MAY.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbott, 15 hours.

Personal Hygiene (Pyle): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.

Bacteriology and Surgical Technic (Stoney): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 8 hours.

Technic of Aseptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbott, 30 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 15 hours.

Hygiene: *Lecture*, Dr. Kell, 8 hours.

Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes and Dr. Packard, 10 hours.

Massage: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

SECOND YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbott, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 15 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Materia Medica (Stoney); *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Medical Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor and Dr. Packard, 18 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbott, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 15 hours.

Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Cady, 8 hours.

Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Mr. Full, 15 hours.

Technic of Aseptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Dietetics and Cookery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Bradt, 24 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

THIRD YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System: *Lecture*, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.

Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 5 hours.

Manual of Nursing (Humphry): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Obstetric Nursing (Fullerton): *Recitation*, Miss Stone, 8 hours.

Urinalysis: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology of the Nervous System: *Lecture*, 6 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 8 hours.

Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 10 hours.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Dr. Fernald, 5 hours.

Manual of Nursing (Humphry): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.

Urinalysis: *Lecture, demonstration, and practice*, Dr. Packard, 6 hours.

Medical and Surgical Nursing: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston*, 4 months. (Optional.)

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Died 1895.	Surg.	1863
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite Died 1852.	Surg.	1850
Albee, Fred Houdelett 125 West 58th St., New York City.	South Surg.	1904
Alden, Eliot 710 East Madison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Surg.	1902
Allen, Dudley Peter 260 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Surg.	1880
Allen, Freeman 5 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Allen, Seabury Wells 4 East 41st St., New York City.	West Surg.	1898
Andrews, Thomas Died 1852.	Surg.	1847
Ayer, James Bourne 518 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1872
Badger, George Sherwin Clark 483 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1898
Bain, John Baxter 348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.	East Med.	1903
Balch, Franklin Greene 279 Clarendon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1893
Baldwin, Henry Cutler 126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1885
Barker, Williston Wright Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1908
Barnes, Allen Foster 44 Brattle St., Cambridge.	South Surg.	1903
Barney, Charles Norton Care Surgeon General, United States Army.	West Med.	1896
Barney, George Lawrence Died 1898.	East Surg.	1895
Barney, James Dellinger 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1905
Barrett, Benjamin Died 1869.	Apothecary	1823
Barrett, Henry Augustus Died 1899.	Med.	1844
Bartlett, Lyman Died 1865.	Med.	1832

Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn Milton, Mass.	East Surg.	1901
Bartol, John Washburn 1 Chestnut St., Boston.	East Surg.	1891
Bates, Everett Alanson 6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Med.	1891
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Surg.	1867
Beal, Howard Walter 55 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	South Surg.	1899
Beals, Lynn Staley 134 N. Norwood St., Buffalo, N. Y.	West Med.	1905
Beebe, Arthur Appleton Died 1900.	East Surg.	1899
Belknap, James Lyman Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	West Med.	1904
Bell, Charles Chester, N. H. ?	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Standwood 2 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.	West Surg.	1903
Bertody, Charles Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Bigelow, Henry Jacob Died 1890.	Med.	1838
Bigelow, Leslie Lawson Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1908
Binney, Horace 1 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1902
Blake, John George 212 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1860
Blake, Samuel Coleman Died 1897.	Med.	1852
Blanchard, Albert Henry Sherborn, Mass.	Med.	1850
Blodget, Albert Novatus 51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	Surg.	1870
Boos, William Frederick 28 Newbury St., Boston.	West Med.	1902
Booth, Edward Chauncey 40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.	West Med.	1877
Borland, John Nelson Died 1890.	Med.	1850
Boutelle, James Thacher Hampton, Va.	Surg.	1870
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher 164 Myrtle St., Manchester, N. H.	Surg.	1869
Boutwell, Horace Keith 665 Boylston St., Boston.	East Med.	1905

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll Died 1892.	Med.	1830
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley 506 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1879
Bowen, John Templeton 14 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1883
Bradford, Edward Hickling 133 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1872
Brannan, John Winters 11 West 12th St., New York City.	East Surg.	1878
Brewster, George Washington Wales 277 Clarendon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Bridge, Horatio Paoli, Ind.	Med.	1870
Briggs, Charles Edwin 118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1898
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1884
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Brooks, William Allen, Jr. 167 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson 10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Brown, Dillon 28 West 59th St., New York City.	West Surg.	1885
Brown, Francis Henry 28 State St., Boston.	Med.	1860
Brown, Lloyd Thornton Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1908
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 342 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Buffum, William Henry Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1903
Bullard, William Norton 89 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1880
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah Died 1879.	Surg.	1850
Burlingham, Louis Herbert Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1907
Burnett, Francis Lowell Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1908
Burnett, Waldo Irving Died 1854.	Med.	1849
Burnham, Elmond Arthur 154 Huntington Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Burrage, Thomas Jayne 139 Park St., Portland, Maine.	East Med.	1904

Bush, John Standish Foster 651 Boylston St., Boston.	East Surg.	1874
Butler, Charles Shorey 257 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Butler, Joel Ives 26 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.	South Surg.	1905
Cabot, Arthur Tracy 1 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1876
Cabot, Hugh 87 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Cabot, Richard Clarke 190 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1894
Capps, Joseph Almarin 100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	East Med.	1896
Carney, Sidney Howard 14 West 130th St., New York City.	Med.	1860
Caryl Lucian Willard Died 1837.	Surg.	1829
Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson 193 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1890
Chadwick, James Read Died 1905.	Surg.	1870
Chamberlain, Weston Percival Care Surgeon General, United States Army.	West Med.	1898
Chandler, Norman Fitch 27 High St., Medford, Mass.	West. Med.	1888
Channing, Walter Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1871
Chapin, Lawrence Dudley Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1908
Chase, Henry Melville 308 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1902
Chauncey, Charles William Died 1864.	Apothecary	1823
Churchill, Frank Spooner 439 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.	West Med.	1891
Chute, Arthur Lambert 350 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1895
Clap, Edmund Wright 222 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Clark, George Oliver 84 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1904
Clark, John Howe Amherst, N. H.	Med.	1861
Clark, Joseph Payson 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1887
Clark, Nelson Henry Pittsburg, Pa.	West Med.	1905

Cobb, Farrar	317 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Codman, Ernest Amory	227 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Cogswell, William	1069 Boylston St., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Conant, William Merrit	486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1884
Congdon, Russell Thompson	Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1909
Cooke, Henry Arnold	234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1897
Coolidge, Algernon, Jr.	613 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1886
Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff	103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	West Surg.	1891
Cooper, Charles Wendell	Died 1897.	West Surg.	1877
Cotton, Frederick Jay	425 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1894
Coues, William Pearce	261 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Crandell, Arthur Richmond	67 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Crane, Phineas Miller	Died 1882.	Apothecary	1826
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam	Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1907
Cummin, John White	9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1897
Curtis, Hall	Died 1906.	Surg.	1856
Cushing, Edward Fitch	967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1888
Cushing, Edward Fitch	967 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Med.	1890
Cushing, Harvey Williams	3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.	South Surg.	1897
Cushing, Joseph Whitney	Died 1897.	Surg.	1860
Cusick, Lawrence Francis	99 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1906
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry	214 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Cutler, William Ward	Died 1870.	Med.	1835
Dalton, John Call	Died 1889.	Surg.	1847

Dana, Francis	Med.	1829
Died 1872.		
Dane, John	East Surg.	1893
29 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Davenport, Francis Henry	Med.	1875
419 Boylston St., Boston.		
Davis, Abel Albert	East Surg.	1894
Calumet, Mich.		
Davis, Lincoln	East Surg.	1899
217 Beacon St., Boston.		
Davis, William Augustus	Med.	1840
Died 1898.		
Davis, William Horace	West Surg.	1898
23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.		
DeCourcillon, Eugene	Med.	1857
Died.		
Denny, Francis Parkman	West Med.	1895
65 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.		
De Normandie, Robert Laurent	East Surg.	1903
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Derby, George Strong	East Surg.	1901
7 Hereford St., Boston.		
Derby, Hasket	Surg.	1857
352 Beacon St., Boston.		
Derby, Richard Henry	Surg.	1866
Died 1907.		
Dexter, Richard	East Med.	1906
121 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dolliver, George Carroll	South Surg.	1895
Died 1897.		
Donoghue, James Crowley	East Med.	1897
214 Newbury St., Boston.		
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph	East Med.	1882
Bonita, Cal.		
Dunn, Charles Hunter	West Med.	1901
220 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Dunn, William Aloysius	West Surg.	1875
139 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dupee, Horace	Surg.	1835
Died 1891.		
Durand, Henry Strong	West Surg.	1887
87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N.Y.		
Dwight, Thomas	Surg.	1866
235 Beacon St., Boston.		
Dyer, Ezra	Surg.	1858
Died 1887.		
Eastman, Theodore Jewett	West Med.	1907
South Berwick, Maine.		

Easton, Charles Daniel 98 Mill St., Newport, R. I.	East Med.	1905
Edes, Richard Howard Died 1901.	East Surg.	1895
Ela, Walter 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1875
Eliot, George Died 1891.	West Surg.	1890
Elliot, John Wheelock 124 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Ellis, Calvin Died 1883.	Med.	1849
Ellis, Joshua James Died 1861.	Med.	1851
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr. 49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1902
Emerson, Edward Waldo Concord, Mass.	West Surg.	1874
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d 1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	West Surg.	1905
Eustis, John Fenwick Died 1844.	Med.	1839
Eveleth, Charles Wilson 237 West 127th St., New York City.	West Med.	1904
Everett, Oliver Hurd 53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1877
Fabyan, Marshall Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.	East Med.	1905
Farlow, William Gilson 24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.	Surg.	1869
Farnsworth, George Bourne Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1909
Finney, John Miller Turpin 923 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.	West Surg.	1889
Fisk, Arthur Lyman 41 West 50th St., New York City.	West Surg.	1890
Fitch, Ralph Roswell 209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.	West Med.	1904
Flagg, Elisha 190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1902
Fletcher, Ezra Wood Died 1847.	Med.	1841
Flint, Carleton Phillips 61 West 48th St., New York City.	South Surg.	1898
Flint, John Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	West Surg.	1903
Flint, John Sydenham Died 1887.	Med.	1845

Floyd, Cleaveland	West Med.	1904	1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Folsom, Norton	Med.	1863	Died 1903.
Ford, Lester Sackett	East Surg.	1882	Died 1882.
Foster, Burnside	West Surg.	1887	Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.
Francis, George Ebenezer	Surg.	1862	79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.
Francis, George Hills	East Surg.	1887	295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.
Frost, Horace Bird	East Surg.	1897	Weston, Mass.
Gage, Homer	East Surg.	1888	72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.
Gage, Thomas Hovey	Surg.	1851	50 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.
Galloupe, Charles William	West Surg.	1884	188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Gannett, William Whitworth	West Med.	1879	274 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
Garland, Frederick Eugene	South Surg.	1903	483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Garland, Joseph Everett	West Surg.	1876	Died 1907.
Garland, Roy	West Surg.	1904	17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.
Gay, George Henry	Surg.	1844	Died 1878.
Gay, Warren Fisher	West Surg.	1893	416 Marlboro St., Boston.
Gibson, Robert Francis	West Med.	1902	108 Highland Ave., Somerville Mass.
Gibson, William Borrowe	Surg.	1861	Died 1862.
Giddings, Harold Girard	South Surg.	1909	Massachusetts General Hospital.
Gilbert, Louis Whitmore	West Med.	1897	1410 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Godding, Clarence Miles	East Surg.	1883	Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln	West Med.	1893	258 Beacon St., Boston.
Goodall, Harry Winfred	West Med.	1903	71 Marlboro St., Boston.
Goodridge, Frederick James	South Surg.	1904	5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Gould, Alfred Henry Died 1907.	South Surg.	1901
Gould, Augustus Addison Died 1866.	Med.	1828
Graves, James Chapman, Jr. 206 Hyde Block, Spokane, Wash.	East Surg.	1906
Graves, Robert John 5 N. State St., Concord, N. H.	East Surg.	1904
Graves, William Phillips 395 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1900
Gray, Francis Henry Died 1880.	Med.	1833
Green, John Orne 182 Marlboro St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Green, Joshua Died 1875.	Apothecary	1821
Green, Robert Montraville 78 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1907
Green, Samuel Abbott 1154 Boylston St., Boston.	Surg.	1853
Greene, Edward Miller 20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	East Med.	1889
Greenough, Francis Boott Died 1904.	Med.	1865
Greenough, Robert Battey 377 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Greenough, Robert Battey 377 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1897
Greenwood, Arthur Moses 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	West Surg.	1904
Habersham, Joseph Clay Died 1881.	Med.	1852
Hale, Josiah Little Died 1903.	Surg.	1867
Hall, Herbert James 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	East Surg.	1896
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey 228 High St., Newburyport, Mass.	East Med.	1904
Harmer, Torr Wagner Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1908
Harrington, Charles, 2d 57 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	East Med.	1881
Harrington, Francis Bishop 201 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1881
Harris, Francis Augustine 483 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1871
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks 220 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899

Hartwell, John Bryant	29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	West Surg.	1905
Haskins, Alfred Leonard	Died 1876.	Med.	1864
Hastings, William Henry Howe	Died 1900.	Med.	1867
Hatch, Royal J	143 Newbury St., Boston.	West Med.	1906
Haven, Henry Cecil	Stockbridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1877
Haven, Samuel Foster	Died 1862.	Med.	1854
Hawes, John Brougham, 2d	295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1904
Hay, Gustavus	1 Hathaway St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Med.	1856
Hayden, David Hyslop	Newport, R. I.	Surg.	1862
Hayward, George	Died 1901.	Surg.	1841
Hayward, George Griswold	165 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1880
Head, John Frazier	2015 R St., Washington, D.C.	Med.	1843
Heard, John Theodore	Died 1906.	Surg.	1858
Hewes, Henry Fox	125 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Heywood, Charles Frederick	Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Hildreth, Charles Hosea	Died 1884.	Surg.	1850
Hill, George Hillard	66 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1895
Hill, George Sumner	Marblehead, Mass.	East Med.	1901
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall	Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.	West Med.	1882
Hodges, William Donnison	Died 1893.	East Surg.	1881
Holden, Charles Sumner	24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.	West Surg.	1883
Hollings, Charles Byan	Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1908
Holmes, Christopher Columbus	Died 1882.	Surg.	1839
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo	Died 1900.	Surg.	1853

Homans, Charles Dudley Died 1886.	Surg.	1849
Homans, John Died 1903.	Surg.	1861
Homans, John 164 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1904
Homans, John, 2d Died 1902.	East Surg.	1882
Hooker, Anson Parker Died 1873.	Med.	1857
Hooper, Henry 541 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.	Surg.	1868
Hosmer, Alfred Died 1891.	Surg.	1855
Houghton, Harry Lincoln 419 Boylston St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Howe, Estes Died 1887.	Med.	1834
Howe, Octavius Thorndike Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.	West Surg.	1877
Howe, Samuel Died 1879.	East Surg.	1875
Howland, Joseph Briggs Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1897
Hoyt, Charles Wentworth 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1906
Hubbard, Joshua Clap 84 Bay State Road, Boston.	South Surg.	1897
Huntington, James Lincoln Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1909
Huntington, Thomas Waterman 1118 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.	East Med.	1876
Hutchinson, Marcello State Hospital for the Insane, Waterbury, Vt.	East Med.	1877
Hyde, George Smith Died 1905.	Med.	1855
Inches, Charles Edward 386 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1864
Jackson, Henry 380 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1885
Jackson, James Marsh 230 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1891
Jackson, John Barnard Sweet Died 1879.	Apothecary	1827
Jacobs, Henry Barton 3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.	East Med.	1888
Jaques, Henry Percy Lenox, Mass.	West Med.	1880

Jelly, Arthur Carleton	10 Arlington St., Boston.	East Med.	1892
Johnson, Harold Abbott	68 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	West Surg.	1901
Johnson, John Bates		Surg.	1838
Johnson, Walter Sidney	717 Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.	West Surg.	1899
Johnson, William Otis	Died 1873.	Med.	1848
Jones, Claudius Marcellus	Died 1892.	East Med.	1875
Jones, Daniel Fiske	114 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1897
Jones, Ralph Kneeland	Died 1888.	Med.	1846
Joslin, Elliot Proctor	81 Bay State Road, Boston.	West Med.	1895
Jouett, Fred Robert	62 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel	2709 Bond St., Denver, Colo.	East Med.	1902
Kent, Barker Brooks	Died 1873.	Surg.	1868
Kidder, Edward Hamilton	Died 1898.	West Surg.	1894
Kidner, Frederick Clinton	16 Brimmer St., Boston.	South Surg.	1905
Kimball, George Morrill	266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.	West Surg.	1885
Kingman, Lucius Collinwood	325 Broad St., Providence, R. I.	West Surg.	1905
Kingsley, George Lyle	Died 1890.	West Surg.	1891
Kinnicutt, Roger	Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1909
Ladd, Maynard	295 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1900
Lambert, Alfred	Died 1885.	Surg.	1845
Lane, J. Henry	Died 1861.	Apothecary	1824
Lane, William Nourse	Died 1862.	Surg.	1852
Langmaid, Samuel Woods	277 Dartmouth St., Boston.	Surg.	1863
Lecompte, Walter Augustus	Died 1907.	West Surg.	1899

Lee, Roger Irving 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1907
Lee, William George 1904 Evanston Ave , Chicago, Ill.	East Surg.	1905
Lincoln, Merrick 2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.	West Med.	1901
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt Died 1900.	Surg.	1867
Little, John Mason, Jr. 317 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.	South Surg.	1902
Locke, Edwin Allen 117 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1902
Lombard, Frederick Howard Died 1885.	West Surg.	1882
Lord, Frederick Taylor 305 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Lord, Sidney Archer Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.	South Surg.	1894
Loring, Robert Gardner 117 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1896
Lothrop, Howard Augustus 101 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Lund, Fred Bates 529 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1893
Lynam, Frank 216 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.	West Surg.	1893
Mack, William Died 1895.	Surg.	1837
Manahan, Thomas James 14 Newbury St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Marshall, Herman Weston Hemenway Chambers, Fenway, Boston.	West Surg.	1907
Mason, Amos Lawrence 265 Clarendon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Mason, George Edward Died 1882.	Surg.	1864
Mason, William Castein Bangor, Maine.	East Surg.	1878
May, William Ropes 74 Madison Ave., New York City.	East Med.	1900
Mead, Louis Guy 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Mears, Elijah Raymond Died 1841.	Surg.	1840
Metcalf, Carleton Ray 22 Linnean St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1907
Miller, Ernest Parker 24 Church St., Fitchburg, Mass.	West. Med.	1877

Minot, James Jackson 188 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1878
Mixter, Charles Galloupe 180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1907
Mixter, Samuel Jason 180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1879
Mixter, William Jason 180 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1907
Moffit, Herbert Charles 1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.	East Med.	1895
Monks, George Howard 67 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1880
Moore, Frederick Fiske	West Med.	1876
Moorehouse, George Wilton 842 Logan Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Med.	1899
Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon Died 1907.	Surg.	1868
Morse, Henry Lee 112 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Morton, William James 19 East 28th St., New York City.	Surg.	1871
Moseley, William Edward 301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.	East Med.	1874
Moseley, William Oxnard Died 1879.	West Med.	1878
Mosher, Harris Peyton 828 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1897
Mumford, James Gregory 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1890
Murphy, Fred Towsley 309 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1901
Musgrave, Percy 6 Gloucester St., Boston.	East Med.	1899
Newell, Franklin Spilman 379 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Newell, Otis Kimball 68 St. James Ave., New York City.	East Surg.	1883
Newhall, Harvey Field 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	East Surg.	1906
Newhall, Herbert William 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	West Med.	1883
Nichols, Arthur Howard 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Norton, Chauncey Williams Cazenovia, N. Y.	West Surg.	1902
Oakman, Carl Shepard 32 Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich.	East Surg.	1904

Odin, John	Died 1864.	Surg.	1832
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame	Died 1906.	East Surg.	1900
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff	Died 1883.	Med.	1848
Oliver, Henry Kemble	St. Botolph Club, Boston.	Med.	1854
Oliver, Joseph Pearson	Died 1903.	Med.	1870
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham.	379 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham	379 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
Ordway, Clarence Eugene	Winchester, Mass.	West Surg.	1906
Osgood, Robert Bayley	372 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Otis, Walter Joseph	267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1880
Overlander, Charles Leonard	127 Newbury St., Boston.	West Med.	1906
Page, William Hussey	Died 1888.	Surg.	1852
Painter, Charles Fairbanks	372 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Palfrey, Francis Winslow	88 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1903
Park, John Gray	Died 1905.	Med.	1861
Parker, Willard	Died 1884.	Med.	1829
Parkman, Samuel	Died 1854.	Med.	1836
Peabody, Francis Weld	Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1908
Pearl, Frederick Warren	Hotel Vendome, Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Pease, Edward Allen	443 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1892
Pegram, John Combe, Jr.	Died 1906.	West Surg.	1896
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph	5212 Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.	East Surg.	1884
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton	Died 1899.	West Surg.	1886
Phippen, Hardy	84 Washington St., Salem, Mass.	East Surg.	1889

Phippen, Walter Gray . . . . 88 Washington St., Salem, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Pierce, George Burgess . . . . 178 Devonshire St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Pierson, Edward Brooks . . . . Died 1874.	Surg.	1842
Porter, Charles Allen . . . . 254 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Porter, Charles Burnham . . . . 5 Arlington St., Boston.	Surg.	1864
Porter, Francis Edward . . . . Auburndale, Mass.	Surg.	1872
Post, Abner . . . . 16 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1869
Potter, Alexander Carleton . . . . 186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch . . . . 48 West 51st St., New York City.	East Med.	1898
Pratt, Calvin . . . . South St., Bridgewater, Mass.	Surg.	1865
Pratt, Herbert James . . . . Care Francis Bartlett, 40 State St., Boston.	Med.	1867
Pratt, John Washburn . . . . Dedham, Mass.	West Surg.	1886
Prescott, Henry Dudley . . . . 108 S. Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.	East Surg.	1904
Putnam, Charles Pickering . . . . 63 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1868
Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell . . . . 121 East 38th St., New York City.	South Surg.	1895
Putnam, James Jackson . . . . 106 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1869
Quinby, William Carter . . . . 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.	East Surg.	1903
Quincy, Henry Parker . . . . Died 1899.	Surg.	1866
Ray, Benjamin Lincoln . . . . Died 1879.	Med.	1858
Reynolds, Edward . . . . 65 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1885
Reynolds, John Phillips . . . . 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1851
Reynolds, Joseph . . . . Died 1872.	Apothecary	1825
Rice, Alexander Hamilton . . . . 389 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1905
Richardson, Edward Pierson . . . . 224 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1907

Richardson, Mark Wyman	419 Boylston St., Boston.	West Med.	1895
Richardson, Maurice Howe	224 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1877
Richardson, William Lambert	225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Med.	1866
Risley, Edward Hammond	Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1908
Robbins, Chandler	259 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1905
Robinson, Samuel	416 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1902
Robinson, Samuel Quincy	Died 1899.	Surg.	1876
Ropes, Francis Codman	Died 1869.	Surg.	1859
Rotch, Thomas Morgan	197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1874
Sabine, George Kraus	30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1872
Salisbury, Stephen	Died 1875.	Surg.	1834
Sanford, Henry Lindsay	275 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1901
Sargent, Joseph	Died 1888.	Med.	1837
Sargent, Lucius Manlius	Died 1864.	Surg.	1855
Sawyer, Albert Franklin	Died 1903.	Surg.	1851
Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus	Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1908
Sayward, William Henry, Jr.,	Wayland, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Schram, Charles	52 East 82d St, New York City.	West Med.	1886
Scudder, Charles Locke	189 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1889
Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard	Died 1896.	West Med.	1896
Sears, George Gray	426 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1885
Seaverns, Joel	Died 1894.	Med.	1853
Seelye, Ralph Holland	37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Surg.	1891
Seelye, Walter Clark	64 William St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1900

Sewall, John Gallison Died 1872.	Med.	1847
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever 135 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1872
Shattuck, George Cheever 135 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1906
Shaw, Henry Alden Major-Surgeon, United States Army, Washington, D. C.	West Surg.	1891
Sheahan, George Morris Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1908
Sherman, Thomas Foster Died 1893.	West Med.	1881
Sibley, Benjamin Ernest 1407 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Simmons, Channing Chamberlain 66 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1900
Sinclair, Alexander Doull 38 Lornsen Strasse, Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.	Med.	1856
Slade, Daniel Denison Died 1896.	Surg.	1848
Smith, Harold Wellington Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	South Surg.	1903
Smith, Hervey Lewis 179½ State St., Springfield, Mass.	West Med.	1907
Smith, Ira St. Clair Died 1891.	Surg.	1868
Smith, Richard Mason Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1909
Smith, William Henry 377 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1897
Smith, William Lord 397 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1892
Spalding, Roger Duxbury, Mass.	East Med.	1902
Sparhawk, Thomas Died 1874.	Med.	1831
Spear, Louis Mahlon Hotel Westminster, Boston.	East Med.	1906
Spoonor, Lesley Hinckley Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1909
Sprague, Richard Died 1892.	West Surg.	1888
Stearns, John Died 1898.	Surg.	1859
Stedman, Charles Ellery 17 Edgehill Road, Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1854
Stedman, George 380 Newbury St., Boston.	West Surg.	1875

Stedman, Henry Rust	East Surg.	1874	South St., Brookline, Mass.
Stevens, Horace Paine	West Surg.	1907	1911 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.
Stevens, Lewis Tibbets	West Med.	1887	Died 1898.
Stickney, Josiah Henry	Surg.	1857	Died 1901.
Stone, Arthur Kingsbury	West Surg.	1888	543 Boylston St., Boston.
Stone, James Savage	East Surg.	1894	234 Marlboro St., Boston.
Storer, Malcolm	East Surg.	1890	476 Boylston St., Boston.
Stowell, Edmund Channing	East Med.	1893	69 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.
Strong, Charles Pratt	West Surg.	1881	Died 1893.
Sturgis, Frederick Russell	Surg.	1866	16 West 32d St., New York City.
Swain, Howard Townsend	East Surg.	1898	68 Marlboro St., Boston.
Swain, Howard Townsend	West Med.	1899	68 Marlboro St., Boston.
Swan, Charles Walter	Med.	1863	119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.
Swan, William Donnison	East Surg.	1886	167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
Swett, Samuel	Surg.	1831	Died.
Swift, William Nye	East Med.	1881	378 County St., New Bedford, Mass.
Talbot, Fritz Bradley	East Med.	1907	434 Marlboro St., Boston.
Tarbell, George Grosvenor	Surg.	1864	Died 1900.
Taylor, Frederick Weston	East Med.	1882	1735 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Thayer, William Henry	Med.	1842	Died 1897.
Thayer, William Sydney	West Med.	1889	Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Thomas, Thomas Kemble	Surg.	1830	Died 1863.
Thompson, Frederick Henry	Surg.	1869	3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.
Thorndike, Augustus	West Surg.	1889	601 Beacon St., Boston.

Thorndike, William	Surg.	1856	Died 1884.
Thorndike, William Henry	Surg.	1848	Died 1884.
Tilden, George Horton	East Surg.	1876	Naples, Italy.
Tileston, Wilder	East Med.	1900	117 Beacon St., Boston.
Tobey, James Edwin	Surg.	1871	Died 1891.
Torbert, James Rockwell	East Surg.	1902	252 Marlboro St., Boston.
Tower, Charles Carroll	Med.	1858	Died 1893.
Townsend, Charles Wendell	East Med.	1886	76 Marlboro St., Boston.
Townsend, William Edward	Surg.	1843	Died 1866.
Tuck, Henry	Surg.	1833	Died 1845.
Tuck, Henry	Med.	1866	Died 1904.
Van Nüys, Fresenius	East Med.	1907	Weston, Mass.
Vaughn, Charles Everett	Med.	1862	Died 1904.
Vickery, Eugene Augustus	West Surg.	1904	Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.
Vickery, Herman Frank	West Med.	1882	263 Beacon St., Boston.
Vincent, Beth	West Surg.	1903	227 Beacon St., Boston.
Vose, Robert Henry	East Surg.	1897	347 Marlboro St., Boston.
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield	Med.	1863	526 Beacon St., Boston.
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin	South Surg.	1901	323 Beacon St., Boston.
Wakefield, Alley Talbot	West Surg.	1883	Died 1886.
Walcott, William Walter	South Surg.	1906	32 W. Central St., Natick, Mass.
Warren, Hobart Endicott	East Surg.	1894	Ashburnham, Mass.
Warren, John Collins	Surg.	1865	58 Beacon St., Boston.
Washburn, Frederic Augustus	South Surg.	1897	Massachusetts General Hospital.

Waterman, George Arthur 395 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1901
Waterman, Thomas Died 1901.	Surg.	1867
Watson, Francis Sedgewick 92 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1879
Webster, Fred Patterson 12 Pine St., Portland, Maine.	West Med.	1902
Weis, Joseph Deutsch 1548 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	West Med.	1899
West, George Webb Died 1897.	West Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus 48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.	South Surg.	1894
Wheeler, John Brooks 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.	East Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Leonard 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1869
Whipple, Jeremiah Died 1871.	Med.	1865
White, Franklin Warren 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
White, James Clark 259 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1855
White, John Lane Died 1902.	Med.	1854
Whiteside, George Shattuck Dekum Bldg., Portland, Ore.	West Surg.	1898
Whitney, James Lyman 2620 Laguna St., San Francisco, Cal.	West Med.	1906
Whitney, William Fiske 228 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1875
Whittemore, James Madison Died 1863.	Apothecary	1822
Whittemore, Wyman 259 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1906
Whittier, Edward Newton Died 1902.	Med.	1868
Willard, Josiah Newell Died 1870.	Med.	1859
Willard, Robert Died 1892.	Med.	1862
Williams, Hugh 267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1899
Winn, William Adams Died 1889.	East Surg.	1876
Winslow, Fred Bradlee 275 Clarendon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1901

Witherlee, Charles Bryant 77 Park St., Portland, Maine.	West Surg.	1881
Wood, Edward Stickney Died 1905.	Surg.	1870
Woodbury, Frederick Clinton Died 1886.	East Med.	1887
Woodbury, Willard Porter Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1908
Workman, William Hunter Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1871
Wyman, Morrill Died 1903.	Med.	1836
Yost, Jno. Dixon Care of Surgeon General, United States Army.	East Surg.	1898
Young, Ernest Boyen 434 Marlboro St.	West Surg.	1897
Young, James Herbert Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1908

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1908.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

FRANCIS C. LOWELL.

Treasurer.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 State Street.

Secretary.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.

Trustees.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.
FRANCIS H. APPLETON, 251 Marlboro Street.
FRANCIS BLAKE, Auburndale, Mass.
CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 Congress Street.
CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 39 Court Street.
FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 50 State Street, Room 68.
HENRY S. HOWE, 89 Franklin Street.
HENRY S. HUNNEWELL, 87 Milk Street.
DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.

Administrator.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M.D.
OLIVER F. WADSWORTH, M.D.
GEORGE F. JELLY, M.D.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.
EDWARD COWLES, M.D.
CHARLES B. PORTER, M.D.
JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M.D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.
HENRY H. A. BEACH, M.D.
ARTHUR T. CABOT, M.D.
GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.
MESSRS. KIMBALL, HOWE, THAYER, and WILLIAMS.

Accounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. THAYER, WILLIAMS, and FOSTER.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. BLAKE, FOSTER, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, HOWE, and BLAKE.

Book of Donations.
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. HOWE, HUNNEWELL, and GREENOUGH.

Dalton Scholarship.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1908.

March and September.
MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

April and October.
MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

May and November.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

June and December.
MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

July.
MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

August.
MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

1909.

January, June, and December.
MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

February and July.
MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

March and September.
MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January.

MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.
MRS. FRANZ PFAFF, 29 Gloucester Street.

February.

MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.
MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 303 Berkeley Street.
MRS. PHILIP S. SEARS, 315 Commonwealth Avenue.

March.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
MRS. PHILIP S. SEARS, 315 Commonwealth Avenue.
MISS ROSAMOND GIBSON, 137 Beacon Street.

April.

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
MRS. F. L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.
MRS. HUGH WHITNEY, 330 Dartmouth Street.
MISS A. D. BLAKE, 265 Beacon Street.
MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 83 Mt. Vernon Street.

May.

MRS. RUFUS SEWALL, 755 Boylston Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, 82 Marlboro Street.
MISS A. N. WARD, 304 Marlboro Street.

June.

Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett, 41 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. H. H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street.

July.

Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, 3 Marlboro Street.

August.

Mrs. J. G. Mumford, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Miss Ellen Boynton, Dartmouth Street, Somerville.

September.

Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. J. G. Mumford, 29 Commonwealth Avenue.

October.

Mrs. C. P. Greenough, Carleton Street, Longwood.
Mrs. Edmund J. Burke, Chestnut Hill.

November.

Mrs. Rufus Sewall, 755 Boylston Street.
Miss J. L. Motley, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, 358 Marlboro Street.

December.

Mrs. A. L. Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street.

General.

Mrs. Greely Curtis, 28 Mt. Vernon Street.
Mrs. Wm. T. Councilman, 78 Bay State Road.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay, 3d, 755 Boylston Street.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

Herbert B. Howard, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
2d, Joseph B. Howland, M.D.
3d, Arthur H. Crosbie.
4th, Louis H. Burlingham, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Maurice H. Richardson, M.D.
Francis B. Harrington, M.D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
James G. Mumford, M.D.
William A. Brooks, M.D.
Charles A. Porter, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George W. W. Brewster, M.D.
Farrar Cobb, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Charles W. Townsend, M.D.
Arthur K. Stone, M.D.
James M. Jackson, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Henry F. Hewes, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
George S. C. Badger, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Robert B. Greenough, M.D.
Daniel F. Jones, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Hugh Cabot, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Fred T. Murphy, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Elisha Flagg, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

John T. Bowen, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M.D.
Henry C. Baldwin, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D.
J. Payson Clark, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

Aural Surgeon.

Henry L. Morse, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Frederick E. Cheney, M.D.
Alexander Quackenboss, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M.D.

Director of the Pathological Laboratory.
JAMES H. WRIGHT, M.D.

Chemist.
WILLIAM F. BOOS, M.D.

Consulting Anesthetist.
FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of the Medico-Mechanical Department.

Skiagrapher.
WALTER J. DODD.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.
HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.
FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.
WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.
EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.
GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.
FREDERIC C. COBB, M.D.
JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.
HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.
D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D.

Assistants to Physicians to Out-Patients.
JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.
CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

Assistants to the Orthopedic Surgeons.
WARREN F. GAY, M.D.
WILLIAM R. MACAUSLAND, M.D.
MARK H. ROGERS, M.D.
ZABDIEL B. ADAMS, M.D.
HARVEY F. NEWHALL, M.D.
FREDERICK J. GOODRIDGE, M.D.

Assistants to Surgeons.
GEORGE O. CLARK, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.
JOHN B. HARTWELL, M.D.

Assistants to the Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.
WILLIAM E. EATON, M.D.
E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.
OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.
FREDERICK C. KIDNER, M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

Lawrence D. Chapin.
Wilbur A. Sawyer.
Francis W. Peabody.
Williston W. Barker.
Roger Kinnicutt.
James H. Young.
Leslie H. Spooner.
Richard M. Smith.

Surgical House Pupils.

Francis L. Burnett.
Willard P. Woodbury.
Charles B. Hollings.
Lloyd T. Brown.
Edward H. Risley.
Leslie L. Bigelow.
James L. Huntington.
Torr W. Harmer.
George M. Sheahan.
Harold G. Giddings.
George B. Farnsworth.
Russell T. Congdon.

Matron.

Mary E. Clark.

Superintendent of Nurses.

Pauline L. Dolliver.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses.

1st, Annabella McCrae.
2d, Frances A. Chandler.
3d, Jessie E. Grant.

Apothecary.

Joseph Godsoe.

Assistant Librarian.

Grace W. Myers.

Clerk.

Lida E. Crawford.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Dr. Henry P. Walcott, *Chairman.*
Dr. Herbert B. Howard, *Resident Physician.*
Miss Pauline L. Dolliver, *Superintendent of Nurses.*
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, Jr., *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

Dr. Francis B. Harrington.
Dr. James J. Minot.
Dr. James G. Mumford.
Dr. James M. Jackson.
Dr. Richard C. Cabot.
Dr. Herman F. Vickery.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Mrs. Herbert L. Burrell.
Mrs. George H. Monks.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Miss Isabel Fabyan.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Miss Mary Wheelwright.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.

Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.	*2d Assistant Physician.*
E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.	GUY G. FERNALD, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.
OTTO FOLIN, PH.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.	*Assistant Physician.*
F. LYMAN WELLS, PH.D.	FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians
RALPH C. KELL, M.D. FREDERIC B. M. CADY, M.D.
CHARLES C. ERDMANN, A.B.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.
LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
JENNIE McINTOSH.

Clerk.	*Librarian.*
MARGARET E. CLARK.	E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.
DAVID H. HOLMES. S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Cookery.
GRACE M. SWANSON.

Supervisor of Women's Department.	*Supervisor of Men's Department.*
EMMA M. STONE.	HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.	*Storekeeper.*
ELMER D. FULL, PH.G.	GEORGE A. ALLEN.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Superintendent.
HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D. (Resident Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.
ALICE SCOTT.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP

The Dalton Scholarship with an income of Five Hundred Dollars will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1908, to the candidate recommended by the Visiting Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holder of the Scholarship is required to do original work in a subject to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Blossom Street, Boston.

See also page 102 of this Report.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the Physicians and Surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See page 104 of this Report.

15 Chestnut St.,
Boston.

Ninety-fifth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

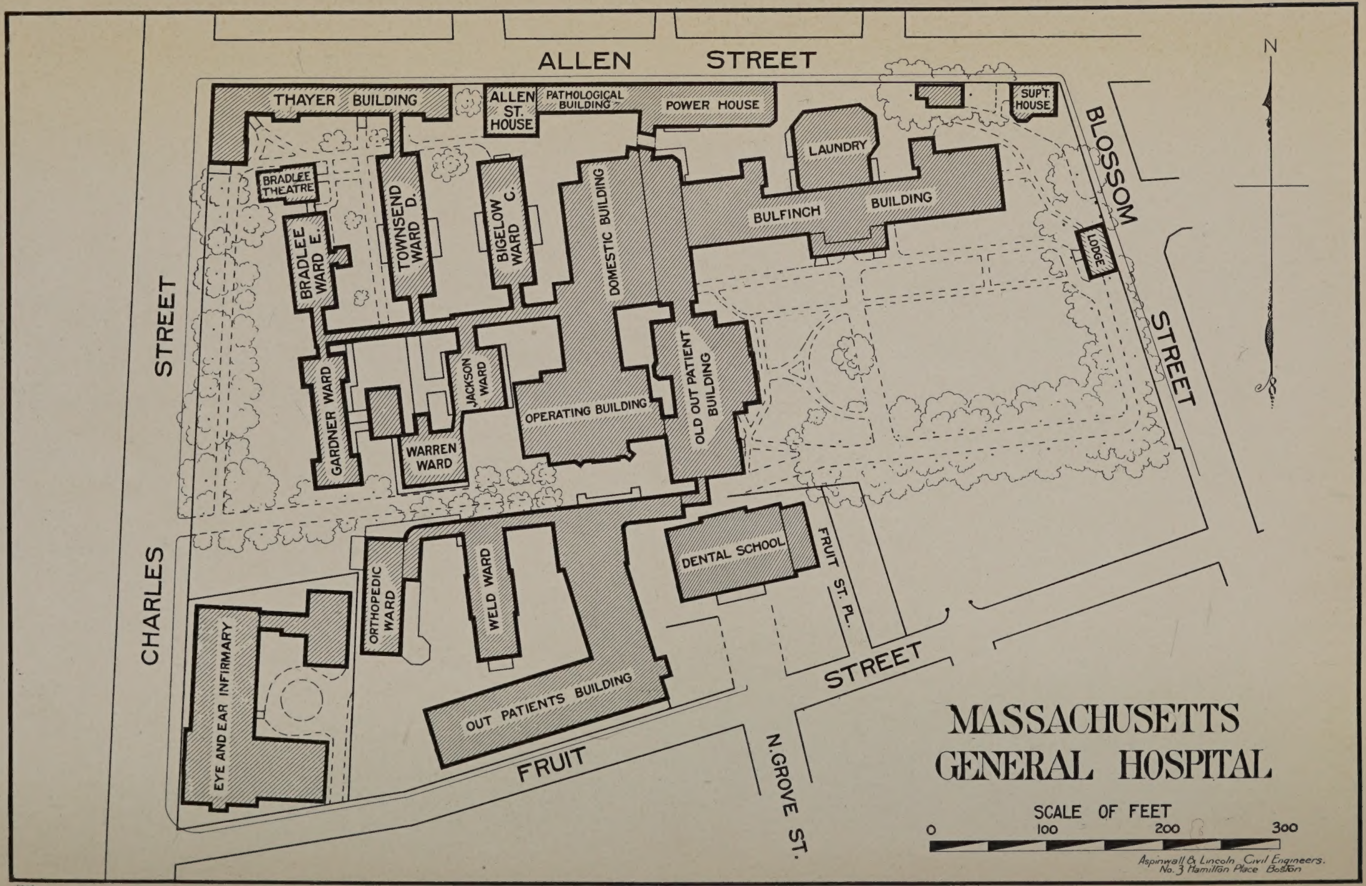
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1908.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.
1909.


N
ALLEN STREET
BLOSSOM STREET
CHARLES STREET
FRUIT STREET
N. GROVE ST.
FRUIT ST. PL.
THAYER BUILDING
ALLEN ST. HOUSE
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING
POWER HOUSE
SUPT. HOUSE
LAUNDRY
BULFINCH BUILDING
LODGE
BRADLEE THEATRE
BRADLEE WARD E.
TOWNSEND WARD D.
BIGELOW WARD C.
DOMESTIC BUILDING
OLD OUT PATIENT BUILDING
OPERATING BUILDING
JACKSON WARD
GARDNER WARD
WARREN WARD
DENTAL SCHOOL
ORTHOPEDIC WARD
WELD WARD
OUT PATIENTS BUILDING
EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCALE OF FEET
0
100
200
300
Aspinwall & Lincoln Civil Engineers.
No. 3 Hamilton Place Boston
5244

PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Ninety-fifth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home in
Waverley.

1908.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS.
1909.

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

ACCOUNTS. Trial Balance 16
  Examinations of 34
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 91
ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BOOK OF DONATIONS 14
  „ „ „ TREASURER 15-33
  „ „ „ AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS 34
  „ „ „ ADMINISTRATOR AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, General Hospital 37
  „ „ „ TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, General Hospital 62
  „ „ „ MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, General Hospital 92-183
  „ „ „ DIRECTOR OF CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, General Hospital 77
  „ „ „ TREADWELL LIBRARY, General Hospital 84
  „ „ „ SUPERINTENDENT, McLean Hospital 209
  „ „ „ TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, McLean Hospital 232
  „ „ „ TRUSTEES 5
BOARD OF CONSULTATION 267
CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital 77
CONVALESCENT HOME. Officers of 275
  Expenses and receipts of 22
  Expense and Revenue Statement for the Year 1908 60-61
  Patients at, number of 59
INSTITUTION, Officers of 267
DALTON SCHOLARSHIP, Rules of 87
DONATIONS AND LEGACIES. Report of Committee on 14
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL. Amounts subscribed in 1908 22
  List of subscribers to 22
FUNDS. General Fund 20
  Restricted Funds 24
  Treadwell Library Fund 31
  Warren Library Fund 31
  Wooden Leg Fund 32
  Bowditch History Fund 32
  Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds 33
GENERAL HOSPITAL. Officers of 270
  Rules for Admission and Rates 91
  Expenses and Receipts of 21
  Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1908 52-53
  Statement of Stock on Hand 54
  Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of 37
  Residence of Persons Admitted 46
  Birthplace of Persons Admitted 46
  Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males 47
  Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females 49
  Out-Patients of 45
  Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years. 50
  Training School for Nurses 62
  List of House Pupils 245
INCOME. Amounts of 21
  McLean Hospital Fund 30
INVESTMENTS. Producing no Income 17
  Producing Income 17
  Income from, Amount of 21
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES. General Hospital 269
LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS 245
McLEAN HOSPITAL. Officers of 274
  Expenses and Receipts of 21
  Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1908 56-57
  Superintendent's Annual Report 209
  Art Room 215
  General Statistics of 1908 218
  Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years 219
  Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions 219

PAGE.
Parentage of Persons Admitted 220
Residence of Persons Admitted 221
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted 223
Occupation of Persons Admitted 223
Ages of Insane at First Attack 224
Causes of Diseases in Persons Admitted 225
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admitted 226
Form of Mental Disease of Patients 227
Discharges Classified 229
Causes of Death 230
Duration of Mental Disease and Its Treatment 231
Cost of Principal Stores 58
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of 232

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION 267
General Hospital 270
McLean Hospital 274
Convalescent Home 275

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc 45

PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates 44-45
,, ,, Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation 46-49
,, ,, Admissions, Discharges, and Results, twenty-three years 50
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges 219
,, ,, Voluntary 218

CONVALESCENT HOME. Admissions and Discharges 45

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of 37

STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1908. Medical Diseases 92
,, ,, ,, Surgical ,, ... 105
,, ,, ,, ,, Operations 139
,, ,, ,, Major Operations 181
,, ,, ,, Out-Patient Department 185

SUPERINTENDENT McLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of 209

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
Of General Hospital. Admission to Training and Instruction 74
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 76
Of McLean ,, Annual Report of 232
,, ,, Admission to, Training and Instruction 235
,, ,, Pupils Employed and Paid 237
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 237
,, ,, Course of Instruction 238
,, ,, Order of Exercises for Men 243
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Women 242

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 84
Receipts and Payments, 1908 20
Trial Balance 16

TRUSTEES. Annual Report of 5
List of 267
Standing Committees of 268

VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees 268
Of Ladies General Hospital 269

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 89

THE

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation respectfully submit the following:

LAND.

The real estate of the McLean Hospital has been increased during 1908 by the purchase of two tracts of land at Waverley, one on Mill Street, containing about 71,800 square feet, and the other, the Brown Farm, so called, comprising fifty-six and forty-eight one hundredths (56.48) acres, which had been occupied by the Hospital for several years under a lease. Since its purchase a spring has been discovered upon the Farm which has a large flow of water, sufficient, it is believed, for more than the present needs of the Hospital. A pipe line has been laid connecting with the old line, and a pump-house is in process of construction, in which a pump will be installed.

Three (3) lots of land on Fruit Street in Boston, with the houses thereon, adjoining the grounds of the General Hospital, have been bought during the year. This purchase completed the ownership by the Corporation of the land bounded by Blossom

Street, Fruit Street, the old yard of the Hospital, and the Parkman land and buildings on Fruit Street Place. All the old houses upon this property, thirty-three (33) in number, have been torn down, the land graded and made a part of the Hospital yard, around which a brick wall with a gate at the foot of North Anderson Street has been built. The accompanying illustration shows this gate, and the new land.

Ten thousand (10,000) square feet of land on Hammatt Road, West Roxbury, lying between two pieces of land belonging to the Hospital, were acquired by purchase.

BUILDINGS.

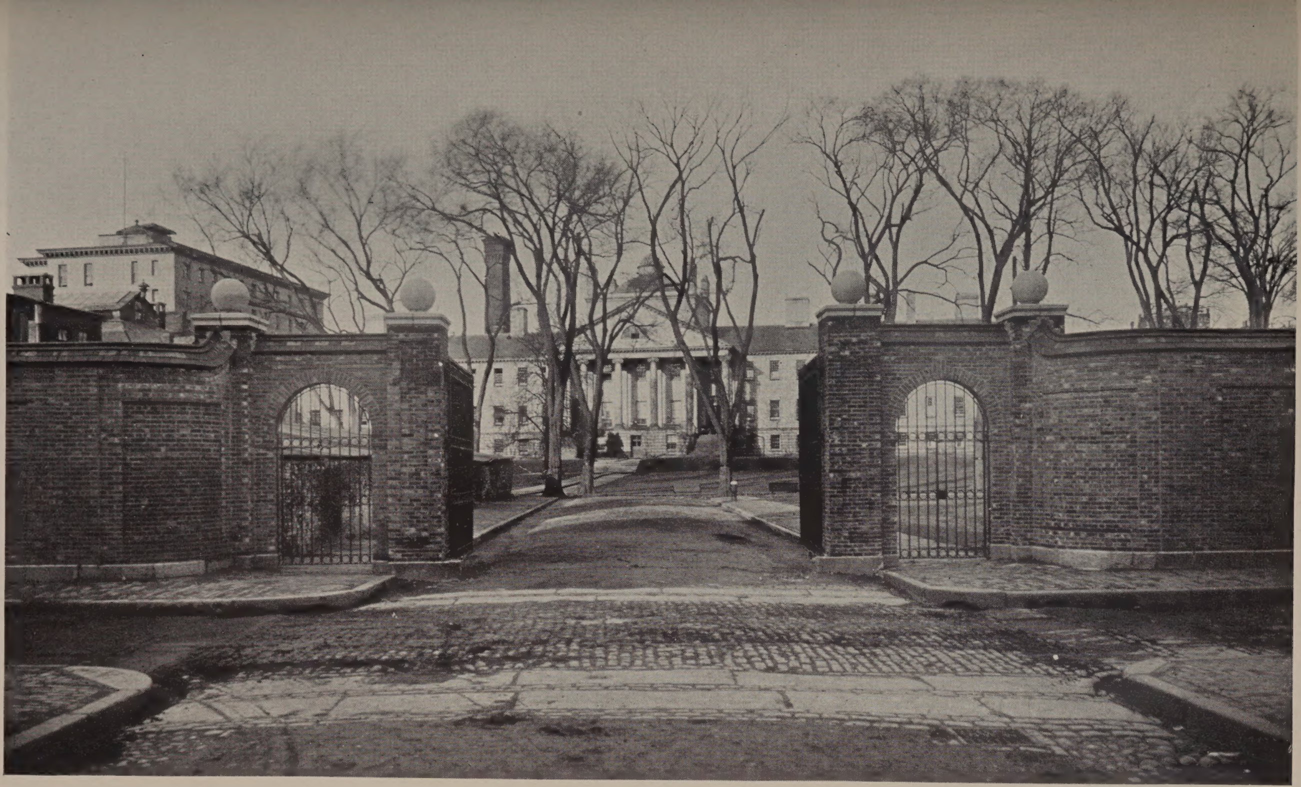
A bay window has been added to the Wyman House at Waverley and a partition removed, which will admit more sun and air, and a room for continuous baths for patients is now building.

At the Convalescent Home the two rooms which were formerly used as a laundry have been thrown into one, making a very pleasant small ward and increasing the number of beds from thirty-two (32) to thirty-six (36). The extra space gained has been used to obviate the crowded condition of the beds for men in the old wards.

A veranda has been added to the Weld Ward at the General Hospital through the generosity of Dr. Charles G. Weld.

FINANCIAL.

During the year the system of accounting at the Hospital has been changed to a uniform system, adopted by several of the most prominent hospitals of the country. The adoption of this system makes it difficult to make detailed comparisons of the



BULFINCH BUILDING, GENERAL HOSPITAL.

financial results in the workings of this Institution in 1908 with former years, but it can be said in general terms that the General Hospital has done a larger business, at about $9,000 less expense than in 1907.

The McLean Hospital, on a basis of 1907 accounting, will show for 1908 that the receipts, including the income from the Special Funds, exceeded the expenditures by about $3,000, and the Convalescent Home will show a deficit of about $1,000.

The income from invested funds, as shown in the Treasurer's Report, is considerably less than in 1907, but this difference is not the result of a less earning power of the investments, but has come about through the receipt in 1907 of certain unusual settlements happening in that year, and also to a difference in the system of bookkeeping, which closed the books on December 31, and did not include certain January first dividends in 1908, which happened to come in in 1907 and appeared in the accounts of that year.

In connection with the new system of accounting, which deals with cash transactions only, it was considered advisable to charge off the various stocks and uncollected charges for board at the McLean Hospital, which has occasioned a nominal shrinkage of the General Fund to that extent.

Under this new system it is expected that hereafter comparisons and an intelligent understanding of the workings of the Institution will be clearer and more valuable than ever.

STATISTICAL.

AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON.

The total number of patients admitted during the year was 5,362 against 5,517 in 1907. The daily average was 291 against 279 in 1907. The total number treated during the year was 5,637. The actual work done by the Hospital, however, is shown by the total patients' days treatment, 106,034 in 1908, as opposed to 102,109 in 1907.

The number of free patients treated during the year was 3,558 as against 3,285 in 1907, and the number of paying patients in whole or in part was 2,079 as opposed to 2,364 in 1907.

In the Out-Patient Department the number of new cases treated was 20,729 as against 20,358 in 1907.

The total number of visits from these patients was 116,008; the average daily attendance 382, and the total number of prescriptions filled was 46,390.

The number of patients treated in the Accident Ward was 5,313 as opposed to 5,802 in 1907. The average number of days during which patients have remained in the Hospital was 20— against 18+ in 1907. In the early part of the year two of our wards were closed for a short period because of scarlet fever.

THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The total number of patients admitted during the year was 508 against 563 in 1907. The daily average was 28— against 26+ in 1907. The total number of days' board was 10,106, as opposed to 9,735 in 1907.

THE McLEAN HOSPITAL IN WAVERLEY.

The total number of cases admitted during the year was 168 as against 192 in 1907, and the daily average number of patients in the Hospital was 216 as against 200 in 1907. The total number treated during the year was 394.

The average duration of illness, from the beginning of the attacks in the cases recovered, was 10.81 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Hospital was* 5.72 months. The average weekly cost per patient in 1908 was $24.37 against $26.01 in 1907.

OFFICERS AND STAFF.

No changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the year.

The Corporation lost by death early in the year its President, Mr. Charles H. Dalton. At the request of the Trustees the following tribute to his memory was prepared by the Chairman:

"Charles H. Dalton was a member of the Board of Trustees of this Hospital during the years 1866 to 1881. He was President of the Corporation from 1888 until his death on Feb. 23, 1908. During this long connection with the administration of the Hospital he gave it the same vigorous, intelligent, and devoted service which marked his life in the many important public and private employments to which his time was so freely given.

"As Chairman of the Building Committee of the new Hospital at Waverley, he was untiring in his labors, and the highly satisfactory result of this, the greatest undertaking of the Hospital, is largely due to his courage and foresight.

"Two distinguished members of his family have served the Hospital in its medical administration, and in their memory our late associate together with his brother, Mr. Henry R. Dalton, established 'The Dalton Scholarship,' a lasting memorial of the conspicuous, devoted, and wise contribution of this family to the cause of medicine and humanity.

---

* The statistics of McLean Hospital are made out for the year ending Sept. 30, 1908, in order that they may be compared with the tables of other Insane Hospitals in the State.

"The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital in affectionate remembrance of their late associate have entered this tribute upon their records."

In less than two months after the loss of its President, Mr. Franklin Haven, Treasurer of the Corporation, was suddenly removed by death. At the next meeting after his death the Board adopted the following minute:

"For nearly a quarter of a century, Franklin Haven, who died on April 7, 1908, served as Treasurer of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

"The trustees desire to place upon their records their grateful appreciation of his long, continuous, and valuable services, of his fidelity to the trust committed to his charge, of his unvarying courtesy of manner, and of his cheerful welcome to this room (the Directors' Room of the Merchants National Bank) where at his invitation we have held our meetings for so many years.

"His kindly and constant presence at our meetings will be greatly missed, and his memory long be cherished."

On Oct. 16, 1908, Mr. Charles H. W. Foster, who had been acting, since Mr. Haven's death, as Treasurer *pro tempore*, resigned as Secretary and was elected Treasurer and Mr. John A. Blanchard was chosen Secretary.

The following changes have taken place in the Staff. The term of office of Dr. Reginald H. Fitz as Visiting Physician expired, and the Trustees expressed to him their "regret that the time for his retirement through age limit had arrived" and also entered upon their records their "high appreciation of his services as Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet from 1871 to 1889, Pathologist from 1889 to

1892, and Visiting Physician from 1888 to 1908." Services such as these not only add to the high reputation of the Hospital, but increase the welfare of the whole community.

Dr. Elbridge G. Cutler, Dr. Henry L. Morse, and Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait resigned from the Staff, and the appreciation of their services by the Trustees was expressed by their votes and communicated to those gentlemen.

Dr. Fitz and Dr. Cutler were appointed upon the Consulting Staff. Dr. Elliott G. Brackett was appointed Orthopedic Surgeon in the place of Dr. Goldthwait, and Drs. Eugene A. Crockett and Harris P. Mosher were appointed Aural Surgeons.

Dr. Frederic C. Shattuck was appointed Continuous Service Physician at the General Hospital and Dr. Richard C. Cabot as his Assistant.

In the McLean Hospital Dr. Guy C. Fernald resigned.

ADMINISTRATION.

In the Administration Department Dr. Herbert B. Howard resigned to accept the position of Superintendent of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. The Board accepted his resignation with regret and requested the Secretary to express to him their appreciation of his able and faithful administration and of the tact, justice, and courtesy shown by him in the settlement of the intricate affairs of the Hospital.

Dr. Frederic A. Washburn was appointed Administrator to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Howard, and Dr. Joseph B. Howland was appointed Assistant Administrator.

The Trustees express their gratitude to the Ladies' Visiting Committee and to many other ladies interested in the Hospital for the loyal and efficient service rendered by them in contributing to the comfort and entertainment of the patients.

In their Report for the year 1886, the Trustees said: "The excess of the ordinary expenses over the income is substantially due to the number of free beds at the General Hospital. That this deficit should cease to exist without curtailing the number of our free beds and diminishing our charity we must make large additions to the subscribers to our free beds." This is equally true at the present time. And the Trustees would again ask for a more generous support to the fund and annual subscription for free beds, to the end that a restriction in their number need not become an imperative necessity, resulting in a reduction in the number of free patients.

The pressing needs of the General Hospital are an Administration Building, a new Nurses' Home, and suitable quarters for graduate nurses employed by the Hospital. The Trustees would call attention to the Report of the Administrator and Resident Physician for the reasons given by him why these needs ought to be met now, and make an appeal to the friends of the Hospital for prompt and liberal contributions to enable them to make the needed improvements without delay.

The Medical Superintendent at the McLean Hospital has again brought to the notice of the Trustees the need of a new Nurses' Home at that Institution, a need too well known by the Trustees who have been prevented by the want of funds alone from erecting a new building for that purpose. For these funds the Trustees make an earnest appeal to the benevolent and charitable.

In conclusion the Trustees invite attention to the

Treasurer's Report; the Report on Donations; the Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee, and the valuable reports of Drs. Washburn and Tuttle, and through them to the detailed reports of medical and surgical cases, records, and statistics.

DAVID P. KIMBALL,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
Committee on Annual Report.

DONATIONS FOR 1908.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

Donation,	Miss Georgina Lowell	$25.00
„	"A Friend"	1,000.00
„	in memory of Moses Williams	5,000.00
„	Mrs. B. L. Young	25.00
„	Philip S. Sears	25.00
Bequest,	Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	650.00
„	Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
„	Henry Mulliken	79,865.00
Donation,	Miss Harriet O. Cruft	5,000.00
„	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00
Bequest,	Luther Farnham	466.63
„	J. Putnam Bradlee	168,033.28
„	Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn	10,000.00
Donation,	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	4,720.02
„	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00
„	Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
From "Sundry Donors to Yearly Free Beds"		20,750.00
		$308,594.93

Donations to McLean Hospital Art Room Fund:

Henry Simonds	$10.00
Miss Marian Wetherell	25.00
„ Edith L. Simonds	10.00

These sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

George Wigglesworth,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
December 31, 1908.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1908, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Trial Balance, January 1, 1909.

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Land and Buildings, Hospital			$1,874,971.23	
Land and Buildings, McLean			1,859,485.09	
Land and Buildings, Convalescent Home			50,000.00	
Annuities			160,000.00	
Insurance Stock			50,000.00	
Manufacturing Stock			85,172.50	
Bank Stock			49,336.00	
Railroad Bonds			618,755.67	
Railroad Stocks			134,645.00	
Town Bonds			10,000.00	
Sundries			33,869.00	
Notes Receivable			23,723.00	
Real Estate			1,758,363.16	
Nurses' Home			17,183.94	
Province House			500,000.00	
Real Estate Stocks			43,500.00	
American Tel. & Tel. Company			113,000.00	
Administrator—Hospital			15,743.35	
Administrator—McLean			1,127.16	
Administrator — Convalescent Home			1,295.59	
Cash	$7,857.77		32,478.13	
General Fund				$3,735,347.67
Restricted Fund				2,366,670.35
Notes Payable				450,000.00
McLean Hospital Fund				339,209.83
Warren Prize Fund		$547.63		4,333.68
Treadwell Library Fund				5,000.00
Shattuck Fund		238.60		2,000.00
Warren Library				1,000.00
Bowditch History Fund		1,939.35		2,000.00
Surgical Instrument Fund		536.73		6,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund				7,600.00
Convalescent Fund				145,620.66
Permanent and Ten Year Beds				12,000.00
Clara Barton Fund		151.67		3,241.00
Millar Annuity				1,557.74
Whittemore Memorial				33,720.00
Nurses' Training School				39,957.92
Samuel Cabot Fund		768.00		10,000.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund				80,674.09
Dalton Fund		2,437.00		10,000.00
Codman Fund				149,769.96
Orthopedic Ward Fund		1,238.79		26,470.92
	$7,857.77	$7,857.77	$7,432,648.82	$7,432,648.82

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Investments Producing No Income.

GENERAL HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$1,874,971.23	
CONVALESCENT HOME: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLEAN HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,859,485.09	
Administrator's Balance	18,166.10	
Nurses' Home in Roxbury (Mohr Bequest)	17,183.94	
Reversionary Interest in Province House Estate	500,000.00	
		$4,319,806.36

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$25,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$48,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Plain, 4 per cent Bonds	48,000.00
$35,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R., Joint, 4 per cent Bonds	34,000.00
$161,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent Bonds	137,905.67
$8,000 Bur. & Mo. River R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	8,000.00
$5,000 Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul 6 per cent Bonds	5,000.00
$5,000 Central Ry. of Vermont 4 per cent Bonds	2,500.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	5,000.00
$20,000 Central Cross Town St. Ry. 5 per cent Bonds	19,875.00
$7,000 Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	7,000.00
$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	10,000.00
$20,000 West End St. Railway 4 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$1,000 Omaha St. Railway 5 per cent Bonds	1,000.00
$3,000 K. City, Memphis & Birm. R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	3,000.00
$25,000 Chicago Junction Ry's 4 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$20,000 Chicago Junction Ry's 5 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$10,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	10,000.00
$7,000 Southern Ry. Co. 3 year 5 per cent	6,790.00
$15,000 Lake Shore Mich. So. Ry. 3 year 5 per cent	15,000.00
$25,000 New York Central Rd. 3 year 5 per cent	25,000.00
$10,000 Michigan Central Ry. 3 year 5 per cent	10,000.00
$30,000 Chicago & N. Western Ry's 5 per cent Bonds	30,000.00
Amount carried forward	$703.070.67

Amount brought forward	$703,070.67
$100,000 Richmond, Washington Co. 4 per cent Bonds	100,000.00
$113,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4 per cent Bonds	113,000.00
337 Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	48,995.00
189 ,, Old Colony R. R.	26,775.00
80 ,, Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	10,000.00
25 ,, New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	4,900.00
100 ,, Boston & Lowell R. R.	24,000.00
140 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
2 ,, Appleton Co.	200.00
100 ,, Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
2 ,, Pacific Mills	4,600.00
145 ,, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.	14,500.00
25 ,, Great Falls Manufacturing Co.	2,500.00
2 ,, Lancaster Mills	250.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
65 ,, State National Bank	6,500.00
200 ,, Merchants National Bank	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
50 ,, National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
2 ,, Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
125 ,, State Street Exchange	12,500.00
25 ,, Barristers Hall	2,500.00
50 ,, Board of Trade Building	5,000.00
10 ,, Boston Real Estate	10,000.00
25 ,, Hotel Trust (Touraine)	2,500.00
12 ,, Municipal Real Estate Trust	1,200.00
50 ,, South Terminal	3,000.00
50 ,, Commonwealth Building	5,000.00
Land and Stores, 17 Blackstone Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	115,785.42
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	384,349.05
,, ,, ,, 474 to 480 Washington Street	336,717.92
,, ,, ,, 859 Washington Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
,, ,, Buildings, 553 Washington Street	68,600.00
,, ,, Stores, Broadway and F Street, So. Boston	67,565.71
,, ,, ,, 237 Congress Street	49,418.82
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Land and Houses, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street	48,700.00
,, ,, Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	62,383.85
,, ,, House, 10 Common Street	26,012.83
,, ,, Buildings, 72 to 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
,, ,, House at Medford	4,300.00
Amount carried forward	$2,941,776.33

Amount brought forward	$2,941,776.33
Notes Secured by Mortgages	23,723.00
Cash	32,478.13
100 Shares Union Pacific R.R. Preferred	8,000.00
50 ,, Chicago Junction Railway Preferred	5,525.00
50 ,, ,, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R.	6,450.00
3 ,, Old Boston National Bank	336.00
30 ,, American Sugar Ref. Co. Common	3,720.00
50 ,, ,, ,, ,, Preferred	6,400.00
33 ,, Galveston Electric Co. Preferred	2,739.00
16 ,, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.	10,160.00
$5,000 Pacific Coast Co. 5 per cent	5,175.00
$5,000 Illinois Steel Deb. 5 per cent	4,850.00
$8,000 American Pneumatic Service Co. 5 per cent	6,000.00
$2,500 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R.R. 4 per cent	2,050.00
$3,000 Chicago Junction Ry's 4 per cent	2,580.00
$3,000 Chicago & Western Michigan R.R.	2,970.00
$3,000 Kansas City & Memphis Ry. & Bridge Co.	2,850.00
$10,000 Old Colony Street Railway Co. 4 per cent	8,200.00
$2,000 Missouri, Pacific Equipment Notes	1,860.00
250 Shares Ballard Vale Mills	25,000.00
$10,000 Town of Belmont	10,000.00
Investments producing Income	$3,112,842.46
,, ,, no Income	4,319,806.36
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$7,432,648.82

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

General Fund.

Balance, Jan. 1, 1908		$3,547,792.56
One third profits of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company		5,000.00
Donations 1908, account General Fund		249,124.91
Orthopedic Ward Building		38,577.72
Brown Land in Waverley		16,944.00
		$3,857,439.19
Interest	$19,676.92	
Insurance	4,141.04	
Premiums	1,269.00	
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Fund	4,763.22	
Nurses' Training School	1,421.54	
Warren Library Fund	236.91	
Treadwell Library Fund	1,681.05	
	$33,189.68	
CREDIT.		
Wooden Leg Fund	31.03	
	$33,158.65	
General Expense	2,555.92	
McLean Hospital, items now charged off	46,375.06	
General Hospital	36,939.87	
McLean Hospital	452.65	
Convalescent Home	2,609.37	
	$122,091.52	
Balance to 1909	3,735,347.67	
	$3,857,439.19	

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Income from Investments.

American Tel. & Tel. Company Bonds	$6,780.00
Annuities Receivable	6,600.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company Stock .	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	30,728.17
Manufacturing Stocks	4,368.00
Bank Stocks	4,899.51
Real Estate Productive	89,800.10
Notes Receivable	1,268.88
Railroad Stocks	3,491.25
Real Estate Stocks	1,659.25
Town Bonds	64.44
Sundry Stocks and Bonds	619.00
	$154,278.60

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

General Hospital.

Expenses for year,	$317,863.28	Receipts, 1908, at Hospital . . .	$142,582.16
		Income, $110,760.15 Less sundry items, 168.09	110,592.06
		Income Codman Fund	6,999.19
		Yearly Free Bed Fund.	20,750.00
		Balance General Fund	36,939.87
			$317,863.28

McLean Hospital.

Expenses for year,	$307,772.89	Receipts, 1908, at Hospital . . .	$291,443.26
		Income from McLean Hospital Fund	15,876.98
		Balance from General Fund . . .	452.65
			$307,772.89

Convalescent Home.

Expenses for year,	$13,581.16	Receipts, 1908, at Home	$4,157.77
		Income from Convalescent Home Fund	6,814.02
		Balance from General Fund . . .	2,609.37
			$13,581.16
Total,	$639,217.33	Total . . .	$639,217.33

Summary:		
	Board . . .	$438,183.19
	Income . .	161,032.25
	General Fund,	40,001.89
		$639,217.33

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Free Bed Subscription List for 1908.

Miss Mary S. Ames . . .	$100
Ames Shovel & Tool Co. .	100
C. W. Amory	100
S. Reed Anthony	100
Mrs. Larz Anderson . . .	100
Francis Henry Appleton .	100
Francis Bartlett	100
Walter C. Baylies . . .	100
Thomas P. Beal	100
Mrs. James H. Beal . . .	100
E. Pierson Beebe	100
George Nixon Black . . .	100
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake . .	100
Francis Blake	100
Boston & Albany Railroad Company	1,000
Boston Bridge Works . .	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Boston Elevated Railway Company	500
Boston & Maine Railroad Company	2,400
Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch .	100
Mrs. John L. Bremer . .	100
Miss Sarah F. Bremer . .	$100
Shepherd Brooks	100
Mrs. W. S. Bullard . . .	100
Mrs. Elton Clark	100
Alexander Cochrane . . .	100
John T. Coolidge	200
J. Randolph Coolidge . .	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge . .	100
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr. .	100
Charles E. Cotting . . .	100
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis . .	100
Mrs. Greely S. Curtis . .	100
Louis Curtis	100
Mrs. Susan P. Cushing . .	100
Lewis S. Dabney	100
Charles H. Dalton . . .	100
Mrs. C. H. Dalton . . .	100
Henry R. Dalton	100
George Dexter	300
Gordon Dexter	100
Philip Dexter	100
William S. Dexter . . .	100
C. S. Eaton	200
W. S. Eaton	100
William Endicott	100

William Endicott, Jr.	$100
Mrs. George F. Fabyan	100
H. H. Fay	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
L. Carteret Fenno	100
William H. Forbes	100
Charles H. W. Foster	100
Mrs. Charles H. W. Foster	100
George A. Gardner	100
George P. Gardner	100
William A. Gardner	100
Miss Harriet Gray	100
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100
Edward S. Grew	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
Dr. John M. Harlow	100
Franklin Haven	100
Mrs. Jacob H. Hecht	100
Mrs. Adams S. Hill	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Miss Ellen S. Hooper	100
J. R. Hooper	100
Robert C. Hooper	100
William Hooper	100
Luther G. Howard	100
Henry S. Howe	100
F. W. Hunnewell	100
H. S. Hunnewell	100
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100
Arthur S. Johnson	100
Edward C. Johnson	100
Wolcott H. Johnson	100
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. Cushing Kimball	100
Mary B. Klock	200
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Estate Mrs. Gertrude Lawrence	100
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees	200
Mrs. John Lawrence	100
George C. Lee	200
Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100
Augustus P. Loring	100
Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100
T. K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100
Arthur T. Lyman	$100
Mrs. Theodore Lyman	200
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
Massachusetts Humane Society	100
Laurence Minot	100
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter	100
Mrs. John H. Morison	100
Mr. and Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	1,200
Mrs. W. G. Nickerson	100
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	200
Richard Olney	100
Mrs. William C. Otis	100
Charles J. Paine	100
Robert Treat Paine	100
Mrs. F. S. Parker	100
George F. Parkman	100
Frank E. Peabody	200
Mrs. Francis Peabody, Jr.	100
Dudley L. Pickman	100
J. M. Prendergast	100
George Putnam	100
A. Lawrence Rotch	100
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	100
Mrs. F. W. Sargent	100
Frederick R. Sears	100
Mrs. Frederick R. Sears, Jr.	100
Henry F. Sears	100
Herbert M. Sears	100
Mrs. P. H. Sears	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100
Robert G. Shaw	100
Francis Skinner	100
Solidarity Bed	150
Solidarity Bed (1909)	150
William S. Spaulding	100
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100
Estate E. V. R. Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
Charles Thorndike	100
Victorian Memorial Asso.	150
Miss Mary L. Ware	100

Samuel D. Warren	$100	Moses Williams	$100
Stephen M. Weld	100	Mrs. R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
Mrs. W. F. Weld	100	Mrs. T. L. Winthrop	100
George Wigglesworth	200		
John D. Williams	100		$20,750

Restricted Funds for the General Hospital.

Income devoted to Free Beds:

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray,	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Amount carried forward	$145,298.87

Amount brought forward	$145,298.87
The Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $5,000 from Shepherd Brooks	6,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Amount carried forward	$437,260.95

Amount brought forward	$437,260.95
The Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00
Amount carried forward	$572,595.97

Amount brought forward	$572,595.97
The Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,966.19
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow,	5,000.00
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover,	5,000.00
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
Amount carried forward	$1,086,992.97

Amount brought forward	$1,086,992.97
The Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	38,983.09
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney,	10,000.00
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino,	6,000.00
Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00
Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	62,350.00
Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
Henry L. Pierce Fund, a bequest of Henry L. Pierce	50,000.00
Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott . .	25,000.00
Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	33,630.86
Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
Amount carried forward	$1,611,239.37

Amount brought forward	$1,611,239.37	
The Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00	
Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00	
Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00	
Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler,	1,000.00	
Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett . .	1,000.00	
Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00	
Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames	5,000.00	
John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00	
Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden	5,000.00	
Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	3,000.00	
Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00	
Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00	
Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00	
Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith	5,000.00	
Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00	
Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam	5,000.00	
Moses William Fund, a donation of Laura L. Cases	5,000.00	
Smith-Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00	
Nurses Training School, Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00	
Donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft as a Children's Fund	5,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn for Clinical Laboratory	10,000.00	
		$1,799,239.37

Income unrestricted:

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Amount carried forward	$40,000.00	$1,799,239.37

Amount brought forward	$40,000.00	$1,799,239.37
The Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware	10,000.00	
Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder	9,377.64	
Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
		92,317.64

Income devoted to any Purpose except Buildings:

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34
Chester H. Davis Fund, for Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis		20,000.00
Total Restricted Fund		$2,366,670.35

McLean Hospital Fund.

The Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Appleton Fund, $10,010, a bequest from Samuel Appleton; $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton . . .	30,010.00
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . .	7,500.00
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin.	5,000.00
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00
Amount carried forward	$75,010.00

Amount brought forward	$75,010.00	
The Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	34,491.54	
Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00	
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee	50,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose,	4,491.55	
Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw ; $5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies	10,000.00	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	
Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings	30,000.00	
Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	5,000.00	
Art Room Fund	811.90	
Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
Total McLean Hospital Fund . .		$339,209.83

Income devoted to a Triennial Prize :

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	4,333.68

Income devoted to the library:

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	5,000.00

Income devoted to Music at Hospital:

George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	2,000.00

Income devoted to Books for Patients:		
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		$1,000.00
Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital:		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
Income devoted to Special Surgical Instruments:	$225.00	
Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	1,250.00	
Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund	5,000.00	
		6,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund	$100.00	
Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
		7,600.00
Convalescent Home Fund	$67,320.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Sweet	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
		145,620.66
Free Bed Subscribers; Permanent or for ten years:		
Mrs. John T. Morse	$1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00	
Amount carried forward	$6,000.00	

Amount brought forward	$6,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00	
Jordan Marsh Co.	1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00	
Wm. S. Dexter	1,000.00	
		$12,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Euphemia Millar Annuity		1,557.74
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
Training School for Nurses Fund,		39,957.92
Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation. Founded in 1888. Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist		10,000.00
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		80,674.09
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine		10,000.00
Codman Fund		149,769.96
Orthopedic Ward Fund		26,470.92

C. H. W. Foster,

Treasurer.

Examinations of Accounts.

Boston, Feb. 5, 1909.

To the Committee on Accounts,

Massachusetts General Hospital:

Dear Sirs: — We have examined the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, McLean Hospital and Convalescent Home, and of the Treasurer for the year ending Dec. 31, 1908, and hereby certify:

That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for; that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidences of payment for all disbursements; that the various balances of Cash were on hand as called for by the books; that we have inspected securities and notes representing the items of Stocks, Bonds, Annuities Receivable and Notes Receivable, as shown in the Balance Sheet; and, that the accounts on the Treasurer's books are in agreement with the accounts which they represent on the books of the Hospitals.

Very respectfully,

EASTERN AUDIT COMPANY,

By Fred. A. Caton, *Manager.*

REPORT OF LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee are unable, in so brief a report, to enter into the details of their work in the wards of the Hospital. This work has been of great interest to them, and they believe it has been of benefit to the patients.

The Committee have received constant assistance from Miss Tippet, and on account of her intimate knowledge of the patients, her suggestions have been very helpful to the members of this Committee in their efforts to make their work more effective.

The Committee have now undertaken to include the entire Hospital in their friendly visiting. Two or three visitors are assigned to visit the Hospital each month of the year, and each visitor assumes for the time responsibility for the work of the Committee in certain wards. They have also undertaken more frequent visits to the Convalescent Home at Waverley, and they are now preparing to furnish some handiwork to those of the patients in the Home who may care for it. They believe a very simple occupation, voluntarily undertaken, will prove helpful during the period of convalescence.

The Committee are able to report a marked increase in the circulation of books in the wards, from the Warren Library. Several donations, including some of the best class of fiction, have been greatly appreciated, as books of this order are constantly called for. They are also glad to place on record the testimony of many patients in the Hospital to the excellent quality of the food, the faithful care of the nurses, and the skill of the physicians and surgeons in charge.

The members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee wish to thank the Administrator of the Hospital and his assistants for their courtesy, and to express to the nurses and to others in various departments, with whom they are brought in contact, their appreciation of their ever-ready cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLOTTE S. SPRAGUE,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen:— I have the honor to submit my first report as Administrator of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

When, upon the resignation of Dr. Herbert B. Howard to become Superintendent of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, I was elected by your Board to the position of Administrator, the appointment was accepted with deep appreciation of the responsibility to the Trustees and to the community thus placed upon me.

The year has been a satisfactory one, upon the whole, at all three institutions. The actual cost of operating has been slightly less in 1908 than in 1907. The system of bookkeeping has been changed this year to agree with the uniform system of accounting which has been adopted by several New York hospitals and other large institutions. This system makes our accounts more easily understood by the general public and makes it possible to compare the expenditures of large general hospitals upon approximately the same basis. The change in the method of accounting makes it difficult to compare this year's expenditures with those of last year, and so in spite of the fact that the General Hospital spent less this year than last, the cost per patient per day shows greater. The reason is that this is the first time that the expenditures from the Special Funds have been counted in reckoning the per capita cost. Henceforth we shall be upon the same basis with other institutions which have adopted the system and it will be possible to compare the cost intelligently.

The receipts at the General Hospital from board of patients are $8,277.93 less in 1908 than in 1907. The lessened income of wage earners during the past year has been largely responsible for this. There have been more free patients than usual, and the amounts contributed by those who did pay something for their board were less than in the preceding year.

There has been an increase of $10,094.63 in the amount received from board of patients at the McLean Hospital. This is due mainly to the fact that more accommodations have been available, as this is the first full year that the Codman House has been used to its capacity, and the Women's Belknap, which had been partially closed for repairs, has been in service the greater part of the year.

The receipts for board at the Convalescent Home show an increase of $236.90 over 1907.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOSTON.

I would respectfully urge upon the Trustees the pressing needs of the General Hospital. Of first importance is an Administration Building. The entrance of the Hospital is entirely unsuited to the size of the institution. The offices are outgrown for the business carried on, and the congestion in narrow, dark corridors is serious and gives rise to well-grounded complaints. This is especially noticeable at visiting hours when long lines of the friends of patients pack the front corridor.

A new Administration Building would properly include quarters for the Resident Doctors and House Staff. The present accommodations for such officers are outgrown and unsuitable. We cannot quarter on the premises all of the House Doctors who should properly live here now, and the needs of the immediate future are quite beyond any accommodations which the Hospital can furnish.

An Administration Building could be so built that it would include an Accident Ward convenient of approach, equipped with modern facilities for the care of the injured, and in such a situation would be under easy control of the administrative officers.

Another pressing need is suitable quarters for graduate nurses employed by the Hospital. During the great expansion of recent years and the increased demand for better care of the patients, it has been necessary to employ skilled graduate nurses as assistant superintendents of nurses and at the head of departments, such as the Out-Patient Department, Surgical Building, and Accident Ward. For these positions we wish to retain the best of our graduates, and to do so it is essential that we should give them better accommodations than single, small sleeping rooms, such as are supplied to pupils of the Training School. To accomplish this, new construction is necessary. Either a new Nurses Home should be built, or an addition to the present building.

The orderlies and other men employed at the Hospital are at present crowded in the old Out-Patient Building and the attic of the Bulfinch Building. Suitable dormitories and rooms should be provided for these employees. If a new Nurses Home were built, the present building could be fireproofed and used for these men.

In urging these needs and the new construction involved I do not lose sight of the needs of the patients and the changes required in the present wards. We are all here to serve the patients, but before we can build for them we must perfect our organization, and also clear the ground for ward construction and the remodeling of old buildings. New ward buildings are necessary to properly house the present number of patients. In the Bulfinch Building, the Children's Ward is not suited for its purpose. All of the wards in this building are crowded. They should contain not more than two-thirds as many patients as they now have. Small wards are demanded, especially for the medical service. This is important, so that the different classes of cases may be separated. It is particularly desirable that cases of typhoid fever should be treated by themselves.

The Bulfinch Building should be made fireproof. This cannot well be attempted until new wards are built in which the patients may be placed while this work is being done.

The needs of the General Hospital as I have indicated them are numerous and costly, but they are urgent and should be met as I have outlined them above, or in such other manner as seems wise to your Board, if we are to maintain the high standard of our work and perfect it as the years go by. There has been no new building of importance at the General Hospital since the Out-Patient Building was finished in 1903. The amount of our work increases greatly from year to year, and the character of it improves. Both these things mean more facilities, and more officers and employees. Construction cannot lag if we are to reach a high grade of excellence in all branches of our work.

The increased yard of the Hospital is much appreciated. The razing of the neighboring tenements gives admittance to more light and air. It is hoped that the effect upon our elm trees will be beneficial. We have lost a number of these trees in recent years and those that remain are not in flourishing condition. A veranda has been added to the Weld Ward by the gift of Dr. Charles G. Weld.

The year at the General Hospital shows a falling off of the number of patients admitted to the Hospital wards; 5,362 in 1908, as opposed to 5,517 in 1907. The actual work done by the Hospital, however, is shown by the total patients' days treatment, 106,034 in 1908, as opposed to 102,109 in 1907. The average number of days each patient has been in the wards was larger this year than last. Twenty minus days in 1908. Eighteen plus days in 1907. In the early part of the year two of our wards were closed for a short period because of scarlet fever. There were 3,634 operations upon house patients as opposed to 3,212 operations in 1907.

The Accident Ward shows fewer visits this year than last, 5,313 in 1908, as opposed to 5,802 in 1907. Visits made to the Out-Patient Department show an increase: 116,008 in 1908, as opposed to 107,063 in 1907, making an average of 382 – visits a day in 1908, as opposed to 351 + visits per day in 1907.

Attention is invited to the reports of the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses, and the Assistant Librarian, which are appended.

During the year Miss Alice O. Tippet, graduate nurse, has been employed as an "Executive Assistant." Her work has been in the wards among the patients. It is her business to make the acquaintance of every new patient admitted, select those who have needs, and see what we can do to aid them. In this work she has cooperated with the Ladies' Visiting Committee to their satisfaction. She has been the patients' friend, and has been of use to the Visiting Ladies so that they have not needed to waste their time and effort in finding which patients were in need of their sympathy and help. She has also been of use to this office in helping us place cases which have to be moved from the Hospital to an institution of a more chronic nature. This was work formerly done by an Assistant Resident Physician, but it was found to demand more time and attention than could be devoted to it by him. Miss Tippet's report to me brings out a fact which has impressed itself upon all hospital workers in Boston, and that is the need of a hospital for chronic cases other than the pauper sick.

I would here express to the Trustees my appreciation of the debt which the Hospital owes to the Ladies' Visiting Committee for the faithful visiting and generous thought which they have given the Hospital. We are also indebted to the ladies who have voluntarily given their services to social work in the Out-Patient Department, and other ladies not connected with either of these associations.

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

The new farm land acquired during the year will be of value to the McLean Hospital and, to a lesser extent, to the General Hospital and Convalescent Home. The fact that it contains a spring with a large flow of water is sufficient in itself to justify its purchase. It also gives us an increased area of grazing and arable land. A new piggery has been built. The small cottage on Mill Street opposite the farmhouse, which was acquired last year, has been made habitable and is now occupied by the Supervisor of the Men's Department at the McLean Hospital. Considerable expenditures have been made for repairs and furnishings, but much remains to be done in these two lines. The greatest need of the McLean Hospital, in the administration department, is a new power house situated at the foot of the hill.

The total patients' days treatment was 78,897 in 1908, as opposed to 72,956 in 1907.

CONVALESCENT HOME, WAVERLEY.

The year at the Convalescent Home has not been remarkable. The laundry has been given up and the work is done at the McLean Hospital. The two rooms which were formerly used for the laundry have been thrown into one and make a very pleasant ward of eight beds. This has enabled us to rectify the over-crowded condition in the other men's wards. The total number of beds at the Home is now 36, against 33 last year. The total patients' days treatment was 10,106 in 1908, as compared with 9,735 in 1907.

The statistics for all three branches of the Hospital will be found elsewhere in the Report.

I wish to thank your Board for the consideration shown the Administrative Officers of the Hospital and to state my appreciation of the faithful work of officers and employees.

Frederic A. Washburn,
Administrator.

TABLE NO. 1.

Comparative Statement of Statistics.

Patients in Hospital January 1, 1908:	1908.	1907.
Medical	100	98
Surgical	175	178
Total	275	276
Patients admitted during the year:		
Medical	1,908	2,021
Surgical	3,454	3,496
Total	5,362	5,517
Total patients treated during the year:		
Medical	2,008	2,119
Surgical	3,629	3,674
Total	5,637	5,793
Patients discharged during the year:		
Well	1,112	1,138
Much relieved	1,418	1,614
Relieved	1,823	1,803
Not relieved	308	248
Against advice	80	77
Died	465	471
Not treated	135	167
Total	5,341	5,518
Patients in Hospital at end of year:		
Medical	98	100
Surgical	198	175
Total	296	275
Total patients' days treatment:		
Free patients	58,516	48,674
Pay patients	47,518	53,435
Total	106,034	102,109
Percentage:		
Free days	55+	48−
Pay days	45−	52+
Total	100	100

Average patients per day:	1908.	1907.
Free	160+	133+
Pay	130+	146+
Total	291−	279+
Average time per patient in the Hospital	20− days	18+ days
Daily average cost per patient, excluding actual cost of running Out-Patient Department and Accident Ward, Heat, etc., furnished Eye and Ear Infirmary, and goods furnished the Convalescent Home and McLean Hospital	$2.26+	$2.15+
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.29−	.30+

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates per week: 42 at $35.00, 23 at $23.34, 141 at $21.00, 80 at $14.00, 1 at $12.00, 854 at $10.50, 32 at $10.00, 23 at $8.00, 1 at $7.50, 385 at $7.00, 30 at $6.00, 27 at $5.25, 329 at $5.00, 57 at $4.00, 118 at $3.00, 6 at $2.50.

There were 5,313 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,586 were retained in the Hospital.

Out-Patient Department.

Number of cases treated (new cases)	20,729
Americans	10,093
Foreigners	10,636
Residents of Boston	10,145
Residents of other places	10,584
Medical Department	6,511
Surgical ,,	6,599
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,224
,, ,, ,, ,, Nervous System	844
,, ,, ,, ,, Throat	2,734
Orthopedic Department	1,817

	1908.	1907.
Total number of visits from patients	116,008	107,063
Average daily attendance	382	351
Total number of prescriptions filled	46,390	43,674
Number of visits to Hydrotherapeutic Room	5,290	3,955
,, ,, ,, ,, Med.-Mechanical Room	11,466	7,150

Number of applicants	23,282
Number admitted	20,729
Referred to other Institutions	575
Number refused	1,978

Cost of Maintenance of Out-Patient Department	$50,902.61	$50,929.12
Daily average cost per Out Patient	.44—	.48—

Ambulance.

	1908.	1907.
Ambulance calls during the year	1,747	1,535
Average calls per day	5—	4+

Accident Ward.

	1908.	1907.
Visits made to Accident Ward during the year	5,313	5,802
Average visits made per day	15—	16—
Cost of Maintenance of Accident Ward	$4,141.03	$4,306.63
Daily average cost per Accident Ward Patient	.78—	.74+

X-Ray.

	1908.	1907.
Number of X-ray cases taken in the Out-Patient Department	2,902	2,420
Number of X-ray cases taken in the House	1,353	1,064

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,631
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,589
Maine	24
New Hampshire and Vermont	62
Rhode Island and Connecticut	7
Other States	27
British Provinces	16
Foreign Countries	6
Total	5,362

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	314
Massachusetts (except Boston)	1,667
Maine	193
New Hampshire	120
Vermont	66
Rhode Island and Connecticut	66
New York	120
Southern and Western States	167
Other States	18
Total in the United States	2,731

TABLE No. 3.— *Continued.*

British Provinces	602
Great Britain	252
Ireland	666
Norway and Sweden	102
Germany	49
Italy	222
France	9
Russia and Poland	479
Other Places	250
Total Foreigners	2,631

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.

Acrobats	16
Actors	2
Architects	1
Artists	3
Auditors	1
Bakers	16
Barbers	15
Bar Tenders	10
Blacksmiths	25
Bookkeepers	11
Brokers	2
Butchers	13
Butlers	6
Carpenters	98
Chauffeurs	10
Cigar Makers	7
Clergymen	3
Clerks	88
Coal Dealers	1
Contractors	1
Cooks	13
Dentists	2
Drivers	121
Druggists	3
Electricians	14
Engineers	28
Engravers	3
Expressmen	13
Farmers	64
Firemen	24
Carried forward	614

Brought forward	614
Fishermen	12
Florists	4
Foremen	9
Gardners	23
Hostlers	7
Icemen	4
Ironworkers	14
Janitors	18
Jewelers	7
Junk Dealers	7
Laborers	328
Lawyers	4
Leather Workers	2
Linemen	4
Longshoremen	7
Machinists	78
Masons	16
Mechanics	3
Merchants	7
Mill Hands	95
Minors	636
Musicians	2
None	57
Nurses	12
Painters	41
Pedlars	22
Photographers	7
Physicians	35
Pilots	1
Plumbers	9
Police Officers	6
Porters	7
Postmasters	2
Printers	20
Railroad Employees	112
Real Estate	3
Reporters	2
Retired	10
Roofers	4
Salesmen	43
Servants	82
Shippers	12
Shoemakers	127
Soldiers	10
Stenographers	1
Stone Masons	21
Carried forward	2547

Brought forward	2,547
Store Keepers	10
Street Railway Employees	29
Students	17
Superintendents	6
Tailors	36
Teachers	10
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	2
Tinsmiths	7
Upholsterers	3
Waiters	20
Watchmen	7
Weavers	8
Others	397
Total Males	3,099
Females.	
Actresses	1
Artists	1
Bookkeepers	13
Clerks	15
Cooks	42
Domestics	423
Dressmakers	30
Druggists	1
Laundresses	21
Librarians	1
Matrons	1
Mill Hands	60
Milliners	6
Minors	396
None	95
Nurses	60
Physicians	2
Saleswomen	16
Seamstresses	43
Shoeshop Employees	2
Stenographers	18
Students	11
Teachers	30
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	6
Type Setters	1
Waitresses	37
Widows	13
Wives	873
Others	45
Total Females	2,263

TABLE No. 5.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1884, TO JAN. 1, 1909.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824*
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	4.32	2.32	94	139	29867
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	3.56	2.43	90	156	29181
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	2.60	2.61	101	169	28741
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	2.55	2.76	92	151	31003
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	2.93	2.71	81	178	31043
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	2.55	2.57	92	171	27667
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	2.79	2.62	84	177	27662
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	2.97	2.25	100	182	27865
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	3.01	2.31	110	140	25020
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	3.25	2.56	138	118	21874
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	3.11	2.55	132	144	20010
1907	5517	3285	2057	175	2189	175	3429	1138	20	3417	248	244	471	8.53	177	160	307	252	279	1829	3.11	2.32	134	141	20358
1908	5362	3417	1837	108	1971	108	3558	1112	20	3241	308	215	465	8.65	185	158	323	252	291	1586	3.49	2.44	151	145	20729

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.
Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 161,767.
Total of out-patients, 440,170.

TABLE NO. 6.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$12,689.77
Office Expenses	1,017.80
Stationery, Printing, and Postage	3,531 16
Telegraph and Telephone	2,476.23
Miscellaneous	33.20
Total Administration Expenses	$19,748.16

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't, and Inst'rs	$3,336.20	
Nurses	12,722.99	
Special Nurses	2,421.75	
Orderlies	6,335.85	
Druggists	2,898.47	
Ward Employees	2,993.92	
Instrument Shop Employees	962.58	
		$31,671.76
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments	$104.42	
Medical Supplies	12,203.00	
Surgical Supplies	10,363 11	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	845.79	
		23,516.32
Out-Patient Dept: Salaries and Labor	$20,708 23	
Supplies	1,778.04	
		22,486.27
Accident Ward: Salaries and Labor	$1,361 69	
Supplies	10.63	
		1,372.32
Refunded on Board:		934.63
Total Professional Care of Patients		$79,981.30

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:	Labor	$1.340 43	
	Supplies	3,530.65	
			$4,871.08
Housekeeping:	Labor	$18,981.73	
	Supplies	13,091.26	
			32,072.99
Kitchen:	Labor	$4,301.13	
	Supplies	743.23	
			5,044.36
Laundry:	Labor	$6,570 61	
	Supplies	1,810.78	
			8,381.39
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$1,450.00	
Provisions:			
Bread		3,542.84	
Milk and Cream		17,984.57	
Groceries		14,427.50	
Butter and Eggs		11,419.83	
Fruits and Vegetables		10,118.76	
Meat, Poultry, and Fish		24,527.25	
			83,470.75
Total Department Expenses			$133,840.57

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$2,056.54
Fuel and Oil	27,921.99
Gas	747.86
Ice	52.98
Water	5,130.00
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	10,985.31
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	11,885.73
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	2,941.46
Photography	3,806.87
Miscellaneous	156.55
Total Gen'l House and Property Expenses	$65,685.29

Expenses from Special Funds.

Appropriation for Ether Day	$508.20
Cabot Laboratory Fund	400.00
Shattuck Fund	164.00
Wooden Leg Fund	474.15
Treadwell Library Fund	1,915.05
Warren Library Fund	371.40
Pathological Laboratory & Randall Funds	8,836.74
Training School for Nurses Fund	4,512.73
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,332.71
Appropriation for Publications	59.21
Warren Prize Fund	2.72
Dalton Scholarship	250.00
Total Expenses from Special Funds	$18,826.91

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$6,881.01
Stationery, Printing, and Postage	1,509.18
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous Reported by Treasurer for the Year	1,277.96
Total Corporation Expenses	$9,668.15

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	$1,379.46
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	4,134.84
Furniture and Fixtures (If charged to Capital Account)	411.45
New Machinery (If charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (If charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (If charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Orthopedic Ward	41.18
Total Capital Expenditures	$5,966.93

GENERAL MATERIAL.

Purchased During Year	$2,205.47

TABLE No. 6. — (*Continued*).

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR OF 1908.

SUMMARY.

Total Administration Expenses	$19,748.16
,, Professional Care of Patients	79,981.30
,, Department Expenses	133,840.57
,, General House and Property Expenses	65,685.29
,, Expense from Special Funds	18,576.91
***TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES**	$317,832.23
Corporation Expenses	9,668.15
Capital Expenditures	5,966.93
General Material	2,205.47
Dalton Scholarship	250.00
Grand Total	$335,922.78

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

Private Room Patients	$14,594.93
Ward Pay Patients	41,155.94
Special Nurses	1,908.79
Out-Patient Department	39,955.80
Accident Ward	518.23
Ambulance	669.00
Training School for Nurses Fund	284 10
Pathological Laboratory & Randall Funds	298.00
Wooden Leg Fund	149.50
McLean Hospital and Convalescent Home	16,912.10
Warren Library Fund	3.40
Miscellaneous	18,552.45
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$135,002.24
Corporation Expenses	5,475.05
General Material	2,104.87
From Treasurer	209,083.97
	$351,666.13
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1909	15,743.35
Grand Total	$335,922.78

---

* The Total Operating Expense includes the sum of $22,680.33, the value of goods purchased and sold McLean Hospital and the Convalescent Home, and the cost of Heat, Light, and Power furnished the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Statement of Stock on Hand.

ADMINISTRATION SUPPLIES	$973.37
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS' SUPPLIES	8,295.10
DEPARTMENT SUPPLIES	16,763.01
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY SUPPLIES	3,365.28
WOODEN LEG STOCK	200.00
GENERAL MATERIAL	1,369.91
Total Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1909	$30,966.67

Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1908	$32,906.19
Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1909	30,966.67
	$1,939.52

TABLE No. 1.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Comparative Statement of Statistics.

	1908.		1907.	
Patients in Hospital First of Year .		204		176
,, on Visit ,, ,, ,, .		13		10
		217		186
Patients Admitted During Year . .		168		192
,, Discharged During Year . .		164		161
Not Insane	6		6	
Recovered	36		39	
Much Improved	21		19	
Improved	47		39	
Not Improved	35		33	
Deceased	19		25	
Patients in Hospital End of Year . .		215		204
,, on Visit ,, ,, ,, . .		6		13
		221		217
Total No. Days' Treatment		78,897		72,956
Free Patients		647		565
Patients Paying Less than $20 . .		22,996		22,830
,, ,, $20 or More . . .		55,254		49,561
Average Patients Per Day		216		200
Free Patients		2		2
Patients Paying Less than $20 . .		63		62
,, ,, $20 or More . . .		151		136
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week		$23.55		$24.65
Average Cost Per Patient Per Week .		24.37		26.01
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported . . .		.457		.444

TABLE No. 2.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks		$3,388.65
Office Expenses		484.27
Stationery, Printing, and Postage		1,106.40
Telegraph and Telephone		515.74
Miscellaneous		150.50
Total Administration Expenses		$5,645.56

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't, and Inst'rs	$14,001.33	
Nurses, Women	14,965.05	
Nurses, Men	15,359.04	
Druggists	615 00	
Ward Employees	5,060.15	
		$50,000.57
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments	$337.28	
Medical Supplies	1,369.19	
Surgical Supplies	91 81	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	431.61	
		2,279.89
Diversions:		1,983.90
Refunded on Board:		
Total Professional Care of Patients		$54,264.36

Department Expenses.

Laboratories:	Salaries	$4,518.62	
	Supplies	470.27	
			$4,988.89
Training School:			
			859.63
Housekeeping:	Labor	$8,996.73	
	Supplies	10,011 55	
			19,008 28
Kitchen:	Labor	$8,899.08	
	Supplies	3,396.68	
			12,295.76
Laundry:	Labor	$5,145.90	
	Supplies	1,118 12	
			6,264.02
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$544.52	
Provisions:			
Milk and Cream		1,059.64	
Groceries		18,270 72	
Butter and Eggs		14,823 02	
Fruits and Vegetables		9,117.73	
Meat, Poultry, and Fish		31,240.28	
			75,055 91
Total Department Expenses			$118,472.49

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$1,851.12
Fuel and Oil	27,386.20
Ice	341.25
Water	2,617.92
Farm and Garden	22,734 35
Stables	7,949.03
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	22,501.98
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	12,964.80
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	5,216.52
Libraries	1,636.08
Miscellaneous	2,446.17
Total General House and Property Expenses.	$107,645.42

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$4,195.09
Stationery, Printing, and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous From Treasurer	3,677.96
Total Corporation Expenses	$7,873.05

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	$19 70
Additions and Betterments, Buildings.	3,919.92
Furniture and Fixtures (If charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (If charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (If charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (If charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	$3,939.62

GENERAL MATERIAL.

Purchased During Year	$9,932.39

TABLE No. 2. — (*Continued*).

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1908.

SUMMARY.	
Total Administration Expenses	$5,645.56
,, Professional Care of Patients	54,264.36
,, Department Expenses	118,472.49
,, General House and Property Expenses	107,645.42
***TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES**	$286,027.83
Corporation Expenses	7,873.05
Capital Expenditures	3,939.62
General Material	9,932.39
Grand Total	$307,772.89

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.		
Private Room Patients		$265,642.12
General Hospital and Convalescent Home		9,956.15
Private Drives		1,737.78
Miscellaneous		1,386.45
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		$278,722.50
Corporation Expenses		1,277.96
General Material		11,442.80
From Treasurer		16,080.00
Cash on hand January 1.	$1,376.79	
,, ,, ,, December 31	1,127.16	
		249.63
Grand Total		$307,772.89

---

* The Total Operating Expenses include $9,956.15, the value of goods sold the General Hospital and the Convalescent Home.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1906.			1907.			1908.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef . . . . . lbs.	116,378	$10,470.46	$ .0899	111,736	$10,688.20	$ .09565	98,686	$10,842.99	$ .1027
Mutton and Lamb, ,,	50,359	4,557.37	.0904	53,405	5,167.80	.0967	47,171	4,755.67	.1008
Veal . . . . . . ,,	19,947	1,991.00	.9982	17,777	1,837.05	.1003	20,802	1,973.18	.0948
Poultry . . . . ,,	34,611	4,993.97	.1442	38,055	5,898.31	.1549	46,678	6,965.52	.1492
Smoked Meats . ,,	21,873	2,750.92	.1303	23,397	3,065.06	.1319	20,720	2,561.63	.1236
Eggs . . . . . doz.	21,601	4,670.25	.216	25,384	6,215.99	.244	27,145	7,312.37	.2694
Lard . . . . . lbs.	7,940	7,556.50	.095	7,370	751.04	.101	6,967	710.63	.1199
Flour . . . . . bbls.	784	3,787.73	4.831	718	3,523.83	4.907	756	4,034.56	5.336
Butter . . . . lbs.	25,305	5,614.27	.2201	26,374	7,161.07	.2715	29,772	7,366.55	.2642
Coffee . . . . ,,	4,957	797.22	.16	6,136	982.31	.16	6,845	1,098.20	.1604
Tea . . . . . . ,,	1,617	420.42	.26	2,009	482.86	.24	2,358	579.85	.2459
Sugar . . . . ,,	51,587	2,461.91	.047	52,638	2,447.44	.046	62,532	3,201.88	.0512
Potatoes . . bush.	2,559	1,993.67	.779	2,793	2,011.36	.72	2,857	2,616.01	.9156
Milk . . . . . qts.	163,816	7,677.60	.0461	178,389	8,336.95	.0466	205,506	11,653.22	.0567

TABLE No. 1.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Comparative Statement of Statistics.

	1908.	1907.
Patients in Home Jan. 1:		
Medical	11	6
Surgical	18	19
Total	29	25
Patients admitted during the year:		
Medical	120	150
Surgical	388	413
Total	508	563
Total patients treated in the Home during the year:		
Medical	131	156
Surgical	406	432
Total	537	588
Patients discharged during the year:		
Medical	119	145
Surgical	388	414
Total	507	559
Patients in Home at end of year:		
Medical	12	11
Surgical	18	18
Total	30	29
Total patients' days treatment:		
Free patients	6,278	6,747
Pay patients	3,828	2,988
Total	10,106	9,735
Percentage:		
Free days	62+	69+
Pay days	37+	30+
Total	100	100
Average number of patients	28—	26+
Daily average cost per patient	$1.32+	$1.25+
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.34+	.31+

TABLE No. 2.

CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks		$650.00
Office Expenses		155.53
Stationery, Printing, and Postage		44.12
Telegraph and Telephone		
Miscellaneous		
Total Administration Expenses		$849.65

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages :		
Nurses	$72.00	
Orderlies	960.00	
		$1,032.00
Medical and Surgical Supplies :		
Apparatus and Instruments	$1.15	
Medical Supplies	107.86	
Surgical Supplies	169.05	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.		278.06
Refunded on Board :		
Total Professional Care of Patients		$1,310.06

Department Expenses.

Carriages :	Labor		
	Supplies		
			$912 86
Housekeeping :	Labor	$555.27	
	Supplies	1,347.37	
			1,902.64
Kitchen :	Labor	$553.86	
	Supplies	12.66	
			566.52
Laundry :	Labor	$17.76	
	Supplies	403,44	
			421.20
Steward's Department :			
Provisions :			
	Bread	$73,12	
	Milk and Cream	832.42	
	Groceries	909.05	
	Butter and Eggs	554.88	
	Fruits and Vegetables	849.46	
	Meat, Poultry, and Fish	1,361.07	
			4,580.00
Total Department Expenses			$8,383.22

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$627,04
Fuel and Oil	704.73
Ice	108.75
Water	193.23
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	919.61
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	35.10
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	156,39
Photography	
Miscellaneous	62.86
Total General House and Property Expenses	$2,807,71

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	
Stationery, Printing, and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous	
Total Corporation Expenses	

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings.	
Furniture and Fixtures (If charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (If charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (If charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (If charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	

GENERAL MATERIAL.

Purchased During Year	$230.52

TABLE No. 2. — (*Continued*).

CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1908.

SUMMARY.

Total Administration Expenses	$849.65
,, Professional Care of Patients	1,310 06
,, Department Expenses	8,383 22
,, General House and Property Expenses	2,807 71
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$13,350.64
Corporation Expenses	
Capital Expenditures	
General Material	$230.52
Grand Total	$13,581.16

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

Private Room Patients	
Ward Pay Patients	$3,886.95
Carriages	50.00
Miscellaneous General House and Property Expenses	7.90
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	1.75
Housekeeping	21.13
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$3,967.73
Corporation Expenses	
General Material	190.04
From Treasurer	10,718.98
	$14,876.75
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1909	1,295.59
Grand Total	$13,581.16

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The letters of inquiry in regard to the Training School have increased from 793 last year to 905. There were 34 applications for postgraduate work and three graduates of German and Dutch schools of nursing have requested the privilege of spending several months in the wards of this Hospital during the coming year. Two of our own graduates came to take the two months' postgraduate course in surgical work, but neither of them remained the full time.

There were 62 probationers admitted, 56 for the three years' course, and 41 of this number were accepted as pupils of the school. The other six were graduates of the McLean Hospital Training School; five were accepted for the thirteen months' course; one withdrew because of illness in her family. One pupil was dismissed for cause during the year and one was asked to withdraw. The number who completed the three years' course and graduated was 23. Eleven graduates of the McLean Hospital completed the thirteen months' course. Three others were prevented by serious illness from finishing their course. Fourteen pupils of the Children's Hospital completed the four months of ward duty. Twelve of the pupils had long illnesses; three were cases of typhoid fever and nine were contagious diseases. All made good recoveries.

The demand for our graduates to fill positions grows steadily and is far greater than can be met. The positions offered last year numbered 65. There were many requests for practical teachers of nursing methods, for district and school nurses, and for social workers, in addition to the usual calls for superintendents of small hospitals and of training schools. Almost invariably graduates of experience have been asked for. The six months' course in institution management, recently established in the Hospital, meets the need of providing training and experience for those who would become hospital superintendents.

Although the school shows larger numbers, it is still impossible to supply nurses for some departments where their services are needed. Consequently we have made an arrangement with the New England Baptist Hospital for one year to receive one pupil at a time for two months who shall assist at the clinics in the Men's Surgical room in the Out-Patient Department during forenoons and in the Accident Ward afternoons. This pupil has the privilege of attending the lectures which are given to our pupils. At the request of the superintendent of the Melrose Hospital, it has been decided to receive the senior pupils from that hospital for two months' general ward duty.

By mutual agreement the plan of receiving pupil nurses from the McLean Hospital for eight months' training has been given up. Twelve pupils entered and ten of the number completed the course.

In January the number of assistant superintendents of the Training School was increased from two to three, and Miss Jessie E. Grant was appointed to the position. During the year we lost two important members of the school staff who had given us many years of most efficient service. In May Miss Frances A. Chandler, the second assistant superintendent of the Training School, resigned to become superintendent of a hospital; and in October Miss Nellie J.

Hart, the night superintendent, resigned to be married. They were succeeded by Miss Frances C. Daily and Miss Elizabeth M. Jamieson.

The surgical instructor appointed for the year was Dr. Robert M. Green. The preparatory course for pupils at Simmons College has been offered us for three years' trial without fees ; this year the Hospital Trustees have generously undertaken the payment of a tuition fee of $50 for each pupil.

The supervision and instruction of pupils who are on duty as special nurses is continued by Miss Margaret Lea, who also is head nurse of Ward B. The special duty of pupils increased to 1,026 days last year. The Surgical Out-Patient Clinic for women and the Hydrotherapy are now in charge of Miss Margaret K. Smith.

In July a graduate of this school, Miss Alice O. Tippet, was appointed executive assistant ; her duties consist in cooperating with the Ladies' Visiting Committee and in finding suitable places in homes or institutions for the ward patients who need such provision when they are discharged from the Hospital.

Our thanks are again offered to the ladies of the Advisory Committee whose visits to the nurses, both on duty in the ward and during illness, have been most welcome. They have also remembered us generously with tickets for concerts and entertainments throughout the year.

The present Training School Staff is as follows :

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	3
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	20
Postgraduate Pupils	3
Pupils, Class of 1909	25
Pupils, Class of 1910	35

Report of Training School for Nurses.

Pupils, Class of 1911	30
McLean Hospital Graduates	6
McLean Hospital Pupils	1
Probationers	2
Pupils in Preparatory Course	10
Total	137

Special Instruction :

Diet Kitchen	Miss E. Grace McCullough.
Massage	Miss S. May Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER,

Superintendent Training School.

SURGICAL INSTRUCTION.

GIVEN BY ROBERT M. GREEN, M.D.

The surgical teaching covers the first two years of the course in the Training School. During the first year instruction is given in the following subjects:

Bandaging.
Anatomy.
Biology.
Bacteriology.
Pathology.

The method of instruction is by weekly lectures, at which the nurses are expected to take notes and of which they are required periodically to prepare abstracts, by demonstrations and recitations, and by assigned reading in a text-book.

The attempt is made to have the lectures simple and informal, to encourage the asking of questions by the class, to emphasize always the practical importance to surgical nursing of the subject under study.

There are two written examinations during the course.

BANDAGING.

The instruction is given to small sections of the class once a week. After consideration of the manufacture, economy, and indications for bandages, the fundamental figures of bandaging are taught, followed by detailed instruction in the common bandages used for the several regions of the body. By the use of artificial legs and of patients from the wards, each nurse has opportunity to apply the various bandages under the individual direction of the instructor. The application of swathes and the preparation of the ordinary splints is demonstrated by the instructor or by one of the head nurses.

ANATOMY.

The normal anatomy of the adult human body is considered under the following topics:

The skeleton (bones and joints).
Muscles, fascia, and skin (with its appendages).
The alimentary system.
The respiratory system.
The cardio-vascular and lymphatic systems.
The genito-urinary system.
The nervous system.
The organs of special sense.

In connection with the gross anatomy under each of these topics is taught the elementary histology of the tissues in question and the attempt is made to correlate this instruction with that given in physiology. Especial attention is paid to surface anatomy, not only to bony landmarks in relation to fractures and measurements but to the location of the large blood vessels with reference to the control of hemorrhage. The lectures are illustrated by pictures, lantern slides, microscopic sections, the manikin, fresh organs from autopsy, and demonstrations on the living subject. Particular emphasis is laid on the relations of the male and female pelvis with regard to the use of the catheter and the rectal tube. In general, the practical rather than the academic aspects of the subject are made prominent.

BIOLOGY.

The primary concepts of vegetable and animal life are briefly considered, and the relation of lower organisms to human disease. The cellular theory is explained, and the normal development of the human embryo outlined.

BACTERIOLOGY.

After a sketch of the development of the science of bacteriology and the enormous importance of its discoveries to medicine and surgery, the nature, action, and growth of bacteria are described and the methods of identifying and cultivating them studied. By means of material from the hospital laboratories are demonstrated the cultural and microscopic characteristics of all the common surgical bacteria, and in connection with each is taught the mode of action by which it produces disease.

Great emphasis is laid on the practical application of bacteriology to the treatment and the prevention of disease. The history and evolution of antisepsis and asepsis are sketched, methods of sterilization described at length, and the duties of a nurse at a surgical operation explained. Instruction is given in methods of avoiding infection, both for the nurse and for the patient, and in its prompt recognition and treatment. The elementary principles of immunity and of the use of bacterial vaccines are outlined.

PATHOLOGY.

In connection with the study of the various bacteria is taught the elementary pathology of the lesions produced by each. The nature of inflammation is explained, and the repair of tissues and the healing of wounds studied.

During the second year instruction is given in surgical anesthesia and in the surgical diseases. The method is similar to that of the first year — by weekly lectures, notes, abstracts, demonstrations, recitations, and two written examinations. Emphasis is laid on the practical application of the knowledge gained to the immediate care and subsequent nursing of surgical cases.

ANESTHESIA.

A lecture is given to the class on the fundamental principles of surgical anesthesia and the methods of its production. During the year each nurse then receives at least twice individual instruction in the actual administration of ether to patients for surgical operation, and is also taught the manufacture of cones and the care of ether patients.

SURGICAL DISEASE.

All the important surgical diseases are considered in detail, under the following groups:

Trauma.
Malformations.
Neoplasms.
Infections.

In the discussion of each disease are presented its causes, nature, symptoms, recognition, and immediate treatment. The subjects are abundantly illustrated by lantern slides, pathologic specimens, and patients from the wards. So far as possible the case method of teaching is employed. Attention is also paid to diseases on the border line between medicine and surgery. The aim is to familiarize the nurse with the common appearances of disease, to fit her by this knowledge to care intelligently for the sick, and to prepare her to act promptly and efficiently in emergencies.

MEDICAL INSTRUCTION.

Given by George S. C. Badger, M.D.

The present method of teaching has been in force for several years, and is proving very satisfactory. The work is carried on as follows:

During the first five months physiology alone is taught by lectures and quizzes, supplemented with the use of the reflectorscope. A knowledge of the fundamentals of physiology is essential and must be acquired before other instruction can advantageously be given. A few nurses receive their instruction in physiology at Simmons College, but the majority must receive it while giving their services in the wards. The latter are at a disadvantage because often too tired to give their concentrated attention to a lecture after a day's work. Following the course in physiology are two lectures on hygiene.

In the second half of the first year the nurses are taken into the medical wards in sections of twenty, where once a week for a year a medical clinic is held. These ward visits are by far the most interesting and profitable part of the course. In spite of the fact that the nurses are constantly with the patients, it is found that systematic instruction in the observation of patients and diseases and the results of treatment are very much needed and appreciated. Much time is devoted to diseases of the circulatory, respiratory, digestive, and excretory organs, and to typhoid fever. The subject matter of lectures is apt to be soon forgotten, while the mental pictures of actual disease conditions seen at the bedsides are retained. The progress of diseases is watched, the results of treatment noted.

The last half of the second year is taken up with lectures on therapeutics, and certain diseases not seen in the open wards, as the exanthemata and tuberculosis.

It is apparent with this system of instruction that the nurses have become better clinical observers and more intelligent and enthusiastic workers.

The outline of the two years' course is as follows:

First half of first year:

Physiology, fourteen lectures with demonstrations, quizzes, and examination.
Hygiene, two lectures.

Second half of first year and first half of second year:

Clinical medicine, ward visits.

Last half of second year:

Lectures on Therapeutics, The Exanthemata, Tuberculosis.

NURSING.

Course Given to Probationers by Demonstrations.

Care of refrigerators and water coolers.
Sweeping and dusting.

Beds and bedmaking:

- Care of linen.
- Disinfection of beds, linen, etc.

Care of bed patients:

- Bathing and care of skin, mouth, teeth, head, hands, and feet.
- Filling and applying ice-caps and hot water bottles.
- Application of abdominal swathes.

Reception and care of new patients.

- Observing and reporting symptoms.
- Charting — temperature, pulse, respiration.
- Food — medication.

Enemeta: Uses. Methods.
Douches — Catheterization.
Surgical Dressings.
Surgical Supplies.
Sterilizing Instruments.

Subsequent Instruction by Lectures, Recitations, and Demonstrations.

Ethics : Relation of pupil
- to Hospital.
- to Training School.
- to Patients.

Care of Hospital Property.
Care of Patients' Property.
Ward Supplies.
Hygiene: Personal. Ward.
External Applications.
The Urine.
Nursing in typhoid fever cases, in diseases of the lungs, heart, kidneys. Rheumatism.
Nursing of contagious diseases.
Nursing of sick children and infants.
Nursing in nervous diseases.
Obstetrical nursing.
Gynæcological nursing.
Emergency cases. Fractures.
Assisting at operations : sterilization : uses of disinfectants : the uses, care, and repair of instruments and utensils.
Care of the dead.
Private nursing.

THIRD-YEAR LECTURES.

ETHICS.

Dr. Richard C. Cabot	1 hour

NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY CASES.

Dr. Franklin G. Balch	1 hour

NURSING OF SICK CHILDREN.

Dr. Charles W. Townsend	2 hours

NURSING IN NERVOUS CASES AND CONVALESCENCE.

Dr. Henry C. Baldwin	2 hours

TREATMENT OF NEURASTHENIC AND HYSTERICAL PATIENTS.

Dr. James J. Putnam	2 hours.

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

DR. JOHN T. BOWEN	1 hour
GIVEN BY DR. E. LAURENCE OLIVER	

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EYE.

DR. FREDERICK E. CHENEY	1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE EAR.

DR. EUGENE A. CROCKETT	1 hour

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE.

DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.	1 hour
GIVEN BY DR. J. PAYSON CLARK	

NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR.	1 hour
GIVEN BY DR. J. PAYSON CLARK	

NURSING IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY.

DR. MAURICE H. RICHARDSON	1 hour

[*The circular of information which is sent to applicants.*]

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston has made arrangements for giving a three years' course of training to women who desire to learn the art of nursing the sick.

Letters of application to the Superintendent of the Training School should contain a brief personal history, and should be accompanied by a statement from a physician testifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. Applicants must be between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age, and of at least average height and weight.

A high school education or its equivalent is required, and applicants should be prepared to show school diplomas or certificates as an aid in determining the amount of education they have received.

The Superintendent of the Training School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital decide as to the acceptability of candidates. The class is formed during the spring and summer months, but application should be made at least six months in advance. If approved, applicants are received for a period of two months' probation, and during this time they should be prepared for an examination in reading, English dictation, and simple arithmetic. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them.

Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the School on signing an agreement to remain thirty-four months, after the period of probation, and to obey faithfully the rules of the Hospital and of the School.

During he first twelve months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, the Superintendent of the Training School can drop the pupil from the School. She may, at any subsequent time, suspend, and with the approval of the Resident Physician and the Training School Committee, dismiss a pupil for misconduct, inefficiency, or neglect of duty.

Except under special circumstances, failure to pass the examinations will be sufficient cause for terminating a pupil's connection with the School.

Pupils reside in the Home, and act as assistants in the various departments of the Hospital. They are expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent of the Training School.

The hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M.

A vacation of three weeks is given each year.

In sickness, the pupils are cared for gratuitously, but all time so lost must be made up.

As the school is unsectarian, there are no religious services connected with it; but all pupils are expected to attend the places of worship they prefer once on Sunday.

An allowance of $6.00 per month, exclusive of the months of probation, is made to defray the necessary expenses of uniforms and text-books.

Pupils receive board, lodging, and a limited amount of laundry work.

Pupils should come prepared to pay at the close of the period of probation for their uniforms and text-books, the cost of which will not exceed fifteen dollars.

A regular course of lectures, recitations, and demonstrations is given, with examinations at stated periods. Instruction is also given at the bedside of patients by the visiting and resident physicians and surgeons.

The course includes three months' special training in obstetrics, three months in private nursing at the Corey Hill Hospital, Brookline, and one month district nursing with the Instructive District Nursing Association.

For those who desire it a preparatory course of four months is offered at Simmons College devoted to the study of the following subjects:

Household Arts.
Chemistry.
Bacteriology.
Anatomy.
Physiology.

When the full term of training is completed, after passing the examinations, the nurse receives the diploma of the School, and is at liberty to choose her own field of labor, either in hospital or district work, or in private families. As it is believed that an annual report of the addresses and positions of the graduates of the School will be for the advantage of the nurses as well as the School, the graduates are requested to send their addresses to the Superintendent of the Training School on or before December first of each year.

A graduate of this School who wishes to gain special proficiency in the care of nervous and mental cases has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Personal application may be made to the Superintendent of the Training School, Wednesday mornings, between 10 and 12 o'clock.

Postgraduate Course.

A two months' Postgraduate Course is open to the graduates of this Training School. The course consists of two months' surgical work, or of two months' medical work, or of one month each of medical and surgical work, as the graduate prefers.

Students must provide themselves with the uniform of the School. They live outside the Hospital, pay no fee, and receive no pay for this course. Their hours of duty conform to those of the pupils of the School, and they act as assistants in the wards.

Those who wish to take this course should apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, and state definitely what experience they wish to have, and the time when they could most conveniently take the course.

During the summer months there would be more openings for graduates, but, so far as possible, appointments will be made to suit the convenience of the applicants.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The usual routine bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on during 1908. During the year two hundred and five autopsies were performed in the Laboratory, including those performed by the Medical Examiner. Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to do most of the important work of performing the autopsies and keeping the autopsy records. He has also carried on the routine bacteriological examinations required by the Hospital.

The facilities and material offered by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and of students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathological anatomy, pathological histology, and in diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly demonstrations of pathological material and discussions of the clinical aspects of the cases conducted in the Laboratory before fourth-year medical students and others have been continued during the year by Drs. R. C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson, and J. H. Wright.

Instruction in pathology to second-year students and special courses in this subject to fourth-year students have been given by Dr. Wright. During the summer, courses in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for graduates in medicine were given by Dr. Oscar Richardson ; Drs. W. H. Smith and R. I. Lee cooperating in the latter course. Eighteen physicians attended these courses. It is worthy of note that most of them came from outside the city and several from other states.

A special room in the Laboratory has been assigned again for the laboratory work of certain students of the Harvard Medical School who are studying in the wards of the Hospital. Laboratory facilities have also been provided for the students in the summer courses conducted by Dr. F. T. Lord.

The treatment of cases of bacterial infections by the subcutaneous injection of killed cultures of the infecting bacteria has been continued in the Laboratory during the year on a larger scale than before. Including a number of cases treated in the wards and in the Lying-In Hospital, nearly five hundred patients were treated during 1908. Most of these patients came to the Laboratory rather than to the Out-Patient Department to receive injections, because those who administer the treatment require the facilities of a well-equipped bacteriological laboratory close at hand, and spend much of their time and energy in obtaining cultures of the patient's own infecting bacteria and in preparing special material for injection from these. Most of this time-consuming and exacting work, requiring a practical knowledge of bacteriology and skill in a special technique, has been done by Dr. H. F. Hartwell assisted by Dr. E. C. Streeter. Drs. R. I. Lee and R. M. Green have also participated in the work.

The results obtained in many of these cases will be published soon by Dr. Hartwell and his collaborators. For the present it may be stated that this method of treatment has been followed by very satisfactory results in many of the cases and that it seems to be an important addition to therapeutics.

Facilities for special studies in various branches of pathology, bacteriology, and chemistry have been afforded as usual to a number of special workers. Among these may be mentioned the following: Dr. Mark W. Richardson has continued his study of the specific treatment of typhoid fever; Dr. Wyman Whittemore has investigated the value of hæmolysis in the diagnosis of cancer, and, in conjunction with Dr. Roger I. Lee, has begun a study of the Wasserman reaction for the diagnosis of syphilis; Dr. F. T. Lord has studied the epidemic of influenza and has conducted investigations on tuberculin; Drs. H. S. Denison and L. H. Newburg have studied the blood of pernicious anæmia with reference to hæmolysis; Dr. Oscar Richardson, in cooperation with Dr. C. J. White, completed an extensive study of an obscure case of leprosy; Dr. J. H. Wright has studied the properties of the blood platelets and their relation to thrombosis and the coagulation of the blood. In a part of this work he has been assisted by Dr. H. K. Marks. Dr. Wright also worked upon the revision for the fourth edition of the text-book "Pathological Technique," of which he is joint author with Dr. F. B. Mallory.

Concerning the work done in the Chemical Laboratory, Dr. Wm. F. Boos reports as follows: "The scope of the laboratory work has greatly increased during the past year. The house pupils have been encouraged to carry on systematically more advanced chemical work in conjunction with the clinical observation of ward cases. Besides numerous chemical tests supposed heretofore to be beyond the training of the house pupils, the latter have carried out a series of careful studies on the metabolism of kidney diseases, as well as of the acidosis in cases of diabetes mellitus.

Dr. F. W. Peabody has prepared concentrated solutions of pyocyanase and has studied the action of this body on B. diphtheriæ and other organisms.

Dr. Haskell has begun an investigation of surgical acetonuria.

In order to determine the value of the so-called "Cammidge reaction" Dr. P. W. Harrison has applied this test to a large number of urines including the specimens from all cases of pancreatic disease. He has also examined the urine of dogs for the Cammidge body. A stable crystalline derivative of the body yielding the Cammidge test having been obtained by Dr. Boos, Dr. Harrison is at work to identify this most interesting urinary constituent by means of its derivative. Other tests designed to throw light on the function of the pancreas have been applied by Dr. Harrison in all suitable cases.

Dr. F. T. Lord has been at work on methods to concentrate cultures of the tubercle bacillus without the use of heat.

Dr. Wilder Tileston has continued his studies on fat absorption in cases of pancreatic disease. As Dalton scholar he has been engaged in an extensive study of a case of probable benign disease of the pancreas in which pancreatic digestion is entirely absent. There is also achylia gastrica in this case. The metabolism is being determined under various forms of diet, both with and without the use of drugs, pancreatic preparations. and pepsin-hydrochloric acid. The various functional tests for pancreatic disease have also been applied.

Besides continuing his studies of eclampsia Dr.

Boos has been at work on methods for clinical quantitation of albumin and urea. He has devoted considerable time to a study of the excretion of lead and of methods for its detection in the excreta. A paper on this subject was read by Dr. Boos at the clinical meeting of the staff on Nov. 13, 1908. His research on the reducing component of yeast nucleic acid is to appear in the January number of the Journal of Biological Chemistry.

At a meeting of the Norfolk District Medical Society held Dec. 29, 1908, Dr. Boos spoke on the pharmacological action of the digitalis group, as also on the indications for the intravenous use of strophantin."

A number of papers based in whole or in part on subjects and observations made in the Pathological Laboratory proper and in the Chemical Laboratory under Dr. William F. Boos, have appeared during the year. The titles and authors of these papers are set forth below. It may be worthy of mention that to one of these papers was awarded the Boylston Medical Prize for 1908 of the Harvard Medical School.

"Primary Carcinoma of the Hepatic Ducts," by Charles L. Scudder, M.D., and O. Richardson, M.D. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. XLVII., p. 728.)

"Endocarditis," by A. K. Stone, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 65.)

"Lymphosarcoma of the Tonsil," by J. L. Goodale, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 409.)

"Final Report on a Case of Stokes-Adams Disease," by H. F. Vickery, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 435.)

"Etiology of an Epidemic of Influenza. Relation of the Influenza Bacillus and Other Organisms to the Recent Epidemic in Boston (1907–08). Comparison with an Inter-Epidemic Period (1902–04)," by F. T. Lord, M.D. (Journal of Medical Research, Vol. XIX., p. 295.)

"Experimental Study of the Conjunctival Tuberculin Test in Guinea Pigs Infected with Human, Bovine, or Avian Tubercle Bacilli; Specificity, Reaction, Unity of the Group; Lack of Sensitization," by F. T. Lord, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 639.)

"The Subcutaneous, Cutaneous, and Conjunctival Use of Tuberculin in Diagnosis; Technic; Reliability; Results of Animal Experimentation," by F. T. Lord, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 779.)

"Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver. A Report of Two Cases, One with Ascites," by Wilder Tileston, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 510.)

"Certain Aspects of the Treatment of Infections with Bacterial Vaccines," by Roger I. Lee, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 14.)

"A Differential Stain for Nucleated Red Cells," by L. H. Newburgh, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 868.)

"On the Present Status of Serum and Vaccine Therapy," by Mark Wyman Richardson, M.D. (Transactions of the Association of American Physicians, Vol. XXIII., 1908, p. 449.)

"Some Personal Experience with Specific Vaccines in the Treatment of Bacterial Disease," by Mark Wyman Richardson, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 12.)

"Facts and Speculation Concerning the Nature of Typhoid Fever," by Mark Wyman Richardson, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 688.)

"The Use of Tuberculin in the Treatment of Localized Tuberculosis Excluding Pulmonary Tuberculosis," by Roger I. Lee, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 671.)

"Age and Its Relation to Arteriosclerosis and Death from Arteriosclerosis," by William H. Smith, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 701.)

"Two Cases of Atypical Leukemia," by Williston W. Barker, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 609.)

"On the Toxin of Eclampsia," by William F. Boos, M.D., Ph.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLVIII., p. 612.)

"On the Excretion of Lead," by William F. Boos, M.D., Ph.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLIX., p. 860.)

"Pathological Technique. A practical manual for workers in pathological histology and bacteriology, including directions for the performance of autopsies and for clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods," by Frank Burr Mallory, M.D., and James Homer Wright, M.D., S.D. Fourth edition. (W. B. Saunders Company, 1908.)

"The Histogenesis of the Blood Platelets," by James Homer Wright, M.D., S.D. (Not yet published.) To this essay was awarded the Boylston Medical prize for 1908.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES HOMER WRIGHT, M.D., S.D.
Director.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The work of the Library force has steadily increased during the past year, as is shown in the appended table of statistics. Readers number nearly 500 more than in 1907, and the number of cards added to the clinical catalogues exceeds by over 1,000 the number of last year. Eighty-five volumes of Records have been compiled and indexed, ready for binding. It has been necessary to store away about 150 volumes of the oldest Records in another part of the building, in order to accommodate the new books. More room is needed in every way : for the library, for the Records, and for the workers.

Gifts of books have been received as follows : From Dr. J. C. Warren, Dr. F. C. Shattuck, Dr. G. L. Walton, Dr. J. G. Mumford, Dr. R. C. Cabot, Dr. J. H. Wright, Dr. H. B. Howard, Dr. F. A. Washburn, Dr. G. O. Clark, Dr. J. B. Hawes, 2d, Dr. C. H. May of New York, Dr. Aldo Perroncito of Italy (the winner of the Warren Prize of 1907), Harvard University, the Medical Library of McGill University, Montreal, the University of Manchester, England, the State and Municipal Governments, and the United States Government. Thanks are hereby expressed to the various Associations and Societies who have again contributed copies of their Transactions.

A smaller number than usual of reprints has been received. It is desired to keep in the Library as complete a file as possible of the writings of all members of the Hospital Staff, and of ex-House Officers, and each one is invited to send reprints as they appear. These files are already large enough to be valuable, although by no means as complete as it is hoped to make them.

A renovating coat of paint applied to the walls during the summer has given the Library a much fresher and more attractive appearance.

Following are statistics :

BOOKS.		
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1908		6,889
Purchased	37	
Gifts	56	
Periodicals bound	103	
Total no. of bound vols. added		196
Making total no. of accessions		7,085
Given away		18
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1909		7,067
No. of vols. loaned	211	
Approximate number of readers	1,771	
PAMPHLETS.		
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1908		3,779
Received		342
Total		4,121
Given away (duplicates)		415
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1909		3,706
REPORTS.		
Received from other Institutions		168
PERIODICALS.		
Subscriptions		47
Sent by courtesy		30
Total		77
CARDS ADDED TO BOOK CATALOGUE		619

WORK ON HOSPITAL RECORDS.

No. of vols. indexed and prepared for binding		85
Cards written :		
For Clinical catalogues	10,632	
For Name catalogue	5,870	
Total	16,502	
No. of Records abstracted or copied . . .		358

Respectfully,

GRACE W. MYERS,

Assistant Librarian and

Keeper of Records.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The income of this fund, amounting to $500 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publications; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

Article 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of the year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

Article 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Article 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Article 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Article 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the Physicians and Surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The subject for competition for the year 1910 is on some Special Subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be legibly written, and must be suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. Work which has already been published will not be received in competition.

Any clue given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

Essays must be typewritten in English, French, or German.

The amount of the prize for the year 1910 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Resident Physician.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 and 11 A.M. and 2 and 3 P.M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A.M., week days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: In the Jackson Ward (private), $35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $21 per week; in the General Wards, $10.50 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1908, TO DECEMBER 31, 1908, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.											
Anemia	1	3	4	8	2	3	2	....	1	....	8
Chlorosis	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pernicious anemia	2	8	8	18	....	8	4	....	4	2	18
Leukemia	....	3	2	5	....	....	1	....	2	2	5
Purpura	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Purpura rheumatica	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Purpura hemorrhagica	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Of the Thyroid Gland.											
Goitre	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exophthalmic goitre	2	....	6	8	....	5	2	....	1	....	8
Cretinism	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Spleen.											
Hypertrophy	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Of the Adrenal Glands.											
Addison's disease	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC APPARATUS.											
Cervical adenitis (without known cause)	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of cervical glands	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
LOCOMOTOR AND CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.											
Arthritis:											
infectious	....	15	10	25	4	16	....	....	....	5	25
atrophic	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Carried forward	5	35	38	78	6	39	13		10	10	78

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	5	35	38	78	6	39	13		10	10	78
Arthritis, hypertrophic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
rheumatoid	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Articular rheumatism:											
acute	3	28	22	53	39	12	....	....	....	2	53
subacute	1	13	14	28	14	12	1	....	....	1	28
Arthritis deformans	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteoarthritis of spine (?)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sacro-iliac strain	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Osteitis deformans	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Rickets	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pain in side (cause ?)	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Strain of side	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Obesity	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Glycosuria	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diabetes mellitus	1	5	14	20	....	13	....	....	7	....	20
Diabetes insipidus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Debility	2	5	24	31	9	20	1	1	....	....	31
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.											
Scarlet fever	....	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Measles	....	3	3	6	2	....	1	3	....	....	6
Typhoid fever	10	110	81	201	166	6	1	1	10	17	201
Paratyphoid fever	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	...	2
Acute infection (unknown)	....	17	11	28	24	1	2	1	....	....	28
Pyemia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septicemia	....	5	1	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Sepsis of skin of ankles, following potash burns	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebrospinal meningitis	....	4	2	6	1	....	....	....	5	....	6
Influenza	1	10	3	14	12	2	....	....	....	....	14
Diphtheria	....	2	5	7	5	....	....	....	1	1	7
Mumps	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	23	251	229	503	282	119	23	6	40	33	503

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	23	251	229	503	282	119	23	6	40	33	503
Whooping cough	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Malaria	....	8	5	13	11	2	....	....	....	....	13
Dysentery	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis (See also Diseases of the Lymphatic Apparatus, Kidneys, Bladder, and Skin):											
pulmonary	2	25	11	38	....	19	12	1	3	3	38
incipient	....	3	....	3	....	2	1	...	....	....	3
general	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dactylitis, tuberculous	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syphilis	3	15	21	40	....	30	3	...	2	5	40
PARASITIC DISEASES.											
Oxyuris vermicularis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tapeworm	....	5	10	15	5	6	4	....	....	....	15
Trichinosis	....	3	1	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	4
POISONING.											
Acute Poisoning.											
Alcohol	1	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Carbolic acid.	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Corrosive sublimate	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mercury	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lead	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Chronic Poisoning.											
Acetanilid	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tobacco (?)	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alcohol, with delirium tremens	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
Lead	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Opium	....	3	1	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	4
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.											
Insanity	...	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	29	330	287	646	311	186	46	7	52	44	646

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	29	330	287	646	311	186	46	7	52	44	646
Melancholia	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Acute mania	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hysteria	3	3	14	20	1	18	1	....	....	....	20
Hypochondriasis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Singultus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Psychoneurosis	....	....	8	8	....	6	1	....	....	1	8
Apprehension	....	5	1	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	6
Neurasthenia	1	1	16	18	1	13	3	....	....	1	18
Epilepsy	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Convulsions	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Torticollis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chorea	1	5	13	19	6	12	....	....	1	....	19
Paralysis agitans	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurosis	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Neuralgia	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Headache	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Hemiplegia	....	4	4	8	....	5	3	....	....	....	8
Of the Membranes of the Brain.											
Meningitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
tuberculous	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.											
Edema	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hemorrhage	....	6	4	10	....	3	1	....	5	1	10
Of the Brain.											
Paralytic dementia	....	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Tumor	....	2	2	4	....	1	....	....	3	....	4
Syphilis	....	3	2	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	35	377	361	773	325	259	65	8	68	48	773

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	35	377	361	773	325	259	65	8	68	48	773
Poliomyelitis :											
acute	1	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Tabes dorsalis	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Sclerosis :											
lateral	....	1	3	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
multiple	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Paraplegia	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Syphilis	....	....	1	1	....	1		....	....	....	1
ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE NERVES.											
Neuritis	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
alcoholic	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
multiple	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Sciatica	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DISEASES.											
Malnutrition	2	13	9	24	8	4	3	....	7	2	24
Raynaud's disease	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PERICARDIUM.											
Pericarditis	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	4
adhesive	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.											
Rupture	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dilatation	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Hypertrophy	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Hypertrophy and dilatation	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Myocarditis	1	11	4	16	....	11	3	....	2	....	16
Cardio-renal	1	6	1	8	....	6	....	....	....	2	8
Carried forward	45	424	390	859	335	296	83	8	82	55	859

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward..............	45	424	390	859	335	296	83	8	82	55	859
Weak heart..........................	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Congenital cyanosis................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.											
Endocarditis	1	2	3	6	3	1	1	....	....	1	6
malignant	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Chronic Valvular Diseases.											
Mitral insufficiency................	1	10	15	26	....	13	7	....	5	1	26
Mitral stenosis	2	5	6	13	....	7	3	1	2	....	13
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis .	1	22	24	47	....	22	11	....	12	2	47
Aortic insufficiency	....	2	2	4	....	2	1	....	1	....	4
Aortic stenosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis..	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Aortic and mitral insufficiency ...	1	8	3	12	....	4	6	....	2	....	12
Aortic and mitral stenosis........	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis	....	3	2	5	....	....	2	....	3	....	5
Cardiac Neurosis....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS.											
Arteriosclerosis	1	23	5	29	....	16	8	1	4	....	29
Aneurism..............................	1	6	2	9	....	2	4	....	2	1	9
Phlebitis...............................	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Thrombosis...........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NOSE.											
Sinusitis................................	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LARYNX.											
Laryngitis.............................	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Croup..................................	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TRACHEA.											
Tracheitis.............................	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	53	514	463	1030	345	366	127	10	120	62	1030

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	53	514	463	1030	345	366	127	10	120	62	1030
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Bronchitis:											
acute	4	14	7	25	19	6	....	....	....	....	25
chronic	....	5	4	9	1	6	1	....	....	1	9
with emphysema	1	2	1	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	4
Bronchiectasis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Asthma	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.											
Abscess	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Hemoptysis	....	2	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Acute edema	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Emphysema	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Croupous pneumonia	8	74	50	132	92	4	....	...	33	3	132
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Broncho-pneumonia	1	9	8	18	5	1	1	....	10	1	18
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lymphosarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pleurisy	....	28	18	46	10	31	2	....	1	2	46
tuberculous	....	7	4	11	....	10	....	....	....	1	11
traumatic	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.											
OF THE MOUTH.											
Alveolar abscess	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Stomatitis	....	2	1	3	2	1	...	....	....	....	3
OF THE TONGUE.											
Acute glossitis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Pharyngitis	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	67	669	563	1299	481	432	135	10	167	74	1299

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	66	669	563	1299	481	432	135	10	167	74	1299
OF THE TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis	....	10	12	22	21	1	....	....	....	....	22
follicular	....	4	1	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	5
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
Stricture (non-malignant)	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	1	3	2	6	....	2	3	....	....	1	6
OF THE STOMACH.											
Gastritis:											
chronic	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
alcoholic	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	....	2	3	5	2	2	....	....	1	....	5
Ulcer	1	10	5	16	3	13	....	....	....	....	16
Pyloric stenosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma	1	11	8	20	....	2	11	....	3	4	20
Neurosis	1	19	29	49	7	39	1	....	....	2	49
Dyspepsia	1	6	9	16	9	7	....	....	....	....	16
Hematemesis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Enteroptosis	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Improper feeding	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Intestinal indigestion	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Enteritis:											
acute	....	3	2	5	3	1	....	....	1	....	5
chronic	....	2	4	6	4	1	1	....	....	....	6
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Appendicitis	....	1	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Constipation	2	5	7	14	2	11	....	....	....	1	14
Colitis	....	6	5	11	8	2	....	....	....	1	11
Ileo-colitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Duodenal ulcer	....	4	1	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	74	765	662	1501	551	528	151	10	175	86	1501

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	74	765	662	1501	551	528	151	10	175	86	1501
OF THE LIVER.											
Acute yellow atrophy	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hepatitis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cirrhosis	1	11	1	13	....	7	3	....	2	1	13
Carcinoma	2	3	2	7	....	....	5	....	2	....	7
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.											
Jaundice	....	7	3	10	2	7	1	....	....	....	10
Cholecystitis	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Cholelithiasis	....	2	5	7	1	5	1	....	....	....	7
Carcinoma (?)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE PANCREAS.											
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE RECTUM.											
Hemorrhoids	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Ascites	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Peritonitis:											
general	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
tuberculous	....	6	4	10	1	6	2	....	1	....	10
cancerous	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abdominal pain	....	3	1	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	4
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.											
OF THE KIDNEYS.											
Movable kidney	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypertrophy with displacement	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematuria	....	3	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Uremia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	78	808	688	1574	559	560	169	12	187	87	1574

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	78	808	688	1574	559	560	169	12	187	87	1574
Gravel	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Nephritis:											
acute	....	3	4	7	3	2	....	....	2	....	7
subacute	1	4	....	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	5
chronic	4	17	8	29	....	14	6	....	9	....	29
acute diffuse	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
subacute diffuse	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
chronic diffuse	....	9	4	13	....	7	6	....	....	....	13
chronic interstitial	....	12	9	21	....	10	10	....	1	....	21
Tuberculosis	...	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE RENAL PELVIS.											
Pyelitis	....	2	5	7	....	4	2	....	1	....	7
Renal colic (?)	....	1	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
OF THE BLADDER.											
Cystitis	....	1	6	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Tuberculosis	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
OF THE MALE GENITALIA.											
Urethritis	...	4	...	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
OF THE FEMALE GENITALIA.											
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Metrorrhagia	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Subinvolution of uterus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginitis	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	...	2
Abscess of cervix uteri	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Salpingitis	....	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	...	...	3
Carcinoma of uterus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Diseases of Pregnancy.											
Emesis	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	...	3
Carried forward	83	866	742	1691	570	615	202	14	203	87	1691

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	83	866	742	1691	570	615	202	14	203	87	1691
Albuminuria	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Miscarriage	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Puerperal septicemia	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media	....	4	1	5	2	2	...	....	....	1	5
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Subcutaneous inkstain	....	....	1	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	1
Ulcers	....	3	5	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
HYPEREMIAS.											
Erythema	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
INFLAMMATIONS.											
Erythema multiforme	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Erythema induratum	...	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Urticaria	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Pityriasis rosea	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	...	....	....	2
Dermatitis exfoliativa	....	5	1	6	....	4	....	.. .	2	....	6
Prurigo	....	1	3	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Lichen planus	....	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Psoriasis	....	6	5	11	1	10	....	....	....	....	11
Eczema:											
acute	....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
chronic	4	21	10	35	1	31	....	1	....	2	35
Eczema seborrhoicum	2	1	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Herpes zoster	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Dermatitis herpetiformis	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Pemphigus	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Impetigo contagiosa	....	4	5	9	1	6	....	....	1	1	9
Impetigo herpetiformis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Furunculus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Anthrax	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	90	926	791	1807	584	704	205	15	207	92	1807

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	90	926	791	1807	584	704	205	15	207	92	1807
Erysipelas	....	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Dermatitis venenata	....	5	3	8	2	6	....	....	....	...	8
Dermatitis medicamentosa	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
HYPERTROPHIES.											
Nevus pigmentosus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ichthyosis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Scleroderma	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
NEW GROWTHS.											
Nevus vasculosus	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis cutis	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
scrofuloderma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
lupus vulgaris	1	1	3	5	....	3	....	1	....	1	5
Lupus erythematosus	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma cutis	....	8	3	11	....	9	2	....	....	....	11
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
NEUROSES.											
Pruritus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE APPENDAGES.											
Onychogryphosis	..	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
Sycosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Seborrhea	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
PARASITIC AFFECTIONS.											
Tinea favosa	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scabies	....	4	3	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	7
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).											
Multiple lymphosarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sarcoma, recurrent, of chin	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	1
Sarcomatosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma of breast	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma of inguinal region	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	1
Subdiaphragmatic (?) tumor	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	93	955	820	1868	597	740	210	17	208	96	1868

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1908 — *Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM MEDICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.............	93	955	820	1868	597	740	210	17	208	96	1868
Mediastinal tumor................	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	...	3
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Exposure (to cold)................	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Inhalation of vomitus.............	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture of base of skull..........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pregnancy.........................	....	....	3	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
Premature delivery...............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Transferred for surgical treatment	7	91	68	166	....	20	89	57	....	....	166
No diagnosis......................	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	1	1	....	4
No disease........................	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total.........................	100	1049	900	2049	602	760	303	77	211	96	2049

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1908, TO DECEMBER 31, 1908, INCLUSIVE.

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Arteriosclerosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Phlebitis	....	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	...	....	3
Aneurism	...	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	....	.. .	....	4
Varicose veins	3	20	13	36	...	7	25	....	....	....	4	36
ruptured	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Hemophilia	1	2	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
OF THE LYMPH NODES.												
Hodgkin's disease	....	....	3	3	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	3
Of the Cervical Lymph Nodes.												
Septic adenitis	....	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Adenitis (of unknown origin)	....	1	3	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	4
Tuberculosis	1	15	7	23	...	1	16	1	4	....	1	23
Lymphosarcoma	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
Of the Axillary Lymph Nodes.												
Septic adenitis	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	. ..	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Of the Mesenteric Lymph Nodes.												
Tuberculosis	1	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Of the Inguinal Lymph Nodes.												
Septic adenitis	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
OF THE MAMMARY GLANDS.												
Hypertrophy	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Mastodynia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic mastitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myxoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	6	61	42	109		13	76	7	6		7	109

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	6	61	42	109		13	76	7	6		7	109
Fibroma	....	....	9	9	....	5	3	....	1	....	....	9
Adenoma	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	30							
primary	....	....	26	26	....	....	20	....	4	1	1	26
recurrent	....	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Cyst	....	....	6	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS.												
Of the Parotid Gland.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	...	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Endothelioma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma, recurrent	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Sublingual Glands.												
Ranula	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Of the Submaxillary Glands.												
Septic adenitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma, recurrent	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Hypertrophy	....	....	10	10	....	....	10	...	....	....	....	10
Exophthalmic goitre	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Adenoma	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Of the Spleen.												
Hypertrophy	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Of the Sabaceous Glands.												
Adenoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	6	73	111	190		19	139	8	11	4	9	190

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward..........	6	73	111	190		19	139	8	11	4	9	190
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DISEASES.												
Hysteria..........................	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Neurasthenia..................	...	1	3	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	4
Epilepsy..........................	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Erythromelalgia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE BRAIN.												
Concussion......................	1	8	4	13	....	4	6	.. .	2	....	1	13
Wound, punctured............	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage.....................	....	5	1	6	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	6
Sepsis with abscess.	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sarcoma..........................	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	4	1	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
OF THE SPINAL CORD.												
Crush...............................	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hemorrhage.....................	1	2	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Anterior poliomyelitis.........	1	7	4	12	....	....	11	....	...	....	1	12
Meningocele.....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
OF THE NERVES.												
Injury to musculo-cutaneous and circumflex nerves......	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
Severed nerves................	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Paralysis of facial nerves....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neuralgia	....	....	....	.....	9							
auricular	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
occipital.............	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
trifacial..............	....	2	5	7	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	7
Neuroma	....	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Carried forward..........	10	116	135	261		25	180	11	17	16	12	261

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	10	116	135	261		25	180	11	17	16	12	261
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE NOSE.												
Deformity, traumatic........	1	5	2	8	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	8
Deviated septum.......... ...	....	40	17	57	....	5	47	....	4	....	1	57
Chronic rhinitis..............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nevus..............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma....................	....	....	....	....	4							
primary.............	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
recurrent............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LARYNX.												
Persistent thyro-glossal duct.	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cut throat.............	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hemorrhage, post-operative..	....	3	4	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
Laryngitis.....................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Inflammation, post-operative	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stenosis......................	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma.....................	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma....................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst of thyro-glossal duct....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
OF THE TRACHEA.												
Sinus.........................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LUNGS.												
Sepsis with abscess..........	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
OF THE PLEURA.												
Wound, incised, of pleura and liver........................	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Pleurisy......................	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Empyema......................	....	19	13	32	....	1	18	1	1	9	2	32
Carried forward.........	15	200	175	390		35	277	13	22	28	15	390

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	15	200	175	390		35	277	13	22	28	15	390
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
OF THE MOUTH.												
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	2							
primary	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recurrent............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE LIPS.												
Harelip........................	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	2
Harelip and cleft palate......	....	5	3	8	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	8
Cicatricial contraction........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle......................	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	17							
primary	....	13	1	14	....	....	13	....	....	....	1	14
recurrent............	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE TONGUE.												
Wound, lacerated..............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	8	1	9	....	....	3	....	5	1	....	9
OF THE PALATE.												
Cleft palate	....	2	3	5	...	....	3	1	....	1	....	5
Perforation of soft palate	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.												
Pharyngitis....................	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess...........	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adenoids.....................	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fibroma of naso-pharynx.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified) of naso-pharynx....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TONSILS.												
Hypertrophy..................	....	12	19	31	....	1	29	....	....	....	1	31
Carried forward.........	15	257	206	478		41	340	16	31	32	18	478

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	15	257	206	478		41	340	16	31	32	18	478
Hypertrophy with adenoids ..	....	12	23	35	....	....	35	....	..	....	....	35
Tonsillitis....................	....	11	21	32	....	1	29	....	2	....	....	32
Peritonsillar abscess..........	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cyst..........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ESOPHAGUS.												
Foreign body..................	....	3	3	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Diverticulum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Stricture.....................	....	....	....	.....	11							
non-malignant	....	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	...	7
traumatic.........	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	9							
primary...........	....	6	2	8	....	....	5	1	....	2	....	8
recurrent..........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE STOMACH.												
Wound, gunshot...............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Borborygmus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Neurosis	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	...	....	....	3
Persistent emesis, following gastro-enterostomy.........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adhesions.....................	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Gastrectasis..................	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Gastritis	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pyloric stenosis...............	....	6	3	9	....	2	6	....	....	1	....	9
Vicious circle in gastro-enterostomy..................	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Ulcer	1	5	....	6	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	6
perforating	....	5	2	7	....	1	3	....	....	2	1	7
Carcinoma	....	13	3	16	....	....	7	5	2	2	....	16
Carcinoma, recurrent, of pylorus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE INTESTINES.												
Adhesions	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward.........	18	339	274	631		49	460	25	37	41	19	631

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.	18	339	274	631		49	460	25	37	41	19	631
Acute indigestion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis	....	....	....	.....	431							
acute	11	137	46	194	....	29	143	....	3	3	16	194
acute, with diffuse peritonitis.	3	16	4	23	....	1	12	....	....	9	1	23
subacute	3	45	55	103	....	48	39	....	7	....	9	103
chronic	8	51	52	111	....	59	51	....	1	....	....	111
Colitis	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Dilatation	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Enteroptosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perforation:												
traumatic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
typhoid	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fecal fistula	....	1	1	2	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Constipation	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Volvulus	1	3	....	4	....	....	2	..	....	2	....	4
Intussusception	2	4	....	6	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	6
Torsion of omentum	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Obstruction	....	....	...	.....	14							
from adhesions	....	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
from constricting band	....	2	3	5	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	5
no pathological cause given	....	3	1	4	....	....	1	...	1	....	2	4
Duodenal ulcer	2	2	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
perforating	1	4	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Perforating ulcer of cecum	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gangrene	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lipoma	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	...	....	1	...	2
Lymphosarcoma	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	6	5	12	....	....	7	1	....	4	....	12
Tumor (unspecified) of duodenum	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	51	627	448	1126		193	736	26	50	72	49	1126

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	51	627	448	1126		193	736	26	50	72	49	1126
OF THE LIVER.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruptured liver and spleen	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Acute yellow atrophy	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hypertrophy	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Subhepatic abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Cirrhosis	1	4	....	5	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	5
Carcinoma	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Echinococcus cyst	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.												
Adhesions	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dilatation of common duct ...	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture of papilla of Vater ..	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholangitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholecystitis	....	2	3	5	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	5
Cholelithiasis	6	19	45	70	....	6	43	....	7	9	5	70
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
OF THE PANCREAS.												
Carcinoma	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	4
OF THE RECTUM.												
Prolapse	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Sepsis with abscess:												
ischio-rectal.	1	13	2	16	....	1	14	....	....	....	1	16
of rectal wall	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Ischio-rectal sinus	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Stricture (non-malignant)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhoids	1	35	14	50	....	8	41	....	. .	....	1	50
Polypus	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Papilloma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	60	718	528	1306		209	856	32	58	92	59	1306

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	60	718	528	1306		209	856	32	58	92	59	1306
Carcinoma	....	....	...	.....	16							
primary	1	7	6	14	....	....	8	2	2	2	....	14
recurrent	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ANUS.												
Imperforate anus	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Cicatricial contraction of sphincter	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Pruritus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Eczema	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fissure	....	3	3	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	6
Fistula	....	30	3	33	....	....	31	....	2	....	....	33
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	3
OF THE KIDNEYS.												
Malformation	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Movable kidney	....	....	10	10	....	4	5	....	1	....	....	10
Hematuria	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Perinephritic abscess	....	4	1	5	....	....	4	...	1	....	....	5
Sinus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Acute hematogenous infection	1	1	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Nephralgia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Renal colic	...	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydronephrosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Pyonephrosis	....	5	4	9	....	....	2	...	....	4	3	9
Nephritis	1	....	1	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pyelonephritis	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Pyelitis	....	3	4	7	....	....	5	....	1	1	....	7
Tuberculosis	2	10	3	15	....	....	11	2	1	....	1	15
Carried forward	65	803	569	1437		213	951	40	67	101	65	1437

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	65	803	569	1437		213	951	40	67	101	65	1437
Calculus	2	8	1	11	....	1	9	....	....	....	1	11
Sarcoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Hypernephroma	...	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
OF THE URETERS.												
Calculus	....	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
OF THE BLADDER.												
Rupture	....	3	...	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
Incontinence of urine	....	..	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acute retention of urine	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	2
Dilatation	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Cystitis	....	4	2	6	....	1	4	1	....	....	....	6
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Calculus	....	12	....	12	....	....	8	....	2	1	1	12
Ulcer	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma	1	4	1	6	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	6
Adenoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	8	1	9	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	9
Tumor (unspecified.)	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE MALE URETHRA.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Urethritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	1	2	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture	1	43	....	44	....	2	36	1	....	1	4	44
traumatic	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
OF THE PROSTATE.												
Benign enlargement	3	35	...	38	....	1	26	....	2	7	2	38
Prostatitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
suppurative	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	74	945	577	1596		222	1055	47	76	117	79	1596

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	Admitted.					Discharged.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	74	945	577	1596		222	1055	47	76	117	79	1596
Adenoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	4	...	4	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Of the Penis.												
Hypospadias	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	...	.....	5							
primary	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
recurrent	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Scrotum.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematocele	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hydrocele	2	24	....	26	....	....	24	....	....	....	2	26
Spermatocele	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Testicles.												
Undescended testicle	....	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	5
Ectopic testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Orchitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epididymitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tuberculous	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Tuberculosis	1	3	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Adenoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst of epididymis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Mixed tumor	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Spermatic Cord.												
Gangrene	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Varicocele	....	11	....	11	....	3	5	....	1	....	2	11
Carried forward	78	1021	577	1676		228	1114	50	81	119	84	1676

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	78	1021	577	1676		228	1114	50	81	119	84	1676
OF THE MALE PERINEUM.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Sinus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fistula	....	7	....	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	4	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Menorrhagia	....	....	2	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Metrorrhagia	....	....	9	9	....	4	5	....	....	....	....	9
Dyspareunia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Miscarriage	1	....	8	9	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	9
Extra-uterine pregnancy	3	....	9	12	....	6	5	....	1	....	...	12
Interstitial pregnancy	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retained placenta	1	....	8	9	....	3	5	....	....	....	1	9
OF THE VULVA.												
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE URETHRA.												
Prolapse	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Papilloma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VAGINA.												
Imperforate hymen	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Atresia	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Infection of Bartholin's gland	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vaginitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
gonorrheal	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Fistulæ	....	...	....	.....	3							
Carried forward	83	1035	634	1752		245	1168	50	83	119	87	1752

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	83	1035	634	1752		245	1168	50	83	119	87	1752
Fistulæ, recto-vaginal........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
vesico-vaginal.......	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cystocele........................	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Cystocele and rectocele.......	....	....	9	9	....	2	7	....	....	....	....	9
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	2							
of vaginal wall.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of clitoris...........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE UTERUS.												
Displacements:												
anteflexion..........	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
retroversion.........	4	....	39	43	....	13	28	....	....	....	2	43
of strangulated pregnant uterus	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
procidentia..........	1	....	39	40	....	6	27	1	2	....	4	40
Endometritis..................	1	....	20	21	....	3	16	1	....	....	1	21
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
without abscess.........	....	....	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	4
Angioma of endometrium....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy..................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polypus.........................	....	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Fibromyoma............... ...	6	....	43	49	....	23	19	1	2	1	3	49
Adenoma.......................	...	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	1	....	7	8	...	7	1	...	....	....	....	8
Chorio-epithelioma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE CERVIX UTERI.												
Laceration:												
of cervix................	1	....	8	9	....	1	7	....	1	....	....	9
of cervix and perineum	1	....	30	31	....	8	21	....	....	....	2	31
Hypertrophy..................	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma...........	....	....	....	....	2							
Carried forward	99	1035	854	1988		312	1311	53	90	122	100	1988

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	99	1035	854	1988		312	1311	53	90	122	100	1988
Sarcoma, primary............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
recurrent...........	....	...	1	1	.. .	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	20							
primary......... ..	1	....	18	19	....	....	14	1	1	2	1	19
recurrent..........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	1
Cyst	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	. .	2
OF THE BROAD LIGAMENT.												
Cyst..........................	....	....	4	4	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	4
OF THE FALLOPIAN TUBES.												
Salpingitis....................	5	....	49	54	....	3	43	1	4	....	3	54
tuberculous	....	....	3	3	...	....	3	....	...	....	....	3
Hydrosalpinx..................	....	....	6	6	....	3	3	....	....	.. .	....	6
Pyosalpinx....................	4	....	37	41	....	3	35	....	....	2	1	41
OF THE OVARIES.												
Adhesions.....................	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
Malignant papilloma.........	...	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroma.......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma.......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Adenoma.........	....	....	6	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
Carcinoma.....................	....	....	6	6	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	6
Cyst..........................	....	....	29	29	....	17	10	....	....	1	1	29
OF THE PERINEUM.												
Wound, lacerated.............	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	...	....	....	1
Laceration	...	....	5	5	....	1	4	...	....	....	....	5
Sepsis with abscess..........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
OF THE HEAD.												
Injury (old).........	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Contusion	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Wound, gunshot, of head.....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carried forward.........	110	1039	1029	2178		343	1443	59	96	130	107	2178

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward........	110	1039	1029	2178		343	1443	59	96	130	107	2178
Wounds of scalp:												
granulating..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
gunshot......	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
incised........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	7	2	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	9
septic	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sinusitis	....	6	6	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	12
Ethmoiditis.....................	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Empyema of antrum..........	....	3	3	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	...	6
Tumor, congenital, of forehead.........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of antrum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE FACE.												
Contusion	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foreign body...................	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wounds, lacerated............	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cicatricial contraction........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic inflammation of subcutaneous tissues............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess:												
supraorbital.........	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
submental..........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	....		1
Erysipelas	....	3	...	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Angioma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Actinomycosis.................	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	..	....	....	1	2
Keloid..........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lupus	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	1	8	4	13	....	....	10	....	2	....	1	13
recurrent	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Carried forward..........	113	1084	1050	2247		347	1494	62	103	130	111	2247

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	113	1084	1050	2247		347	1494	62	103	130	111	2247
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
OF THE EYE.												
Wounds:												
gunshot of eye.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated of eyebrow	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wen of eyebrow...............	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Carcinoma of eyelid	....	...	....	.....	3							
primary ...	....	2	...	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
recurrent..	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE EAR.												
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	4							
primary	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
recurrent..........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NECK.												
Contusions	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Torticollis....	....	7	4	11	....	....	10	....	....	....	1	11
Cellulitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Sepsis with abscess...........	....	8	3	11	....	....	9	....	....	2	....	11
tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus, tuberculous............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Subhyoid fistula	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	2	3	....	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Sarcoma	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	11							
primary	....	2	....	2	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	2
recurrent...........	....	8	1	9	....	....	4	1	3	1	....	9
Cyst	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	115	1131	1061	2307		349	1539	64	107	135	113	2307

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	115	1131	1061	2307		349	1539	64	107	135	113	2307
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.												
OF THE CHEST.												
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush of chest and head	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wound, gunshot	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Hemothorax	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE CHEST WALL.												
Burns of chest wall and arm	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	1	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Actinomycosis	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Lipoma	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL, AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
OF THE ABDOMEN.												
Contusion	....	4	....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Ruptured rectus abdominis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, gunshot	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Adhesions	....	3	1	4	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	4
Pain (cause ?)	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Sepsis with abscess:												
pelvic	....	....	12	12	....	....	11	....	....	....	1	12
subdiaphragmatic	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Hemorrhage, post-operative	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Phantom tumor	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	117	1158	1081	2356		354	1571	67	110	139	115	2356

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	117	1158	1081	2356		354	1571	67	110	139	115	2356
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	3							
primary	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
recurrent..........	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)............	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.												
Foreign body in scar...........	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Wound, incised................	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia..........................	...	....	....	.....	315							
epigastric............. ...	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
umbilical................	....	1	6	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
strangulated ..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
ventral..................	....	10	33	43	....	12	24	....	2	2	3	43
strangulated ..	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
inguinal.................	5	211	12	228	....	100	100	1	9	1	17	228
strangulated ..	....	17	1	18	....	7	8	....	....	2	1	18
femoral..................	....	3	8	11	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	11
strangulated ..	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	3
Pain in hernia wound..........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sepsis :												
with abscess......... .	....	4	3	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
without abscess........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Septic umbilicus, without abscess	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	2
Sinus	1	....	7	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma of umbilicus........	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE INGUINAL REGION.												
Contusion.......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Foreign body...	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess...........	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	124	1414	1166	2704		490	1737	71	123	146	137	2704

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	124	1414	1166	2704		490	1737	71	123	146	137	2704
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma, recurrent	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Ascites	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Extraperitoneal abscess	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	31							
pelvic	....	....	8	8	....	....	6	....	....	....	2	8
general	....	6	5	11	....	....	1	....	....	10	....	11
tuberculous	....	4	8	12	....	....	7	3	....	....	2	12
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Retroperitoneal cyst	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
OTHER DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
OF THE BACK.												
Burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
X-ray burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Contusion	....	6	1	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Sepsis with abscess	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
tuberculous	....	2	....	2	....	...	1	....	1	....	....	2
Sinus, tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	....	1	....	1	.. .	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematoma	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fibroma	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE LUMBAR REGION.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tuberculous	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	124	1445	1197	2766		491	1774	75	126	156	144	2766

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	124	1445	1197	2766		491	1774	75	126	156	144	2766
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER LIMB.												
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Wound, gunshot, of shoulder and abdomen................	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Paralysis of deltoid muscle...	....	1	....	1	....	.. .	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma.....................	....	2	...	2	....	....	1	...	....	....	1	2
OF THE AXILLA.												
Sepsis with abscess............	....	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Sarcoma......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ARM.												
Cicatricial contraction	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns	. ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of arms and face.......	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush.........................	1	3	....	4	....	....	4	...	. .	....	....	4
Wounds......................	....	....	....	.....	3							
lacerated.............	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
punctured............	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Swelling (cause?)..............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene, traumatic..........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas.....................	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
without abscess.......	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sinus.........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paralysis.....................	....	2	...	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	2
of arms and legs....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma......	....	....	....	.....	5							
primary............	....	2	1	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
recurrent...........	...	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward..........	128	1474	1203	2805		491	1807	79	126	156	146	2805

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	128	1474	1203	2805		491	1807	79	126	156	146	2805
OF THE FOREARM.												
Deformity, traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE HAND.												
Contracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contraction	....	....	....	.....	2							
cicatricial	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dupuytren's	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns:												
of hands and face	....	4	....	4	...	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
of hands and feet	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
X-ray burns	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
Frostbite of hands and feet	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of both hands	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	7							
gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	5	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Paralysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	1	5	4	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
without abscess	....	8	....	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Angiomata of hand and arm	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
OF THE FINGERS AND THUMB.												
Webbed fingers	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Ruptured tendon	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	130	1517	1211	2858		491	1855	80	126	156	150	2858

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	130	1517	1211	2858		491	1855	80	126	156	150	2858
Wound, lacerated	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Teno-synovitis of thumb	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
without abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PART OF THE LOWER LIMB.												
OF THE GLUTEAL REGION.												
Burns	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bursitis	...	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Teratoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE THIGH.												
Contusion	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured rectus femoris	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured quadriceps tendon	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	....	6							
gunshot	....	5	....	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Sepsis with abscess	1	5	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
tuberculous	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	....	....	6							
primary	....	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
recurrent	...	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
OF THE LEG.												
Deformity	....	....	....	....	4							
following disease	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	131	1548	1222	2901		494	1889	80	128	157	153	2901

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	131	1548	1222	2901		494	1889	80	128	157	153	2901
Deformity following fracture	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burns	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	1	4	2	7	....	1	5	....	....	1	....	7
of both legs	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Wounds	....	....	....	....	5							
gunshot	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
septic	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Painful stump	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Paralysis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	1	4	1	6	....	..	5	....	....	....	1	6
without abscess	....	5	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Erysipelas	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Gangrene, senile	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Ulcer	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
varicose	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FOOT.												
Malformation	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Calcaneo equino varus	..	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Talipes equino varus	....	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Talipes varus	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Deformity, traumatic	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Flatfoot	....	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Burns	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	8	....	8	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	8
of both feet	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Wounds	....	....	....	....	3							
incised	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	134	1601	1240	2975		497	1947	80	130	165	156	2975

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	134	1601	1240	2975		497	1947	80	130	165	156	2975
Wounds, punctured	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	1	6	....	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
without abscess	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Obliterative endarteritis	1	4	....	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Gangrene	....	....	....	.....	5							
diabetic	...	1	1	2	....	....	...	....	....	2	....	2
senile	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	2
traumatic	1	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	1	2	....	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TOES.												
Deformity	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Digiti minimi varus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hallex valgus	....	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Crush	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Frostbite	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene, senile	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
Polyarthritis	1	4	1	6	....	....	5	1	...	....	....	6
Arthropathy (of unknown origin)	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE SHOULDER.												
Dislocation	....	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Periarthritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	....	....	....	.....	6							
subcoracoid	...	....	2	2	....	....	2	. ..	....	....	....	2
subdeltoid	....	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
OF THE ELBOW.												
Ankylosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	139	1645	1249	3033		499	1992	82	133	169	158	3033

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	139	1645	1249	3033		499	1992	82	133	169	158	3033
Dislocation	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Loose cartilage	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteophytes	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE WRIST.												
Deformity, following fracture	1	4	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Volkmann's contracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dislocation	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Severed tendon	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Wounds	....	....	....	.....	3							
incised	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Infectious arthritis	...	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Tuberculous tenosynovitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	2
Ganglion	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	....	.....	2							
primary	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
recurrent	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE PHALANGEAL JOINTS (fingers)												
Atrophic arthritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.												
Strain	1	7	1	9	....	....	9	....	....	...	....	9
Dislocation	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	5	6	11	....	...	6	2	....	1	2	11
OF THE HIP.												
Coxa vara	....	1	4	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	5
Carried forward	142	1683	1265	3090		499	2039	86	135	170	161	3090

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	142	1683	1265	3090		499	2039	86	135	170	161	3090
Ankylosis......................	....	6	3	9	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	9
Dislocation.....................	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	...	....	....	....	3
congenital.........	1	1	2	4	. ..	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Charcot's arthropathy........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Arthritis	....	....	....	.....	6							
atrophic.............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
hypertrophic..	....	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
infectious...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus, tuberculous............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis..................	....	10	1	11	..	....	9	1	....	....	1	11
OF THE KNEE.												
Genu valgum	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Genu varum....................	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Contracture....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ankylosis	....	2	2	4	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	4
Hypertrophy...................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation, habitual.........	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dislocation of semilunar cartilage.........................	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Foreign body...................	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Ruptured ligament	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ruptured tendon	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, incised................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Loose cartilage................	....	11	1	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	12
Bursitis	....	....	....	.....	7							
popliteal	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
prepatellar.............	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Arthritis	....	....	....	.....	12							
atrophic..............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	144	1738	1283	3165		502	2095	93	137	170	168	3165

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	144	1738	1283	3165		502	2095	93	137	170	168	3165
Arthritis, hypertrophic.......	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
infectious..........	2	3	2	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	7
rheumatoid	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Synovitis.....................	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	..	1	....	....	3
tuberculous	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	6	2	8	....	....	4	....	...	3	1	8
without abscess......	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis..................	1	5	5	11	....	....	11	....	...	....	....	11
Lipoma arborescens	1	2	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Cyst of hamstring tendon-sheath.	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
OF THE ANKLE.												
Dog-bite......................	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sprain........................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dislocation...................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound.......	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Wounds........................	....	....	....	.....	2							
granulating.......	.. ..	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
punctured..........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Synovitis, tuberculous........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tenosynovitis.................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Tuberculosis	....	3	7	10	...	....	8	....	1	....	1	10
Ulcer.........................	1	....	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.												
Ankylosis.....................	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
GENERAL.												
Multiple fractures............	....	5	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Carried forward..........	151	1783	1303	3237		503	2150	94	139	180	171	3237

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	151	1783	1303	3237		503	2150	94	139	180	171	3237
Multiple osteomyelitis.... ..	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE VERTEBRAE.												
Malformation of lumbar vertebrae......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis of lumbar vertebrae	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation of cervical vertebrae	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	4							
of cervical vertebrae....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of dorsal vertebrae......	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of lumbar vertebrae....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with crush of cord	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fracture, ununited, of sacrum and coccyx..................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoarthritis.................	1	4	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	6
Coccygeal sinus...............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pott's disease.................	1	10	5	16	....	....	14	....	....	....	2	16
psoas abscess..........	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	1	6	5	12	....	....	11	....	....	1	....	12
Carcinoma (?)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OF THE STERNUM.												
Necrosis........................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
OF THE RIBS.												
Fracture	1	4	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enchondroma.................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OF THE SKULL.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	25							
simple..............	....	10	....	10	....	....	7	....	....	3	....	10
simple, with hemorrhage	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
compound..........	....	8	1	9	....	1	3	....	....	5	....	9
of base of skull......	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
Carried forward.........	155	1842	1321	3318		504	2208	95	140	197	174	3318

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.........	155	1842	1321	3318		504	2208	95	140	197	174	3318
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periostitis, specific, of frontal bone........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Of the Malar Bone.												
Fracture	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Necrosis......................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Nasal Bones.												
Fracture......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy of turbinate bones........................	....	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Of the Maxillary Bones.												
Impacted tooth	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ankylosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture, simple..............	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Hemorrhage, secondary, from gum	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Alveolar abscess	....	8	3	11	....	....	10	....	1	....	....	11
Necrosis	....	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Sarcoma......................	....	....	....	.....	4							
primary	....	1	2	3	....	....	1	...	1	1	....	3
recurrent.............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	....	.....	12							
primary...........	....	7	1	8	....	....	4	1	3	....	....	8
recurrent..........	....	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Cyst..........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE CLAVICLE.												
Dislocation (outer end).......	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OF THE SCAPULA.												
Faulty development	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward...... ...	156	1888	1331	3375		504	2253	97	147	198	176	3375

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	156	1888	1331	3375		504	2253	97	147	198	176	3375
Sprengel's deformity.........	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Flexed scapulæ...............	....	3	2	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
OF THE HUMERUS.												
Fractures	....	....	....	....	21							
simple....	....	11	4	15	....	....	12	....	2	....	1	15
compound.................	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
of humerus and ulna	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ununited..................	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exostosis......................	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis..................	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Epiphysitis, suppurative (upper).........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tuberculosis of head of bone	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
OF THE RADIUS.												
Fractures	....	....	....	....	12							
simple..............	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
compound...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	. .	1
ununited............	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Colles':												
simple.......	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	...	4
compound...	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separation of lower epiphysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	.. .	1
Osteomyelitis of radius and cuboid......................	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE ULNA.												
Foreign body...................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	....	....	....	....	3							
simple...............	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound...........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ununited............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Fractures of olecranon	....	....	....	....	2							
simple....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward..........	157	1930	1341	3428		506	2296	97	151	198	180	3428

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	157	1930	1341	3428		506	2296	97	151	198	180	3428
Fractures of olecranon, compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE RADIUS AND ULNA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	8							
simple	....	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
compound	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Separation of lower epiphyses	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE CARPAL BONES.												
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE METACARPAL BONES.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	3							
simple	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound	1	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ununited	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE PHALANGES (fingers).												
Fracture	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteochondroma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
OF THE OS INNOMINATUM.												
Fracture	1	14	1	16	....	1	9	....	....	5	1	16
Necrosis of ilium	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE FEMUR.												
Deformity	....	....	....	.....	3							
following disease	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
following fracture	1	1	....	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Non-union, following osteotomy	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures of shaft of bone	...	....	....	.....	34							
simple	5	18	8	31	....	....	26	1	....	1	3	31
Carried forward	166	1980	1355	3501		507	2356	99	151	204	184	3501

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	166	1980	1355	3501		507	2356	99	151	204	184	3501
Fractures of shaft of bone, ununited	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Fractures of neck of bone	....	....	....	.....	16							
simple	....	6	4	10	....	....	6	1	....	1	2	10
impacted	....	1	5	6	...	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Fracture, compound, of femur and tibia	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	6	3	9	....	....	6	....	1	2	....	9
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteochondroma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	1	1	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
OF THE PATELLA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	13							
simple	3	7	2	12	....	....	10	....	....	....	2	12
ununited	....	1	....	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
OF THE TIBIA.												
Deformity, following disease	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures	....	....	..	....	34							
simple	....	24	3	27	....	....	25	....	....	....	2	27
compound	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
ununited	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Necrosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	...	1	3
Periostitis	1	5	1	7	....	....	7	....	....	...	....	7
Osteomyelitis	2	9	2	13	....	....	9	1	1	....	2	13
Osteoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
OF THE FIBULA.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	13							
simple	....	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Pott's	....	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Exostosis	....	1	....	1	....	. ..	1	....	....	....	. .	1
Osteomyelitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	175	2066	1383	3624		508	2460	102	153	207	194	3624

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward..........	175	2066	1383	3624		508	2460	102	153	207	194	3624
Of the Tibia and Fibula.												
Fractures	....	....	....	.....	31							
simple....	....	20	6	26	....	....	21	....	....	1	4	26
compound...........	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
ununited...........	....	3	.. .	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Osteitis......................	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis.................	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	1	1
Of the Tarsal Bones.												
Fracture of os calcis..........	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis......................	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Periostitis of astragalus......	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis of cuboid	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Metatarsal Bones.												
Hypertrophy..................	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Fracture	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis......................	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Osteomyelitis........	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DISEASES.												
Erysipelas, general	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Septicemia....................	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
puerperal..........	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Pyemia........................	....	3	....	3	...	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Tetanus, following punctured wound of foot...............	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES.												
Rickets........................	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebrospinal meningitis.....	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Influenza.....................	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
General miliary tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Alcoholism....................	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Poisoning, nitric acid	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward..........	175	2114	1399	3688		511	2499	102	155	221	200	3688

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1908—*Continued.*

TABLES OF DISEASES COMPILED FROM SURGICAL RECORDS.	ADMITTED.					DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1908.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	175	2114	1399	3688		511	2499	102	155	221	200	3688
Apprehension	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Spastic paraplegia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Pericarditis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Pneumonia	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Broncho-pneumonia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple contusions	....	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Multiple burns	....	8	10	18	....	....	4	....	....	14	....	18
Multiple injuries	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14
Internal injuries	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Multiple wounds	....	....	....	....	2							
gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abortion	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pregnancy	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Premature delivery	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Transferred for medical treatment	1	29	16	46	....	....	16	13	17	....	....	46
No diagnosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3
No disease	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total	176	2183	1436	3795		511	2531	115	182	254	202	3795

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1908, TO DECEMBER 31, 1908, INCLUSIVE.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	55						
Excision of aneurism of radial artery.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for aortic aneurism	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Ligation:										
of radial artery	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of saphenous vein	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of ulnar artery	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Obliteration of aneurism of external iliac artery	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of varicose veins of leg	29	13	42	....	9	29	....	....	4	42
Transfusion of blood	5	1	6	....	2	2	....	2	....	6
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.										
ON THE LYMPH NODES.										
On the Cervical Lymph Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	.....	26						
Curetting, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
for adenitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for Hodgkin's disease	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for lymphosarcoma	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	11	6	17	....	1	15	....	....	1	17
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Axillary Lymph Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	.....	11						
Dissection:										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	57	25	82		13	57	5	2	5	82

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	57	25	82		13	57	5	2	5	82
Dissection for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
for septic adenitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Incision and drainage of septic adenitis	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
On the Mesenteric Lymph Nodes.										
Excision, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Inguinal Lymph Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	....	3						
Excision:										
for carcinoma	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for septic adenitis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	...	1	2
ON THE MAMMARY GLAND.										
Total number	....	....	.....	50						
Amputation of breast	....	....	.....	24						
for adenoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	....	20	20	....	....	18	....	1	1	20
for chronic mastitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibroma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma (recurrent)	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of cyst	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
of fibroma	....	6	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	6
of myxoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ulcers	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of breast tissue:										
for examination	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	63	77	140		19	104	5	3	9	140

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	63	77	140		19	104	5	3	9	140
Excision of breast tissue for hypertrophy	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for pain	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
ON THE SALIVARY GLANDS.										
On the Parotid Gland.										
Total number	....	....	....	5						
Excision:										
of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of endothelioma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Sublingual Gland.										
Total number	....	....	....	3						
Excision of ranula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of ranula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Submaxillary Gland.										
Total number	....	....	....	2						
Excision, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of septic adenitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.										
On the Thyroid Gland.										
Total number	....	....	....	17						
Excision:										
of adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of cyst	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Thyroidectomy	....	....	....	12						
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cyst	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	71	92	163		22	121	6	4	10	163

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	71	92	163		22	121	6	4	10	163
Thyroidectomy, for exophthalmic goitre	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	8	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
for tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Spleen.										
Exploratory laparotomy, for hypertrophy	2	....	2	....	...	....	2	....	....	2
ON THE SEBACEOUS GLANDS.										
Excision of adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.										
ON THE BRAIN.										
Total number	....	....	.....	19						
Craniotomy	....	....	.....	9						
exploratory	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for gunshot wound	1	1	2	....	...	1	....	1	....	2
for hemorrhage	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for punctured wound	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for tumor	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Decompression	....	....	.....	8						
for epilepsy	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor	3	2	5	....	....	2	1	2	....	5
Excision of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	25						
Divulsion of auricular nerves	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of ganglion of wrist	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of Gasserian ganglion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of meningocele	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of neuroma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	91	110	201		23	146	10	11	11	201

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED. Males.	ADMITTED. Females.	ADMITTED. Total.	ADMITTED. Sum Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	DISCHARGED. Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Not Relieved.	DISCHARGED. Died.	DISCHARGED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	DISCHARGED. Total.
Brought forward	91	110	201		23	146	10	11	11	201
Exploring nerve, for paralysis:										
facial	....	1	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
ulnar	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Injection of osmic acid, for trifacial neuralgia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurectomy	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Neurorrhaphy	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Resection of Gasserian ganglion	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Section and suture of spinal accessory nerve, for torticollis	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Stretching posterior tibial nerve	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATION ON THE HEART.										
Incision and drainage of pericardium, for pericarditis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.										
ON THE NOSE.										
Total number	....	....	....	71						
Deformities corrected	....	....	....	68						
deviated septum	39	21	60	....	5	54	....	....	1	60
traumatic	6	2	8	....	3	5	....	....	....	8
Excision of carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Plastic, for nevus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE LARYNX.										
Total number	....	....	....	6						
Excision:										
of papilloma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of persistent thyro-glossal duct	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Laryngectomy, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE TRACHEA.										
Total number	....	....	....	2						
Closing sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	158	141	299		31	233	12	11	12	299

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	158	141	299		31	233	12	11	12	299
Tracheotomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE PLEURA.										
Curetting old empyema cavity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.										
ON THE HEAD.										
Total number	....	....	.....	23						
Cleaning and repairing lacerated wound of scalp	3	1	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
Excision:										
of congenital tumor	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of scalp	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Exploratory incision of antrum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of empyema of antrum	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of septic wound of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sinusitis	1	2	3	...	....	3	....	....	...	3
Killian's operation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet from scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing wounds:										
incised, of scalp and neck	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated, of scalp	2	1	3	....	....	3	...	....	....	3
ON THE FACE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	27						
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting:										
antrum, for sinusitis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ethmoid cells, for ethmoiditis	....	2	2	....	.. .	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	1	.. .	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	179	152	331		32	263	13	11	12	331

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	179	152	331		32	263	13	11	12	331
Curetting for chronic inflammation of tissues	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:										
of actinomycosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma	6	3	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
of lupus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision of supraorbital abscess	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of actinomycosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of submental abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Plastic, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.										
ON THE EYE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	8						
Cauterization, for carcinoma of eyelid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting old wound of eyebrow	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enucleation, for trauma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma of eyelid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of wen of eyebrow	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring bullet wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of septic wound of eyebrow	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic on eyelid, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE EAR.										
Total number	....	....	.....	4						
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	201	161	362		34	288	15	12	13	362

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	201	161	362		34	288	15	12	13	362
Resection, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE MOUTH, LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.										
ON THE MOUTH.										
Excision of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE LIPS.										
Total number	....	....	....	23						
Excision of carcinoma	13	1	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
Incision and drainage of carbuncle	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Plastic operation:										
for cicatricial contraction	2	....	2	...	....	1	1	....	....	2
for harelip	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	2	1	5
ON THE TONGUE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	4						
Excision, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection, for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
ON THE PALATE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	10						
Closing perforation of soft palate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Excision of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Uranoplasty	3	3	6	....	....	4	1	1	....	6
Uvulotomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE PHARYNX.										
Total number	....	....	.....	63						
Excision:										
of adenoids	25	36	61	....	2	59	....	....	....	61
of fibroma of naso-pharynx	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tumor (unspecified) of naso-pharynx	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE TONSILS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	112						
Carried forward	261	204	465		38	379	17	17	14	465

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909	Total.
Brought forward	261	204	465		38	379	17	17	14	465
Excision of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tonsillectomy	42	67	109	...	3	105	....	....	1	109
ON THE ESOPHAGUS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	12						
Dilating stricture	7	1	8	....	...	4	4	....	....	8
Excision of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK (see also Operations on Tendons).										
Total number	....	....	.....	44						
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting:										
carbuncle	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
carcinoma	2	...	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Dissection of muscles:										
for carcinoma	6	....	6	....	....	3	2	1	....	6
for tuberculous sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	4	....	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of subhyoid fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for cellulitis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
for sepsis with abscess	14	3	17	....	....	13	2	2	....	17
tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	351	282	633		41	525	28	23	16	633

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	351	282	633		41	525	28	23	16	633
OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST AND CHEST WALL.										
ON THE CHEST.										
Total number	....	...	.....	4						
Thoracotomy:										
exploratory	1	1	2	...	....	1	1	....	....	2
for drainage of empyema	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
for hemothorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE CHEST WALL.										
Total number	....	....	.....	10						
Cleaning and repairing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of tuberculous tissue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory puncture of tumor	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis with abscess	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.										
ON THE STOMACH AND PYLORUS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	49						
Closing pylorus, for vicious circle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Division of pylorus, following gastro-enterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, preparatory to gastrostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	6						
for carcinoma	3	...	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
for perforating ulcer	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Carried forward	370	286	656		43	535	36	26	16	656

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	370	286	656		43	535	36	26	16	656
Fixation of stomach wall in abdominal incision, preparatory to gastro-enterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Gastrectomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy	....	...	.....	26						
for adhesions about pylorus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for borborygmus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma:										
of pylorus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of stomach	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
for gastrectasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	7	....	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	7
for tumor (unspecified) of duodenum	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for ulcer:										
of pylorus	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of stomach	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Gastrorrhaphy	....	....	.....	4						
for gunshot wound	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for perforating ulcer	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Gastrostomy	....	....	.....	3						
for carcinoma:										
of esophagus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
of stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for stricture of esophagus	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pylorectomy	....	....	.....	2						
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ulcer of stomach	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Pyloroplasty, for stenosis	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Separating adhesions	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE PANCREAS.										
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	...	....	2	1	....	3
Carried forward	401	298	699		49	560	41	33	16	699

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	401	298	699		49	560	41	33	16	699
ON THE INTESTINES.										
Total number	....	....	.....	616						
Anastomosis	....	....	.....	21						
end-to-end	3	6	9	....	1	4	3	1	....	9
lateral	4	8	12	....	2	5	3	2	....	12
Appendicitis	....	....	.....	513						
Operation during attack	....	....	.....	421						
for acute appendicitis	138	51	189	....	31	136	2	3	17	189
for acute appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis	20	4	24	....	1	12	....	10	1	24
for chronic appendicitis	33	64	97	....	34	60	2	1	....	97
for subacute appendicitis	39	72	111	....	45	45	4	....	17	111
Operation during interval	20	20	40	40	31	9	....	....	....	40
Normal appendix removed in connection with other operations	8	44	52	52	16	34	2	....	....	52
Closing colostomy wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Closing fecal fistula	....	2	2	...	....	....	2	....	....	2
Colostomy	....	....	.....	24						
for carcinoma:										
of intestine	4	2	6	....	....	4	1	1	....	6
of rectum	7	3	10	....	....	6	4	...	....	10
for imperforate anus	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for obstruction	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
for perforation	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
for volvulus	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	...	1
Enterorrhaphy	....	....	.....	3						
for gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
for perforating ulcer ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enterostomy	....	....	. ...	7						
Carried forward	685	578	1263		211	878	65	56	53	1263

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	685	578	1263		211	878	65	56	53	1263
Enterostomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for distension	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage, following other operation	2	1	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
for imperforate anus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision of tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	17						
for carcinoma	3	1	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
for dilatation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for duodenal ulcer	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for gangrene	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
for obstruction	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
for perforation	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Ileostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage about fecal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Reducing:										
intussusception	3	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
volvulus	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Resection	....	....	.....	13						
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for fecal fistula	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for lipoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	...	1	....	2
for lymphosarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obstruction	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for punctured wounds	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for traumatic perforation	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for vicious circle in gastro-enterostomy	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for volvulus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	715	593	1308		214	903	68	69	54	1308

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908— *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	715	593	1308		214	903	68	69	54	1308
Separating adhesions	2	4	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Tube connection of ends of intestine in colostomy wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE LIVER.										
Total number	....	....	.....	18						
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	8						
for acute yellow atrophy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
for cirrhosis	2	....	2	..	....	....	2	....	....	2
for hypertrophy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Laparotomy, for echinococcus cysts	....	4	4	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
Omentopexy	3	...	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Talma's operation	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE GALL BLADDER AND BILE DUCTS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	73						
Cholecystectomy	....	....	.....	11						
for cholecystitis	..	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
for cholelithiasis	2	7	9	....	1	6	....	1	1	9
Cholecystenterostomy, for carcinoma of pancreas	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cholecystostomy	....	....	.....	43						
for carcinoma	1	1	2	...	....	1	1	....	....	2
for cholangitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cholecystitis	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	1	1	4
for cholelithiasis	9	26	35	....	1	23	....	8	3	35
for drainage of subhepatic abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystostomy and choledochotomy	3	4	7	....	2	5	....	....	....	7
Cholecystostomy and choledochoenterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Choledochostomy	2	2	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
Carried forward	749	652	1401		220	957	77	88	59	1401

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	749	652	1401		220	957	77	88	59	1401
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	3						
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
for gangrenous cholecystitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE PERITONEUM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	26						
Excision of retroperitoneal cyst	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploratomy laparotomy, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses :										
extraperitoneal	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
retroperitoneal	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Operation for peritonitis	....	....	.....	21						
adhesive	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
general	2	3	5	....	....	1	....	4	....	5
pelvic	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
tuberculous	3	8	11	....	....	8	1	....	2	11
ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.										
Total number	....	....	.....	22						
Curetting sinus	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	...	3
Excision:										
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of track of sinus	....	3	3	..	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision of umbilicus	....	....	.....	2						
for papilloma	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exploring persistent sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
for septic umbilicus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing inguinal and femoral rings	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	768	683	1451		224	990	81	94	62	1451

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	768	683	1451		224	990	81	94	62	1451
Secondary suturing	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
On the Abdomen (not otherwise specified).										
Total number	....	....	.....	361						
Dissection of pelvis, for vaginal atresia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma of pelvis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibroma of inguinal region	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele of canal of Nuck	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of inguinal region	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy	....	....	.....	29						
for ?	11	13	24	....	2	18	2	1	1	24
for fractured os innominatum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for phantom tumor	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified)	2	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis in inguinal region	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
tuberculous	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy, for drainage of abscesses:										
pelvic	....	4	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
subdiaphragmatic	5	....	5	....	....	4	1	....	...	5
Laparotomy, for drainage of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Obliteration of inguinal canal, for hernia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	....	....	.....	309						
epigastric	3	1	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
femoral	2	10	12	....	9	3	....	....	....	12
strangulated	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
inguinal	207	13	220	....	101	101	....	1	17	220
Carried forward	1004	737	1741		343	1134	86	98	80	1741

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1004	737	1741		343	1134	86	98	80	1741
Radical cure of hernia:										
inguinal, strangulated	16	1	17	....	7	8	....	1	1	17
umbilical	3	7	10	...	2	6	....	....	2	10
ventral	12	30	42	....	12	25	....	2	3	42
strangulated	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body:										
from inguinal region	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
from laparotomy wound	....	2	2	...	1	1	....	....	....	2
Suturing ruptured rectus abdominis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.										
ON THE RECTUM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	100						
Cauterization, for prolapse	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Closing urethro-rectal fistula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Curetting ischio-rectal abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Dilating stricture	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Excision:										
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of polypus	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
of prolapsed mucous membrane	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of tissue, for examination	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of track of ischio-rectal sinus	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Excision of rectum, for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Exploratory laparotomy, for suppurative inflammation	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage of ischio-rectal abscess	14	3	17	....	1	15	....	....	1	17
Kraske's operation	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Operations for hemorrhoids	....	....	.....	63						
clamp and cautery	41	16	57	....	8	47	....	....	2	57
excision	2	3	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	5
Whitehead's	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1105	808	1913		379	1251	88	104	91	1913

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1105	808	1913		379	1251	88	104	91	1913
Resection	....	....	.....	2						
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for stricture (non-malignant)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE ANUS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	48						
Curetting fistula	13	2	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	15
Dilating sphincter	4	3	7	....	1	5	....	...	1	7
Excision :										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of track of fistula	13	1	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
Incision and drainage :										
for sepsis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fistula	6	2	8	....	....	7	1	....	....	8
Plastic operation, for artificial anus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tightening sphincter, for prolapse of rectum	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.										
ON THE KIDNEY.										
Total number	...	....	.....	60						
Curetting sinus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Decapsulation	1	1	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for malformation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of perinephritic abscess	4	1	5	....	....	3	1	...	1	5
Nephrectomy	....	....	.....	24						
for acute hematogenous infection	....	2	2	...	...	2	....	....	....	2
for calculus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for hydronephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
for hypernephroma	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	1	1
for pyelonephritis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Carried forward	1159	823	1982		380	1309	91	105	97	1982

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1159	823	1982		380	1309	91	105	97	1982
Nephrectomy, for pyonephrosis	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	4
for tuberculosis	9	3	12	....	....	9	2	....	1	12
Nephropexy	....	11	11	....	4	7	....	....	....	11
Nephrotomy	....	....	.....	13						
for acute hematogenous infection	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	5	2	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	7
for pyonephrosis	1	4	5	....	....	....	2	2	1	5
Nephro-ureterectomy	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE URETER.										
Total number	....	....	.....	4						
Ureterotomy	....	....	.....	4						
for calculus	3	....	3	...	1	2	....	....	....	3
for hydronephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE BLADDER.										
Total number	....	....	.....	34						
Cystostomy, suprapubic	....	....	.....	24						
exploratory	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	9	....	9	....	1	6	1	1	....	9
for chronic cystitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for papilloma	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for perineal fistulæ	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for retention of urine	3	....	3	....	.. .	3	....	....	....	3
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
preliminary to prostatectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cystostomy, transperitoneal	....	....	.....	4						
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for papilloma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1209	846	2055		388	1358	97	108	104	2055

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1209	846	2055		388	1358	97	108	104	2055
Exploratory laparotomy, for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
ON THE PROSTATE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	25						
Prostatectomy, perineal	....	...	.....	12						
for?	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement	10	....	10	....	....	7	....	2	1	10
Prostatectomy, suprapubic	....	....	.....	13						
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement	12	...	12	....	1	8	....	3	....	12
ON THE MALE URETHRA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	66						
Curetting sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of track of urinary fistula	6	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	6
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Operations for stricture	....	....	.....	54						
divulsion	21	....	21	....	....	19	2	....	....	21
meatotomy	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
perineal section	14	....	14	....	1	9	1	2	1	14
resection	6	....	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
urethrotomy:										
external	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
internal	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Plastic operation, for chronic stricture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE PENIS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	6						
Amputation, for carcinoma	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Plastic operation:										
for hypospadias	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1311	846	2157		390	1440	100	115	112	2157

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1311	846	2157		390	1440	100	115	112	2157
Plastic operation, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE PREPUCE.										
Circumcision	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	...	1	4
ON THE SCROTUM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	35						
Excision :										
of hematocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of spermatocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for gangrene of cord	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage :										
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
of hematocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hydrocele	28	....	28	....	3	23	....	....	2	28
ON THE TESTICLE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	25						
Curetting, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Epididymectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision :										
of cyst of epididymis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for epididymitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Orchidectomy	....	....	.....	14						
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	.. .	1	....	....	....	1
for hydrocele (old)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for mixed tumor	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for orchitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1363	846	2209		395	1482	100	117	115	2209

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1363	846	2209		395	1482	100	117	115	2209
Orchidectomy, for tuberculosis	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	...	5
for undescended testicle	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Orchidopexy	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Reducing ectopic testicle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE SPERMATIC CORD.										
Total number	....	....	.....	19						
Incision and drainage of septic wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of veins, for varicocele	18	....	18	....	4	9	1	....	4	18
ON THE MALE PERINEUM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	18						
Curetting sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of track of fistula	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
of track of sinus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
Perineal section	....	....	.....	9						
exploratory	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage of fistulæ	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
for extravasation of urine	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for ruptured bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for ruptured urethra	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.										
ON THE URETHRA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	6						
Excision:										
of caruncle	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of papilloma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing prolapse	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection, for gangrene	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Twisting urethra, for incontinence	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1413	852	2265		402	1521	102	118	122	2265

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1413	852	2265		402	1521	102	118	122	2265
ON THE VULVA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	3						
Excision:										
of cyst	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE VAGINA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	72						
Closing fistulæ:										
recto-vaginal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
vesico-vaginal	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Colporrhaphy	....	46	46	....	7	36	....	....	3	46
Colpotomy, for drainage of pelvic abscess	....	17	17	....	....	15	....	....	2	17
Dissection of tissues, for malformation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of Bartholin's gland, for sepsis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma of clitoris	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hymen	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision in imperforate hymen	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE UTERUS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	323						
Alexander's operation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curetting, for sepsis	....	3	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Dilating and curetting	....	125	125	....	28	88	2	2	5	125
Excision:										
of adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of polypus	....	5	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	5
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Freeing strangulated pregnant uterus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1413	1067	2480		439	1683	106	120	132	2480

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1413	1067	2480		439	1683	106	120	132	2480
Hysterectomy (abdominal)	....	....	.....	31						
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for choro-epithelioma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibromyoma	....	20	20	....	11	5	....	1	3	20
for hypertrophy	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
for laceration of cervix	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for procidentia	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
Hysterectomy (vaginal)	....	....	.....	6						
for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for endometritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for laceration of cervix	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	.....	12						
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibromyoma	....	10	10	....	3	6	....	1	....	10
for salpingitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myomectomy	....	19	19	....	6	13	....	....	....	19
Removing interstitial pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shortening round ligaments	....	14	14	....	2	9	1	....	2	14
Steaming uterus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation	....	99	99	....	24	70	1	....	4	99
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.										
Total number	....	....	.....	89						
Amputation	....	....	.....	15						
for hyperplasia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for laceration	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for procidentia	....	11	11	....	3	6	....	....	2	11
Cauterization:										
for carcinoma	....	15	15	....	....	12	2	1	....	15
Carried forward	1413	1280	2693		490	1824	110	124	145	2693

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1413	1280	2693		490	1824	110	124	145	2693
Cauterization, for sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Curetting carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of cysts	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Puncturing cysts	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Trachelorrhaphy	....	20	20	....	2	17	....	....	1	20
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy	....	33	33	....	9	23	....	....	1	33
ON THE BROAD LIGAMENT.										
Total number	....	....	.....	2						
Excision of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy, for drainage of cyst	....	1	1	....	...	...	....	....	1	1
ON THE FALLOPIAN TUBES AND OVARIES.										
Total number	....	....	.....	153						
Curetting cyst of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
of cyst	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	...	....	4
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	4	4	....	....	1	2	1	....	4
Laparotomy, for drainage of pyosalpinx	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Oöphorectomy	....	....	.....	24						
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
for adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cyst	....	19	19	....	10	9	....	....	....	19
for fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for malignant papilloma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Resection of tube, for salpingitis	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Salpingectomy	....	....	.....	35						
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	5	5	....	3	2	....	....	...	5
for hydrosalpinx	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1413	1387	2800		516	1895	114	126	149	2800

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1413	1387	2800		516	1895	114	126	149	2800
Salpingectomy, for pyosalpinx	....	11	11	....	1	10	....	....	....	11
for salpingitis	....	17	17	....	5	12	....	...	....	17
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	.....	78						
for adenoma of ovary	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
for cyst of broad ligament	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	2
for cyst of ovary	....	16	16	....	6	9	....	....	1	16
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
for fibroma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hydrosalpinx	....	6	6	....	2	3	....	1	....	6
for pyosalpinx	....	21	21	....	1	17	....	2	1	21
for salpingitis	....	26	26	....	2	20	2	1	1	26
Separating adhesions about ovary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ON THE PERINEUM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	41						
Excision of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Perineal section, for extravasation of urine	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Perineorrhaphy	....	39	39	....	6	28	....	....	5	39
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER LIMB.										
ON THE SHOULDER.										
Total number	....	....	.....	2						
Excision of sarcoma	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE AXILLA.										
Removing bullet	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE ARM.										
Total number	....	....	.....	25						
Amputation	....	....	.....	5						
for crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	1	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1418	1537	2955		543	2008	116	131	157	2955

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward.	1418	1537	2955		543	2008	116	131	157	2955
Amputation, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Amputation at shoulder-joint, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing:										
crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated wound	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:										
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for necrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring punctured wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis	7	1	8	....	....	7	1	....	....	8
of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE FOREARM.										
Total number	....	....	....	3						
Amputation, for crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE HAND.										
Total number	....	....	....	28						
Amputation (partial) of both hands, for crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing:										
crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated wound	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of cicatrix	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of palmar fascia, to relieve Dupuytren's contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1446	1541	2987		543	2039	117	131	157	2987

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1446	1541	2987		543	2039	117	131	157	2987
Excision of track of gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	10	4	14	....	....	11	3	....	....	14
Plastic operation:										
for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for old x-ray burns	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE FINGERS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	15						
Amputation	....	....	.....	5						
for crush	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculous dactylitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing lacerated wound	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Curetting tendon-sheath, following injury	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for pain	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Plastic operation:										
for cicatricial contraction	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for webbed fingers	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER LIMB.										
ON THE GLUTEAL REGION.										
Total number	....	....	.....	8						
Curetting pilo-nidal sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of bursa	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of teratoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of track of pilo-nidal sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1477	1553	3030		544	2076	122	131	157	3030

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1477	1553	3030		544	2076	122	131	157	3030
ON THE THIGH.										
Total number	....	....	.....	32						
Amputation	....	....	.....	13						
for crush	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for gangrene	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for sarcoma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for sepsis	4	1	5	....	....	1	....	2	2	5
for spontaneous fracture (osteomyelitic)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision:										
of chronically inflamed tissue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage:										
for cellulitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Removing other foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE LEG.										
Total number	....	....	.....	36						
Amputation	....	....	.....	15						
for crush	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of both legs	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for gangrene	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis of ankle	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Re-amputation	....	....	.....	7						
Carried forward	1517	1560	3077		546	2112	122	138	159	3077

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1517	1560	3077		546	2112	122	138	159	3077
Re-amputation, for necrosis of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for painful stump	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for protruding bone	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for sepsis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curetting ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Plastic operation, for ulcer	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Removing bullet	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Scoring, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ON THE FOOT. (See also Operations on Tendons.)										
Total number	....	....	....	33						
Amputation	....	....	....	6						
for crush	3	1	4	....	....	4	...	....	....	4
of both feet	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cleaning and repairing:										
crush	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
lacerated wound	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Correcting congenital deformity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting:										
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tetanic focus, with injection of serum	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	8	3	11	....	....	7	3	1	....	11
Manipulation:										
for deformity	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for flatfoot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1560	1567	3127		547	2151	127	142	160	3127

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1560	1567	3127		547	2151	127	142	160	3127
Plastic operation, following crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Stretching plantar fascia, for flatfoot	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Toes.										
Total number	....	....	.....	15						
Amputation	....	....	.....	9						
for crush	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for deformity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Correcting deformities:										
hallex vulgus	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
hammer toe	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.										
On the Shoulder.										
Total number	....	....	.....	13						
Aspiration, for Charcot's arthropathy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of bursae	....	....	....	5						
subcoracoid	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
subdeltoid	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Manipulation:										
for adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for dislocation	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for subcoracoid bursitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Elbow.										
Total number	....	....	.....	13						
Excision:										
of loose cartilage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteophyte	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint	....	....	.....	2						
Carried forward	1583	1578	3161		547	2184	128	142	160	3161

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1583	1578	3161		547	2184	128	142	160	3161
Excision of joint, for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for comminuted fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	4	1	5	....	....	3	1	....	1	5
compound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE WRIST.										
Total number	....	....	.....	6						
Cleaning and repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Manipulation, for separation of radial epiphysis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
ON THE METACARPO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.										
Total number	....	....	.....	2						
Excision of joint, for contracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
ON THE SACRO-ILIAC JOINT.										
Total number	....	....	.....	7						
Manipulation:										
for strain	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	3	1	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	4
Reducing dislocation	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
ON THE HIP.										
Total number	....	....	.....	17						
Arthrodesis, for arthritis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Carried forward	1607	1583	3190		547	2205	131	142	165	3190

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1607	1583	3190		547	2205	131	142	165	3190
Arthrotomy	....	....	.....	4						
exploratory	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Correction of coxa vara	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Curetting, for sepsis	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Manipulation:										
for ankylosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for arthritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing dislocation	3	1	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	4
ON THE KNEE (see also Operations on Tendons).										
Total number	....	....	.....	64						
Arthrotomy	....	....	.....	5						
for arthritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for loose cartilage	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for synovitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Closing joint, following operation for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Correction of genu varum	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curetting sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of bursa	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of dislocated cartilage	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
of loose cartilage	9	1	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	10
of lipoma arborescens	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of tumor of semilunar cartilage	1	....	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint, for tuberculosis	2	4	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Exploratory incision, for foreign body	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	1640	1600	3240		550	2247	132	142	169	3240

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1640	1600	3240		550	2247	132	142	169	3240
Genuclasis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	.. .	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for sepsis	9	4	13	....	....	2	9	2	....	13
for septic bursitis	5	....	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
Manipulation:										
for ankylosis	....	2	2	...	....	1	....	....	1	2
for contraction	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Murphy operation	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Removing foreign body	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Suturing:										
incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
ruptured ligaments	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE ANKLE.										
Total number	....	....	.....	10						
Arthrodesis	....	....	.....	2						
for calcaneo equino varus	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
for infantile paralysis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting, for tuberculosis	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Open reduction of dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound dislocation	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT.										
Total number	....	....	.....	3						
Arthroplasty, for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint	....	....	.....	2						
for deformity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.										
ON THE VERTEBRAE.										
Total number	...	....	.....	9						
Carried forward	1667	1615	3282		550	2272	142	145	173	3282

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1667	1615	3282		550	2272	142	145	173	3282
Coccygectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of track of coccygeal sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lateral process of lumbar vertebra	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laminectomy	....	....	.....	3						
following gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for crush of cord	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Manipulation, for osteoarthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of sacrum and coccyx, for ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE STERNUM.										
Curetting, for necrosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE RIBS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	39						
Curetting, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision of enchondroma	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection, for drainage:										
of abscess of lung	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
of empyema	22	11	33	...	....	17	5	9	2	33
for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE SKULL.										
Total number	....	....	.....	15						
Curetting, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elevating depressed fracture	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of specific periostitis of frontal bone	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing depressed fragments, following fracture	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Trephining, after fracture	9	....	9	....	1	3	....	5	....	9
Carried forward	1718	1629	3347		551	2306	151	163	176	3347

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909	Total.
Brought forward	1718	1629	3347		551	2306	151	163	176	3347
On the Malar Bone.										
Total number	....	....	.....	4						
Curetting, for necrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elevating depressed fracture	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	...	....	3
On the Nasal Bones.										
Total number	....	....	.....	14						
Turbinectomy	3	4	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Turbinotomy	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
On the Maxillary Bones.										
Total number	....	....	.....	26						
Curetting :										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for necrosis	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Excision of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of alveolar abscess	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	.....	8						
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	7
ON THE CLAVICLE.										
Reducing dislocation of outer end	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE SCAPULA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	6						
Correcting Sprengel's deformity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of superior angles	3	2	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
ON THE HUMERUS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	20						
Curetting, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Carried forward	1756	1644	3400		553	2355	152	164	176	3400

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1756	1644	3400		553	2355	152	164	176	3400
Excision of spicule of bone, following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of bone	....	....	.....	2						
for old dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of suppurative epiphysitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Reducing fractures	...	....	.....	9						
compound	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
simple	5	....	5	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
Resection, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wiring fractures	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE RADIUS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	11						
Excision of head of bone, for fracture-dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of separation of lower epiphysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing Colles' fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Suturing ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Wiring fractures	....	....	.....	5						
simple	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ununited	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
ON THE ULNA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	12						
Curetting, for periostitis	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
following compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1783	1649	3432		553	2381	155	164	179	3432

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1783	1649	3432		553	2381	155	164	179	3432
Reducing fractures	....	....	.....	4						
compound	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
simple	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	...	....	2
compound, of olecranon	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, to correct deformity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture of olecranon	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
ON THE RADIUS AND ULNA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	6						
Osteoclasis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures	....	....	.....	5						
simple	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
compound	3	....	3	...	....	3	....	....	....	3
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE CARPAL BONES.										
Total number	....	....	.....	7						
Excision of scaphoid, for deformity following fracture	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision of semilunar bone, for dislocation	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection of scaphoid, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE METACARPAL BONES.										
Reducing fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE PHALANGES (fingers).										
Total number	....	....	.....	2						
Curetting, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of osteochondroma	1	.. .	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE OS INNOMINATUM.										
Sequestrectomy of ilium	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1806	1652	3458		553	2405	156	164	180	3458

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908—*Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1806	1652	3458		553	2405	156	164	180	3458
ON THE FEMUR.										
Total number	....	....	.....	38						
Curetting:										
for osteomyelitis	3	1	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteochondroma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Nailing ununited fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoclasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy	....	....	.....	12						
for ankylosis of hip	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
to correct deformity	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Reducing fracture	8	....	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Removing nail	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wiring ununited bone, following osteotomy	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Wiring ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
ON THE PATELLA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	9						
Exploratory incision	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing periosteum	5	2	7	....	....	5	....	....	2	7
Wiring ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE TIBIA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	18						
Curetting, for osteomyelitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision:										
of exostosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of osteoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1848	1663	3511		554	2449	158	165	185	3511

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1848	1663	3511		554	2449	158	165	185	3511
Exploring old compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Mechanical fixation of ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Moorhoff's operation, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Osteoplasty, for ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, to correct deformity	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing compound fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
ON THE FIBULA.										
Excision of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE TIBIA AND FIBULA.										
Total number	....	....	.....	6						
Curetting:										
for osteitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Reducing compound fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Transplanting fibula onto tibia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wiring ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ON THE TARSAL BONES.										
Total number	....	....	.....	10						
Curetting:										
for necrosis	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of astragalus	....	....	.....	5						
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for correction of deformity	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for talipes valgus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of scaphoid, for flatfoot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1871	1668	3539		554	2472	159	165	189	3539

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1871	1668	3539		554	2472	159	165	189	3539
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis of os calcis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
ON THE METATARSAL BONES.										
Total number	....	....	.....	4						
Curetting, for necrosis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Excision of head of bone	....	....	.....	2						
for digiti minimi varus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for hypertrophy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON TENDONS.										
Total number	....	....	.....	37						
Excision:										
of cyst of hamstring tendon-sheath	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibromata of tendon-sheaths of wrist and ankle	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tendon-sheaths of wrist, for tuberculous tenosynovitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for tenosynovitis of ankle	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	1
Lengthening tendo-Achilles	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Tenoplasty	....	....	.....	11						
for anterior poliomyelitis	4	2	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
for paralysis of deltoid muscle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Tenorrhaphy	14	1	15	....	....	14	....	....	1	15
Tenotomy	....	....	.....	11						
for torticollis	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of hamstring tendons:										
for congenital spastic paralysis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for contraction	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
of tendo-Achilles	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
UNCLASSIFIED.										
Curetting multiple gunshot wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1910	1682	3592		554	2518	160	165	195	3592

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	1910	1682	3592		554	2518	160	165	195	3592
Excision:										
of fibroma of back	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of lipoma of back	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of lipoma of lumbar region	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess of back	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
tuberculous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lumbar abscess	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
of psoas abscess	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of septic hematoma of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on back, for x-ray burns	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Skin grafting	17	7	24	....	....	20	2	....	2	24
Total	1938	1696	3634		554	2553	162	165	200	3634

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1908.

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Amputations:									
of arm	4	1	5	....	5	..	....	....	5
at shoulder-joint	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of breast	....	24	24	1	21	....	1	1	24
of foot	5	1	6	....	5	....	1	....	6
of forearm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hands (partial)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of leg	12	3	15	1	11	....	3	....	15
of thigh	10	3	13	1	6	....	4	2	13
Anastomosis, intestinal	7	14	21	3	9	6	3	....	21
Arthrodesis	1	3	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
Bone transference	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cholecystectomy	2	9	11	3	6	....	1	1	11
Cholecystenterostomy	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cholecystostomy	13	30	43	1	28	1	9	4	43
Cholecystostomy and choledochotomy	3	4	7	2	5	....	....	....	7
Cholecystostomy and choledochoenterostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Choledochostomy	2	2	4	....	2	1	1	....	4
Colostomy	17	7	24	1	11	6	4	2	24
Colporrhaphy	....	46	46	7	36	....	....	3	46
Cystostomy, suprapubic	23	1	24	2	17	2	1	2	24
Decapsulation of kidney	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Enterorrhaphy	2	1	3	...	1	....	2	....	3
Enterostomy	5	2	7	....	4	2	1	....	7
Excision:									
of elbow-joint	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of head of humerus	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of head of radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of knee-joint	2	4	6	...	6	....	....	....	6
of rectum	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Gastrectomy	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	120	160	280	22	188	18	35	17	280

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	120	160	280	22	188	18	35	17	280
Gastro-enterostomy	22	4	26	5	20	....	....	1	26
Gastrorrhaphy	3	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
Gastrostomy	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	3
Hysterectomy:									
abdominal	....	31	31	13	12	....	2	4	31
vaginal	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	12	12	3	8	....	1	....	12
Kraske's operation	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Laminectomy	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	3
Laryngectomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nailing ununited fracture of femur	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nephrectomy	18	6	24	....	16	2	1	5	24
Nephropexy	....	11	11	4	7	....	....	....	11
Nephrotomy	7	6	13	1	7	2	2	1	13
Nephro-ureterectomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Omentopexy	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	3
Oöphorectomy	....	24	24	11	13	....	....	....	24
Operation for									
appendicitis	258	255	513	158	296	10	14	35	513
peritonitis, general	2	3	5	....	1	....	4	...	5
Prostatectomy	25	....	25	1	18	....	5	1	25
Pylorectomy	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Pyloroplasty	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Radical cure of hernia	243	66	309	135	146	....	5	23	309
Reducing dislocation:									
of ankle	3	....	3	....	3	...	....	....	3
of elbow	5	1	6	....	4	1	....	1	6
of hip	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	1	4
of sacro-iliac joint	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of shoulder	2	1	3	....	3	....	...	....	3
of wrist	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	726	595	1321	355	763	37	76	90	1321

MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1908 — *Continued.*

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1909.	Total.
Brought forward	726	595	1321	355	763	37	76	90	1321
Reducing intussusception	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	3
Reducing volvulus	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Resection :									
of humerus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
of intestine	5	8	13	1	8	....	3	1	13
of jaw	7	1	8	....	7	....	1	....	8
of rectum	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Salpingectomy	....	35	35	9	26	....	....	....	35
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	78	78	14	55	2	4	3	78
Talma's operation	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Thyroidectomy	....	12	12	....	11	....	1	....	12
Trephining skull	9	....	9	1	3	....	5	....	9
Ureterotomy	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
Ventral fixation	....	99	99	24	70	1	....	4	99
Wiring fractured patella	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	760	829	1589	406	951	41	93	98	1589

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT'S REPORT

For the Year ending December 31, 1908.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 20,729.

Men, 9,520. Women, 6,967. Children (under 14), 4,242
American, 10,093 Foreign, 10,636
Residents of Boston, 10,145 Residents of other places, 10,584
Total attendance, 116,008

MALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 3,952 No. of old patients, 22,789

FEMALE SURGICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,647 No. of old patients, 14,261

MALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 2,593 No. of old patients, 4,359

FEMALE MEDICAL.

No. of new patients, 3,918 No. of old patients, 7,717

SKIN.

No. of new patients, 2,224 No. of old patients, 8,784

NERVE.

No. of new patients, 844 No. of old patients, 5,752

THROAT.

No. of new patients, 2,734 No. of old patients, 8,750

ORTHOPEDIC.

No. of new patients, 1,817 No. of old patients, 8,235

ZANDER.

No. of old patients, 8,925

HYDROTHERAPEUTIC.

No. of old patients, 4,282

SUBURBAN TUBERCULOSIS CLASS.

No. of old patients, 1,425

20,729 95,279
1 lost

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1908, TO DECEMBER 31, 1908, INCLUSIVE.

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
1. Specific infectious diseases.										
Actinomycosis	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cerebro spinal meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chancroid	....	....	3	1	41	....	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Epidemic parotitis (mumps)	2	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	....
Erysipelas	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	25	....
Gonorrhœa (unclassified)	7	....	16	2	150	....	....	....	....	1
Acute urethritis	1	....	2	1	138	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic urethritis	....	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....
Influenza	11	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Measles	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	3	....
Pertussis	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia	9	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	3	....
Syphilis:										
Nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....
Nose, throat	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....
Skin lesions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	216	....
Testicle	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Other lesions	22	5	13	7	10	2	13	3	....	....
Breast	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bones and joints (unclassified)	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Spine	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	18
Shoulder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Elbow	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Wrist	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hip	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Knee	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Ankle	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Genito-urinary System	....	....	....	....	3	....	...	....	....	....
Kidney	4	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bladder	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate	....	....	....	....	3	....	...	....	....	....
Testicle	....	1	....	....	9	....	....	...	....	....
Larynx	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Miliary tuberculosis	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Pleura	3	....	....	.. .	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pulmonary	182	....	152	2	....	15	1	. ..	....	4
Skin (unclassified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis verrucosa	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lupus vulgaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Tendon sheaths	...	6	....	2	....	...	....	....	....	3
Unclassified	....	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	1
Typhoid fever	14	3	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Vaccination	....	....	....	....	....	71	....	....	....	....
Varicella	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	9	....
2. Disease due to animal parasites.										
Malaria	20	....	7	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Oxyuris vermicularis	1	....	....	....	...	4	....	....	....	....
Tænia saginata	11	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
3. General constitutional and nutritional disorders										
Debility	70	....	170	1	....	76	4	47	....	3
Diabetes insipidus	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus	9	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glycosuria	3	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	..	....
Gout	2	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....
Hæmophilia	....	....	...	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	4	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Obesity	4	....	27	4	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Purpura (unclassified)	4		3			2			8	
Rickets (unclassified)						11				4
Starvation	1									
4. Intoxications										
Auto-intoxication	1									
Alcoholism	45	1	6					6		
Lead	15		2					1		
Opium	1									
Tea			1							
Tobacco	4							1		
5. General injuries and diseases of skin and sub-cutaneous tissues.										
Abrasions	1	80		63	2					1
Abscess (unclassified)	1	43	3	38	9	1	21			2
Face and scalp		12		9			1			
Neck		29		28			1			
Chest		1		1						
Abdomen				2						
Axilla		16		13						
Arm and hand		20		12						
Buttock		6		1						
Groin		2		2	1					
Leg and foot		3		3						
Bites:										
Human		1								
Dog, cat, etc		18		31		1				
Boils	1	89	1	38		2	11		70	
Blisters		23		26						
Burns	1	87		120					1	
Carbuncle		32		2						
Contusions (unclassified)		85	1	40			1			4
Multiple		7		2						
Face and head		5		12						
Arm and hand		33		6						
Leg and foot		31		11						2

OUT–PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Trunk	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Crush (unclassified)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fingers and hand	....	40	....	13	....	....	....	..	....	....
Arm	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	. .	....	....
Foot and toes	....	10	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipeloid	....	4	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	....
Foreign body (unclassified)	....	12	....	16	....	2	18	. ..	....	....
Face and head	....	4	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....
Hand and arm	....	19	....	34	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foot and leg	....	3	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene (unclassified)	....	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Raynaud's disease	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Hæmatoma	1	17	....	6	1	....	1	....	1	....
Ingrowing nails	....	42	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	1
Keloid	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Tumors (unclassified)	4	18	11	34	7	....	5	5	....	3
Angioma	....	2	....	5	....	1	....	....	10	....
Carcinoma	7	32	6	24	1	....	3	....	22	1
Cyst	....	11	3	18	....	....	3	....	....	....
Epithelioma	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	13	....
Cystic epithelioma	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma	....	4	....	18	....	....	....	....	3	....
Lipoma	....	6	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	3
Myoma	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma	....	5	1	6	2	....	1	....	1	1
Sarcoma	....	13	1	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sepsis (unclassified)	1	26	....	16	1	....	....	....	4	....
Neck	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	....
Finger and thumb	....	151	1	72	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	....	69	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	....	18	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	....	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	....	23	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Leg	....	15	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head and face	....	8	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sinus (unclassified)	1	6	1	10	....	....	....	....	...	1
Pilo-nidal	....	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer (unclassified)	3	29	10	10	4	2	2	....	43	....
Varicose	1	40	....	33	....	....	....	....	11	....
Wen	....	54	....	27	....	....	....	....	4	....
Wounds:										
Incised	....	172	....	145	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated	....	299	....	278	....	....	....	....	....	....
Punctured	....	72	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gunshot	....	23	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Granulating	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. Special skin diseases.										
Acne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Acne vulgaris	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	196	....
Alopecia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
Alopecia areata	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	36	....
Alopecia furfuracea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Bromidrosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Callositas	...	10	....	5	....	....	....	....	17	5
Canities	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Chloasma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Cicatrix	....	6	1	14	....	....	....	....	3	....
Clavus	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....
Comedo	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
Condyloma acuminatum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cornu	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis (unclassified)	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	66	....
,, calorica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....
,, exfoliativa	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	....
,, herpetiformis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
,, medicamentosa	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
,, venenata	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	151	....
Eczema	1	2	....	....	2	....	34	....	567	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Eczema seborrhoicum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Erythema exudativum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
„ induratum scrofulosorum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
„ multiforme	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
„ nodosum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
„ scarlatiniforme	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
„ unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
Folliculitis	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	16	....
Herpes simplex	3	....	....	....	1	1	7	....	13	....
„ zoster	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	40	....
Hyperæsthesia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hyperidrosis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
Hypertrichosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Ichthyosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Impetigo	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	57	....
Impetigo contagiosa	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	190	....
Keratosis palmaris et plantaris	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
„ pilaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
„ senilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
„ (unclassified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Lentigo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leucoderma	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lichen planus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Lupus erythematosus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Molluscum contagiosum (Epitheliale)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Morbilli	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nævus pigmentosus	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
„ pilosus	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
„ vascularis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15	....
Œdema circumscriptum acutum	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Onychauxis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Onychia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Paronychia	....	12	....	34	....	2	....	....	6	....
Pediculosis capillitii	1	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	208	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Pediculosis corporis	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	25	....
„ pubis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Pernio	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Pityriasis rosea	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	26	....
Pompholix	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Prurigo	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Pruritus	3	4	9	2	1	1	....	....	59	....
Psoriasis	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	....
Rhinoscleroma	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	19	....
Scabies	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	302	....
Scrofuloderma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Seborrhoea	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	62	....
Staphylococcia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	....
Sycosis	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
„ vulgaris	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	21	....
Tinea favosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
„ tricophytina	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....
„ versicolor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
Urticaria	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	136	....
Verruca	....	6	1	7	5	....	....	....	41	....
Vitiligo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Xanthoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	. ..
Xeroderma pigmentosum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
7. Lymphatic system.										
Lymph adenitis (unclassified)	1	6	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Axillary	1	4	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cervical	5	32	2	88	2	23	20	....	2	....
Inguinal	1	8	....	11	47	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
8. Circulatory system.										
a. Arteries.										
Aneurism	10	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arteriosclerosis	120	3	42	....	....	1	....	37	....	....
"Angina cruris"	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Embolus	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT–PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
b. Veins.										
Phlebitis	3	7	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins	4	48	3	57	1	....	2	....	1	8
c. Pericardium.										
Pericarditis.										
Dry	13	....	7	....	...	1	....	....	....	....
With effusion	22	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	14	....	9	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
d. Heart.										
Angina pectoris	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Cardio-renal"	28	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital affections	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dilatation	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis (acute)	1	....	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
„ (unclassified)	2	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy	7	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myocardial weakness	25	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular lesions.										
Aortic stenosis	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aortic insufficiency	52	....	16	....	....	3	1	....	....	....
Aortic roughening	17	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
Disease of pulmonary valve	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitral stenosis	48	....	45	....	....	15	1	....	....	....
Mitral insufficiency	99	....	88	....	....	20	1	....	....	....
Tricuspid insufficiency	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	...	....	....
Unclassified	....	...	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wounds:										
Unclassified	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
9. Blood and Ductless Glands.										
a. Blood diseases.										
Anæmia pernicious	8	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia secondary	5	....	69	....	....	6	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Anæmia splenic	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chlorosis	....	....	11	...	....	3	....	....	....	....
Leukæmia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Myeloid	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pseudoleukæmia (Hodgkins)	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
b. Spleen.										
Enlarged spleen	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
New growths	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
c. Suprarenal.										
Addison's disease	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
d. Thyroid.										
Cretinism	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Exophthalmic goitre	3	....	30	2	....	....	2	2	....	....
Goitre (cyst and adenoma)	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	1	....	....
Myxœdema	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unclassified	1	....	2	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
10. Nervous system.										
a. Peripheral nerves.										
Unclassified	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	11	....	....
Brachial plexus.										
Injuries	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	2
Neuritis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	22	....	1
Cranial nerve paralysis.										
Facial palsy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....
Lumbar and sacral nerves.										
Sciatica	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	4
Multiple neuritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Neuralgia (unclassified)	7	2	14	2	....	....	2	14	....	1
Optic atrophy	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
b. Spinal cord.										
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Ataxic paraplegia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	1
Diffuse degeneration	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Friedreich's ataxia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Haematomyelia								1		
Lateral sclerosis								6		
Poliomyelitis				2		7		18		35
Progressive muscular atrophy								6		
Syringomyelia								1		
Tabes	7					1		55		7
Tumor								2		
Unclassified								5		
c. Brain and Meninges.										
Aphasia								1		
Diplegia								3		
Hemiplegia			1					40		3
Hydrocephalus						7		1		
Ophthalmoplegia								1		
Trauma								1		
Tumor								2		
Unclassified								7		1
d. Cerebro-spinal.										
Multiple sclerosis								14		
e. Mental.										
Dementia praecox								8		
General paresis	3							18		
Imbecility								6		
Idiocy			1							
Manic depressive insanity								2		
Melancholia			1					4		
Paranoia								1		
Unclassified			1			2		7		
f. Psycho-neuroses	6		23			136				
"Apprehension"	63	4	104	9	7	9		43		3
Hysteria			5			1	2	30		
Neurasthenia	17		146	1	5		2	6		5
Sexual hypochondriasis	6							5		
g. Miscellaneous.										
Acroparaesthesia								7		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Angioneurotic oedema	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cephalalgia	10	....	56	....	....	7	....	22	....	....
Chorea	3	....	1	....	....	31	....	18	....	....
Convulsions	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	2	....	1	....	....	3	....	62	....	....
Erythromelalgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Migraine	....	....	5	....	....	3	....	4	....	....
Occupation neurosis	10	....	....	2	....	....	....	18	....	3
Paralysis agitans	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Stammering (speech defect)	1	....	....	....	....	5	14	4	....	....
Tic	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Traumatic neurosis	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Tremor	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertigo	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Unclassified	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
11. Bones.										
Exostosis	....	5	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	12
Fractures.										
Skull	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nasal bones	....	1	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....
Jaw	....	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	....	20	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scapula	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Humerus	....	24	....	36	....	...	....	....	....	....
Radius	....	28	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colles' fracture	....	17	....	38	...	....	....	....	....	2
Ulna	....	6	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Olecranon	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Both bones forearm	....	16	....	17	....	...	....	...	....	2
Carpal bones	....	15	....	7	....	...	....	....	....	....
Metacarpals	1	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phalanges (fingers)	....	31	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ribs	4	65	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sternum	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Femur	....	16	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	9
Patella	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tibia	....	11	....	15	...	....	....	....	....	1
Fibula	....	14	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	4
Potts' fracture	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Both bones of leg	....	10	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tarsal bones	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metatarsals	....	8	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	32	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	4
Osteomyelitis and necrosis	....	27	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	10
Periostitis	....	11	1	6	....	....	....	2	....	12
Unclassified bone disease	2	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	48
12. Joints.										
Ankylosis	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	7
Displaced cartilage	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Dislocations.										
Jaw	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rib	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	....	11	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2
Elbow	....	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	...
Wrist	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carpal bones	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metacarpals	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fingers	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Patella	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
Unclassified	....	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Non-tubercular joint diseases.										
Infectious type	8	1	11	....	....	1	....	....	....	121
Acute	7	4	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Chronic	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gonorrhoeal	11	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	5
Unclassified	8	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	12
Traumatic type	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Unclassified	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Atrophic type	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hypertrophic type	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Villous type	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Lipoma arborescens	....	5	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unclassified	15	2	14	4	2	2	....	3	....	33
Periarthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Sprains.										
Neck	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	117
Shoulder	....	11	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	....	4	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wrist	....	16	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fingers	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Knee	....	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Ankle	....	14	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	11
Unclassified	....	15	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	8
13. Muscles, Tendons and Fascia.										
Dupuytrens' contracture	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ganglion	....	6	....	24	....	....	1	....	....	....
Myalgia (lumbago)	11	....	10	....	....	1	....	1	....	4
Myositis	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Myositis ossificans	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strains	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Attitudinal	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Occupational	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Unclassified	10	20	3	6	....	1	....	2	....	123
Tenosynovitis	....	18	1	10	....	....	....	1	....	10
Wounds of tendons	....	10	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2
Unclassified	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	2
14. Bursae.										
Bursitis (acute and chronic)	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gluteal	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Olecranon	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Prepatellar	....	28	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	6
Sub-deltoid	....	23	1	18	....	....	....	4	....	22
Unclassified	....	7	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	19
15. Foot Strain and Flat Foot.										
Foot strain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Flat foot	1	7	1	11	....	....	....	4	....	504
Metatarsalgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
16. Deformities.										
a. Congenital.										
Torticollis	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	5	....	20
Spine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scoliosis	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	41
Digits	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Genu valgum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Genu varum	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	9
Talipes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Unclassified	1	8	1	9	1	1	....	....	....	9
b. Acquired.										
Hallux valgus	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hammer toe	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	7
Unclassified	....	....	1	5	2	....	....	2	....	8
17. Secretory glands.										
Salivary Glands.										
Fistula	....	23	....	15	....	....	....	2	....	....
Ranula	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Breast.										
Abscess	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute mastitis	1	1	7	23	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tumors	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periductal fibroma and myxoma		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18. Eye Affections	2	1	1	....	....	5	1	1	1	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
19. Nose and Naso-pharynx.										
Anosmia							1			
Bullous middle turbinate							2			
Deformity of nose							8			
Ear affections			2	7		7	7			
Epistaxis	1		1				75			
Foreign body in nose							11			
Injury to nose							56			
Polypus							48			
Rhinitis (unclassified)			1			2	9			
Acute						1	40			
Chronic							382			
Atrophic	1		1				65			
Vaso-motor			1				34			
Septum.										
Abscess							10			
Deviation, spurs							262			
Perforation							5			
Sinusitis (unclassified)				1		3	17			
Acute							22			
Chronic							40			
Tumor of nose				2			3			
Unclassified	2	2		1						
20. Mouth, Lips and Cheek.										
Abscess		1					1			
Cyst						1				
Harelip		1		5			2			
Stomatitis	1					6	14			
Tumors (unclassified)							1			
Cancer of lip		22		1					3	
Cancer of mouth		1					1			
Unclassified							1			
21. Jaw, Teeth, Gums.										
Alveolar abscess		38	1	31			5			
Dental affections	1	1	9	5			32			

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Gingivitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors of jaws and gums:										
Cancer	....	7	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Epulis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other tumors	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
22. Tongue.										
Deformity	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Glossitis	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Leukoplakia	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Tumors of tongue	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cancer	....	7	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	....	....
23. Palate.										
Cleft Palate	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	....	....
Deformity of uvula	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	....
24. Pharynx.										
Abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Foreign body	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Pharyngitis (unclassified)	57	....	9	....	....	3	24	....	....	....
,, acute	3	....	1	....	...	....	66	....	....	....
,, chronic	7	....	1	....	....	...	90	....	....	....
Retropharyngeal abscess	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tumors of pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Wounds and injuries	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	...	....	....	...	13	....	....	....
25. Tonsils.										
Abscess (circumtonsillar)	....	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	....	....
Adenoids	....	....	...	....	....	9	113	....	....	....
Adenoids and tonsils	....	....	....	....	....	....	1162	....	....	....
Enlarged tonsils	3	....	2	....	....	20	107	....	....	....
Enlarged lingual tonsil	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
Keratosis tonsillaris	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	....
Tonsillitis (unclassified)	9	....	3	....	....	7	27	....	....	....
,, acute	2	....	3	....	....	....	140	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Tonsillitis, chronic	3	....	2	....	....	....	126	....	....	....
26. Larynx.										
Abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hysterical aphonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Laryngitis (unclassified)	1	....	5	....	....	....	18	....	....	....
,, acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....
,, chronic	....	....	2	....	....	....	54	....	....	....
Neurosis (unclassified)	3	....	2	....	....	4	2	....	....	....
Paralysis recurrent nerve	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Singers nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
Tumors of larynx:										
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Papilloma	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Polyp	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
27. Oesophagus.										
Foreign body	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....
Oesophagitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Oesophagismus	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....
Stricture	3	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Tumors	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
28. Stomach.										
Achylia gastrica	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	21	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dyspepsia	78	....	112	1	....	26	....	....	....	....
Gastrectasis	10	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis (unclassified)	10	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroptosis	6	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haematemesis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hyperchlorhydria	43	....	23	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hypersecretion	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypochlorhydria	8	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypomotility	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Improper feeding	....	....	1	....	....	77	....	....	....	....
Neurosis	27	....	13	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia	2	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Pyloric stenosis	4	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer	13	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29. Intestine.										
Acute intestinal obstruction	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Appendicitis (unclassified)	18	21	23	11	2	2	....	....	....	....
,, acute	5	13	3	12	....	1	....	....	....	....
,, subacute	6	3	15	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
,, chronic	16	18	11	14	....	2	....	....	....	....
Colitis (unclassified)	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mucous colitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation	336	....	349	3	....	46	....	....	....	....
Diarrhoea (unclassified)	8	....	5	....	....	28	....	....	....	....
Duodenal ulcer	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Dysentery (unclassified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Enteritis	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Faecal fistula	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors :										
Carcinoma	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30. Liver and Gall Ducts.										
Amyloid	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Catarrhal jaundice	2	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis	6	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	16	3	24	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis	7	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fatty liver	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Icterus	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tumors :										
Carcinoma of liver	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of gall bladder	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Abdomen and Peritoneum in general.										
Ascites	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diastasis of recti	1	11	4	16	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia (unclassified)	....	12	2	5	1	1	....	....	....	1

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Hernia:										
Epigastric	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femoral	....	3	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal	13	187	....	49	16	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical	1	3	6	26	5	....	....	....	....	...
Ventral (in scar)	....	8	6	20	1	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis (unclassified)	4	5	14	2	....	4	....	....	....	....
Adhesions	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Splanchnoptosis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors abdominal (unclassified)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
32. Rectum and Anus.										
Abscess (anal)	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	1	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fissure in ano	....	13	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano	....	26	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmorrhoids (unclassified)	53	62	4	21	6	....	....	....	....	....
External	5	7	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Internal	....	8	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal abscess	...	24	....	1						
Polyp	....	.. .	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum	1	1	8	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	. ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33. Trachea and Bronchi.										
Bronchial asthma	10	....	13	....	....	4	1	....	....	....
Bronchiectasis	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis (unclassified)	89	....	76	....	....	126	....	...	...	....
Acute	9	....	12	....	...	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	74	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tracheitis	10	....	6	....	....	9	8	....	....	....
34. Lungs.										
Abscess	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Atalectasis	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	...	....
Broncho-pneumonia	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Emphysema	63	....	20	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hæmoptysis	4	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Unclassified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35. Pleura.										
Empyema	2	5	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hydrothorax	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydropneumothorax	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pneumothorax	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy (unclassified)	38	....	11	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
,, acute	27	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
,, chronic	16	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
,, unclassified	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pyopneumothorax	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Kidney.										
Abscess	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Albuminuria "	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haematuria (unclassified)	2	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	9	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis (unclassified)	14	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
,, acute	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
,, chronic	12	....	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
,, chronic diffuse	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
,, chronic interstitial	11	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
,, subacute glomerulo —	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	8	....	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyonephrosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Perinephritic abscess	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors (unclassified)	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
37. Ureter.										
Fistula	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture	..	2	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
Stone	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Bladder (male and female).										
Cystitis (unclassified)	11	1	28	6	22	11	....	....	....	....
Diverticulum	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformation	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

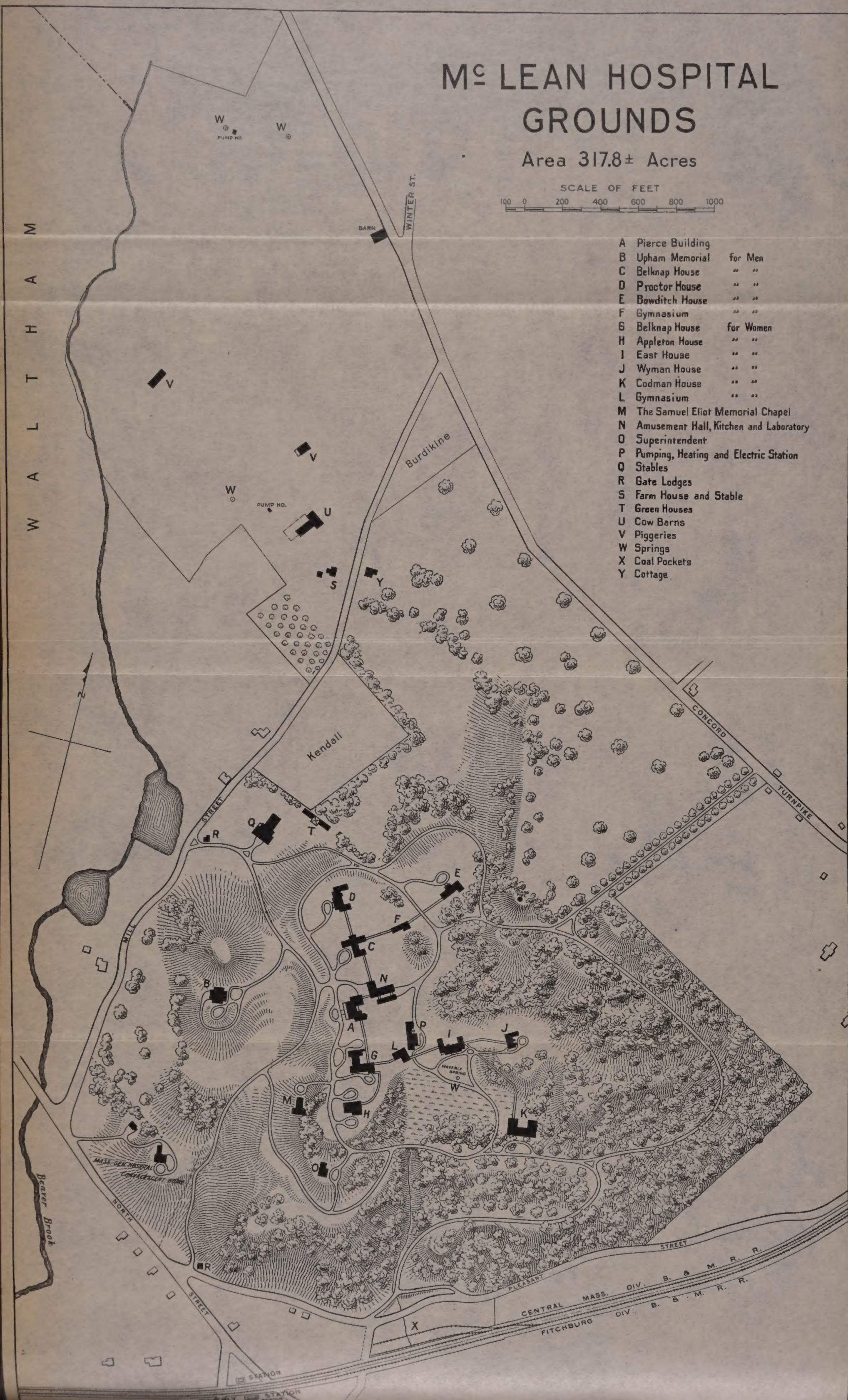
NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Neuroses:										
Enuresis	1	1	8	1	....	47	....	....	....	....
Frequent micturition	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Painful micturition	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention	....	....	....	3	7	....	....	....	....	....
Stone	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
39. Urethra (male and female).										
Caruncle	....	...	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stone	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture	1	....	....	....	18	...	....	....	....	....
Urethritis (unclassified)	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40. Male generative organs.										
a. General.										
Impotence	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Masturbation	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	1	....	....
b. Penis.										
Abscess	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	....
Balanitis	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Malformations	....	1	....	3	7	....	....	....	....	....
Hypospadias	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	.. .	6	....	36	25	....	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	....
Tumors (unclassified):										
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	5	....	...	....	....	....
Venereal warts	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	1	....
c. Prostate.										
Hypertrophy	3	2	4	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis	....	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors:										
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
d. Seminal vesicles.										
Vesiculitis	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
e. Scrotum.										
Haematocele	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele of cord	2	16	....	17	29	....	....	....	....	....
Spermatocele	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	....	11	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
f. Testicle.										
Epididymitis	1	1	....	1	64	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Undescended testis	....	4	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
41. Female generative organs.										
a. Vulva.										
Abscess	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvo-vaginitis	....	....	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
b. Vagina.										
Cystocele	....	....	39	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectocele	....	....	35	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Imperforate Hymen	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated perineum	....	....	21	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors:										
Carcinoma	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis	....	....	5	2	....	5	....	....	....	....
c. Uterus.										
Cervix.										
Endocervicitis	....	....	38	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erosion	....	....	29	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration	....	....	46	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities-displacements.										
Anteflexion of cervix	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anteversion	....	....	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	....

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 1908 — *Continued.*

NAME OF DISEASE.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Medical.	Female Surgical.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.
Prolapse	....	....	22	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Procidentia	....	....	34	11	....	....	....	....	...	....
Retroflexion	....	....	59	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis (unclassified)	....	....	13	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	....	....	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parametritis	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumors (unclassified)	....	....	10	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	....	3	9	...	....	....	....	....	....
Fibro-myoma	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polyp	....	...	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified	....	....	22	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
d. Fallopian tubes.										
Salpingitis (unclassified)	....	....	28	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyosalpinx	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	....
Extra-uterine pregnancy	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
e. Ovary.										
Prolapse	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis	....	...	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
f. General and functional.										
Amenorrhoea	....	....	12	8	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhoea	....	....	22	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause	....	....	8	2	...	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menstruation (unclassified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Miscarriage	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	...
Pelvic abscess	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	...	...
Pregnancy	....	....	110	9	...	....	....	....	....	....
Sterility	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leucorrhoea	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42. Unclassified diseases	25	20	52	15	5	5	7	29	2	34
43. No diagnosis	427	252	462	188	105	108	164	108	58	349

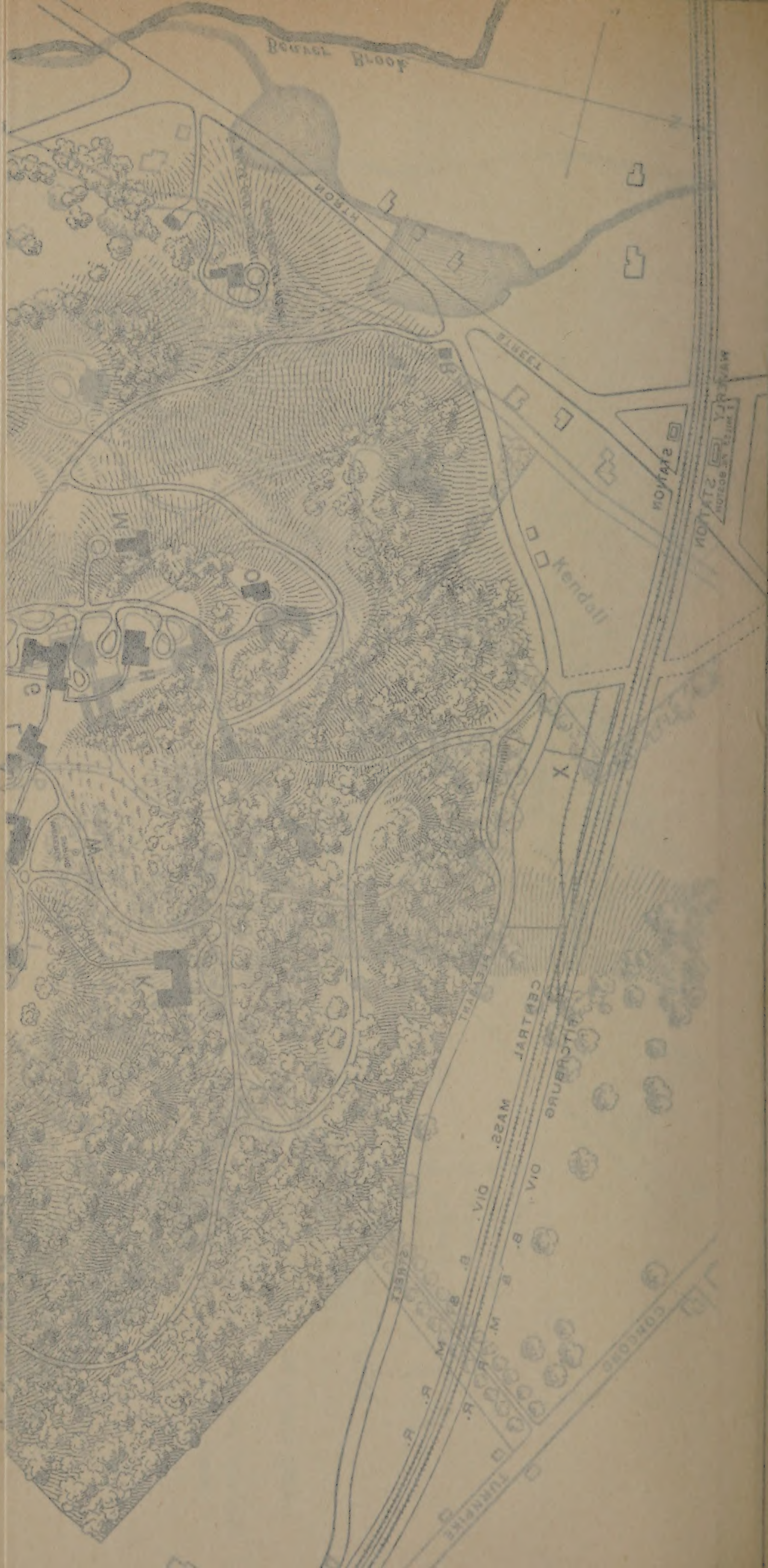


WALTHAM
N
W
PUMP HO.
W
WINTER ST.
BARN
V
V
W
PUMP HO.
U
Burdikine
S
Y
Kendall
STREET
R
Q
T
MILL
CONCORD
TURNPIKE
E
D
F
C
N
B
A
P
I
J
G
L
WAVERLY SPRING
W
M
H
K
MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOME
O
Beaver Brook
NORTH
STREET
R
STREET
PLEASANT
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.
X
STATION
STATION
SCALE OF FEET
100
0
200
400
600
800
1000

M^c LEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

Area 317.8± Acres

A	Pierce Building	
B	Upham Memorial	for Men
C	Belknap House	" "
D	Proctor House	" "
E	Bowditch House	" "
F	Gymnasium	" "
G	Belknap House	for Women
H	Appleton House	" "
I	East House	" "
J	Wyman House	" "
K	Codman House	" "
L	Gymnasium	" "
M	The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel	
N	Amusement Hall, Kitchen and Laboratory	
O	Superintendent	
P	Pumping, Heating and Electric Station	
Q	Stables	
R	Gate Lodges	
S	Farm House and Stable	
T	Green Houses	
U	Cow Barns	
V	Piggeries	
W	Springs	
X	Coal Pockets	
Y	Cottage.	


Beaver Brook
North Street
Street
Station
Waverly Station
Kendall
X
M
O
H
G
K
Pleasant Street
Mass. Central R.R.
Fitchburg R.R.
Concord Turnpike

ANNUAL REPORT (NINETY-FIRST)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1908 is respectfully submitted.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the calendar year was 345, which is 28 less than for 1907. The daily average number was 215.54, an increase of 16 over that of the previous year. The recoveries were 33.6 per cent of the admissions and 34.7 per cent of the dismissals. Of the 128 admissions 67 per cent were voluntary patients, five of whom were afterward formally committed, and there remained in the Hospital December 31 on the voluntary basis 69 persons, 37 men and 32 women. The statistical tables presented herewith are for the year ending September 30 in accordance with the requirement of the State Board of Insanity.

Repairs of various houses have been much more extensive than usual and there has been some new construction. The halls and rooms of the Bowditch House have been repainted and linoleum laid on the floors of the halls. The Proctor House also has been quite thoroughly renovated and is now in good condition. Twenty-four rooms on the third floor of the Women's Belknap House, occupied by nurses, have been put in order, with new tubs in the bath rooms ; and twelve wardrobes have been built in the third floor of the Codman House, which changes have very materially improved the accommodations for a number of our nurses. All the furniture of four sitting rooms in the Women's Belknap House has been recovered and rugs have been laid on the corridors of this house and on four large halls of the Upham Memorial House. The cottage opposite the farm house has been thoroughly renovated and is occupied by the supervisor of the men's department.

Most important changes are being made in the Wyman House. A partition in the center of the house which divided a service corridor from the main hall has been removed and a spacious sitting room has thus been obtained. A bay-window of two stories has been built on the south side, which adds eight feet to the length of the two sitting rooms and admits an abundance of light. Two new skylights have been placed where additional light was needed. These changes have improved the ventilation, added greatly to the cheerfulness of the house, and have provided additional space in the sitting rooms which was so much needed. A one story addition is being finished on the northeast side of the house, which will provide two bath rooms, one for two, the other for three tubs, which are to be used in the treatment of excited patients by means of the continuous warm bath. The ordinary bath room with its small, high placed window offers few attractions for its continuous occupation. These new rooms will be well lighted, cheerful, and have an outlook that will afford some diversion to the patients. The bath-tubs will be of special construction, adapted to the purpose.

The men's gymnasium is now undergoing renovation, which includes a restaining of the finish of the house to a darker and richer color and painting of the walls throughout. This is the men's club for all who are well enough to use it.

The hospital laboratories are the centers for our medical work. Dr. Folin, who has been the head of the chemical laboratory where he has done such advanced and valuable work since Oct. 1, 1900, was obliged to resign October 31, to give his whole service to the Harvard Medical School where he is associate professor of biological chemistry. Since Dr. Folin's departure the laboratory has been under the direction of Mr. Erdmann. Work has been continued on "the separation of methylamine and ammonia as applied to urine analysis and its significance in metabolism experiments." This is not yet finished, but will be ready for publication in a few months. Work also has been started in connection with the chemistry of the brain. It is a new field of research so far as this laboratory is concerned, and time will be required to show results.

"The work of the psychological laboratory has proceeded almost exclusively along the lines indicated in the previous report. The anomalous fatigue phenomena in manic-depressive depressions have been studied in a number of other cases, and seem to afford a fairly precise indication of the presence and extent of motor retardation in these disorders. The result of the method in thirteen cases has been published, and the remainder of the cases studied, including observations with other psychoses, are practically ready for publication.

In that large group of cases, mainly dementias, which are inaccessible to observations involving voluntary cooperative effort, the study of the involuntary responses to experimentally given situations is indicated as a fruitful problem. The possibilities of this field are well indicated in the recent work of Diefendorf and Dodge. Efforts are being made in the laboratory toward the study of vaso-motor and allied responses, especially as influenced by affective elements. The immediate clinical bearing of this inquiry is the problem presented, in certain cases, of the differentiation between the retardation of manic-depressive insanity and the blocking of dementia præcox.

Some work directed toward the standardization of psychological tests, especially those of association, has also been carried on in the laboratory, the conditions of which are peculiarly adapted to problems of this nature.

The principal additions to the equipment of the laboratory are a rotary transformer, and a continuous record kymograph especially adapted for the continuous registration of the movements of a beam of light."

" During the last year work in the clinical department has been carried on along the same lines as adopted now for some years. A special effort has been made to get accurate, detailed histories of the cases previous to the time of entrance to the Hospital. Owing to the class of cases usually admitted it is possible, as a rule, to obtain excellent information as to heredity, educational and social environment, and the reaction of the patient thereto–facts indicating the general character and make-up of the individual–as well as the details of onset and development of the attack. Soon after entrance, and at frequent intervals throughout their stay at the Hospital, the patients are carefully observed and thorough mental examinations made with the aid of such psychological tests as are applicable. The physician is aided not only by the assistants, but also by the nurses who are especially instructed in the observation of patients and the daily recording of the results of such observation. A summary of the nurses' notes for the time between the observations of the physician not only gives continuity to the records but often furnishes valuable additional information.

Such complete histories and records are naturally of great assistance in forming an opinion as to diagnosis and prognosis, but more than that they furnish the data for later scientific work. The Hospital has now accumulated data of this kind extending back for nearly fifteen years, and it is the custom from time to time to send out letters of inquiry concerning patients who have left the Hospital in order to complete the records and bring them up to date. In this way we obtain observations of individual cases extending over many years. At the present time in addition to the routine work we have begun collecting additional information concerning some five hundred patients, many of whom left the Hospital ten years ago. When these records shall have been brought up to date in this way they will form a very excellent data for scientific work and it is proposed to study them and publish the results."

In the pathological department six autopsies have been done during the year and the grosser pathological findings recorded.

The following papers have been published during the year by :

Dr. Folin, " Chemical Problems in Hospital Practice." (Journal of the American Medical Association, May 2, 1908.)

"On Total Sulphur Determinations in Urine." (Journal of the American Medical Association, January, 1909.)

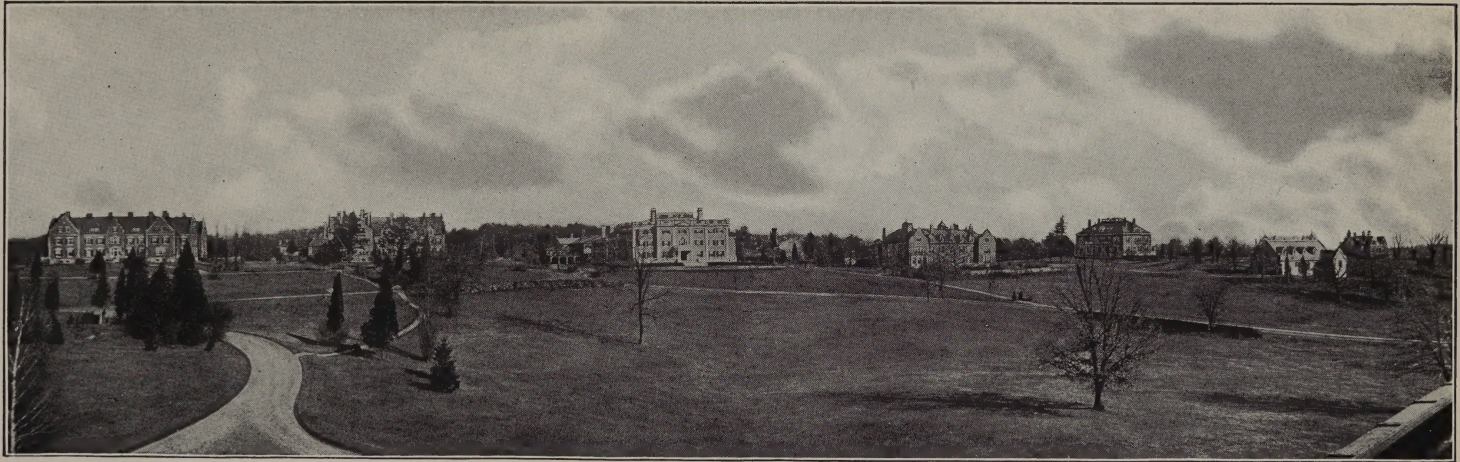
Dr. Wells, "Technical Aspects of Experimental Psychopathology." (The American Journal of Insanity.)
"A Neglected Measure of Fatigue." (The American Journal of Psychology.)
"Normal Performance in the Tapping Test." (The American Journal of Psychology.)
"Studies in Retardation." (The American Journal of Psychology.)
In collaboration with Dr. Cady, "A Critique of the Psycho-Galvanic Reflex, with Some Experiments." (Abstract of a paper read at a meeting of the New England Society of Psychiatry, March 31, 1908.) (The American Journal of Insanity.)

Reviews:

Van-Ginneken, "Principes de Linguistique Psychologique." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.) Wieg-Wickenthal, "Zur Klinik der Dementia Præcox." (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.)

There has been expended during the year $943.88 on the libraries, of which sum $252.27 was for the general library and $691.61 for the medical libraries.

The library, devoted to the use of patients, now numbers 5,811 volumes, 283 having been added in the year. The room has been entirely redecorated and partially refurnished; window seats have been added and it now is most attractive. The patients come here in the evening where with an open fire, periodicals, and books they can spend a pleasant hour. It is a great resource and is invaluable in our work.



PROCTOR HOUSE. MEN'S BELKNAP. PIERCE BUILDING. WOMEN'S BELKNAP. APPLETON HOUSE. CHAPEL. SUPT'S HOUSE.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The space is already insufficient and many of the books, at least thirty-five shelves, are consigned to the basement till more room is provided. An almost ideal arrangement would be to add to the library the large square room across the passage way, after building shelves around the walls. It is in need of repair and it is hoped that this change may be made during the coming year.

The medical libraries located in the medical offices and the laboratories now number 4,522 volumes, 230 having been added during the year. It is indispensable for the physicians who try to do good work and is becoming one of the most valuable assets of the Hospital.

The loans to the art rooms during the year are eight oils and seventeen water colors. There have been gifts of twenty-nine oils; one was presented by Miss Emery and twenty-eight by Mrs. Henry S. Grew, Mrs. Henry Pickering, Mrs. W. S. Fitz, Mrs. A. S. Porter, Jr., Mr. Edward Wigglesworth, and Mr. George Wigglesworth. These twenty-eight pictures have been hung together in the art room of the women's gymnasium and have made a most interesting collection. Twelve framed photographs, and several more unframed, were presented by Charles P. Greenough, Esq. Forty-three pictures were framed in the carpenter shop during the year by men patients and have been hung in the Proctor and Wyman houses. There now remain, chiefly loans, hung in the art rooms of the two gymnasiums, eighty-nine oils, fifty-one pastels and water colors, and thirty-four photographs.

Although something over half the number of women nurses are comfortably accommodated on the third floors of the Codman and Belknap houses they, and the others, still are in rooms over the patients and have not the feeling of freedom and relaxation when off duty which they would have in a house devoted entirely to their use. I venture to make another plea for such a house in the interest of the young women who are doing valuable work and who should have the opportunity of rendering such trying service under the most favorable conditions.

It is one of the most important requirements of a good hospital that the food should be of sufficient variety, well cooked, and properly served. A special effort is being made to improve the dietary and to this end another officer has been added to the Hospital Staff. Miss Elizabeth Hinchman was engaged September 1, and was given charge of the culinary department with gratifying results. Steam-tables are being placed in the serving rooms, which will lead to changes in the matter of cooking and serving food and it is hoped, with a high degree of expectation, that there will be a still further improvement in the immediate future.

The following changes in the Hospital Staff have taken place during the year: Dr. Ralph C. Kell, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned June 30 to accept the position of Second Assistant Physician in the Worcester State Asylum. Dr. Otto Folin, Assistant in Pathological Chemistry, resigned October 31 to give his entire service to the Harvard Medical School. Dr. Frederic B. M. Cady, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned November 5 to engage in private work. Mr. Elmer D. Full, apothecary, resigned November 6 and was succeeded by Mr. Bernard C. Burdette. Dr. Guy G. Fernald, Second Assistant Physician, resigned November 13 to accept the position of Physician to the Massachusetts Reformatory. He had been an officer of the Hospital for over nine years and had rendered most faithful service. He was succeeded November 27 by Dr. Earl D. Bond who had been a Junior Assistant Physician since July 1. Dr. Edmund M. Pease was elected a Junior Assistant Physician October 1 after having served in that capacity since June 21. Miss Elizabeth Hinchman assumed charge of the culinary department September 1. Miss Emma M. Stone, Supervisor of the Women's Department, was given leave of absence August 31; Miss Clara H. Luscombe has been the acting Supervisor since that date. Mr. George A. Allen, storekeeper, withdrew from the service August 31. He was succeeded October 22 by Mr. Rufus F. Ames.

My thanks are due and are here expressed to all who have aided in the hospital work by faithful and cheerful service and to the Trustees for their invariable kindness and support.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	INSANE.			NOT INSANE VOLUNTARY.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital Oct. 1, 1907	97	108	205	..	..	..	97	108	205
Admitted within the year	83	97	180	1	8	9	84	105	189
Viz: by commitment	71	90	161	1	7	8	72	97	169
by transfer	5	3	8	..	..	..	5	3	8
from escape	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
from visit*	6	4	10	..	1	1	6	5	11
Whole number of cases within the year	180	205	385	1	8	9	181	213	394
Dismissed within the year	85	83	168	1	7	8	86	90	176
Viz: Discharged	61	64	125	1	6	7	62	70	132
as recovered	21	21	42	..	..	..	21	21	42
as capable of self-support	6	6	12	..	..	..	6	6	12
as improved	25	23	48	..	..	..	25	23	48
as not improved	9	14	23	..	..	..	9	14	23
as not insane	..	..	..	1	6	7	1	6	7
Died	12	9	21	..	..	..	12	9	21
Transferred	9	8	17	..	..	..	9	8	17
Escaped	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On visit Sept. 30, 1908	3	2	5	..	1	1	3	3	6
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1908	95	122	217	..	1	1	95	123	218
Number of different persons within the year	173	198	371	1	4	5	174	202	376
Number of different persons admitted	76	90	166	1	4	5	77	94	171
Number of different persons admitted by court commitment	33	43	76	..	..	..	33	43	76
Number of different persons admitted by voluntary commitment	35	44	79	1	4	5	36	48	84
Number of different persons dismissed	80	78	158	1	3	4	81	81	162
Number of different persons discharged as recovered	21	21	42	..	..	..	21	21	42
Number of different persons discharged as capable of self-support	6	6	12	..	..	..	6	6	12
Daily average number of patients	95.26	117.87	213.15	0.03	0.76	0.79	95.29	118.63	213.94

* Includes 4 men and 5 women absent on visit Sept. 30, 1907, and nominally admitted for discharge.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1899	135	132	291	11	51	37	159	157
,, ,, 31, 1900	169	155	328	23	58	37	173	164
,, ,, 31, 1901	157	154	330	27	19	45	176	166
,, ,, 31, 1902	154	149	330	19	25	43	181	176
,, ,, 31, 1903	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
,, Sept. 30, 1904	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
,, ,, 30, 1905	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
,, ,, 30, 1906	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185
,, ,, 30, 1907	179	159	338	20	56	42	205	193
,, ,, 30, 1908	177	170	382	21	60	42	218	214

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 9,905.

TABLE No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	62	73	135
Second to ,, ,, ...	5	11	16
Third ,, ,, ,, ...	3	2	5
Fourth ,, ,, ,, ...	1	1	2
Fifth ,, ,, ,, ...	1	1	2
Seventh ,, ,, ,, ...	. .	1	1
Ninth ,, ,, ,, ...	. .	1	1
Total *cases*	72	90	162
Total *persons*	69	87	156
Never before in any hospital for the insane	49	59	108

TABLE No. 4.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

PLACE OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	27	13	14	28	20	17	55	33	31
Other New England States	6	8	9	14	10	10	20	18	19
Other States	6	5	4	7	4	6	13	9	10
Total native	39	26	27	49	34	33	88	60	60
Canada	6	7	5	6	7	7	12	14	12
England	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	4
Germany	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	2
Ireland	1	8	6	1	7	8	2	15	14
Russia	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	3
Scotland	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	1
Turkey	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Austria	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Total foreign	10	20	18	10	19	20	20	39	38
Unknown	..	3	4	..	6	6	..	9	10
Total	49	49	49	59	59	59	108	108	108

TABLE No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts :									
Barnstable County	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
Berkshire ,,	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
Bristol ,,	3	4	7	. .	. .	. .	3	4	7
Essex ,,	4	5	9	1	3	4	5	8	13
Hampden ,,	. .	3	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	3
Middlesex ,,	12	12	24	4	6	10	16	18	34
Nantucket ,,	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Norfolk ,,	3	3	6	2	3	5	5	6	11
Plymouth ,,	. .	2	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
Suffolk ,,	11	12	23	5	5	10	16	17	33
Worcester ,,	1	2	3	. .	2	2	1	4	5
Total Resident in Massachusetts	34	44	78	14	19	33	48	63	111
Canada	4	2	6	2	. .	2	6	2	8
Colorado	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Connecticut	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
District of Columbia	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1

TABLE No. 5. — *Concluded.*

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

PLACE.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.			OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Illinois	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	3	3
Kansas	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Louisiana	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Maine	3	7	10	1	3	4	4	10	14
Maryland	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
New Hampshire	3	1	4	1	..	1	4	1	5
New Jersey	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
New York	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Ohio	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Rhode Island	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Vermont	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total Non-resident	15	15	30	5	9	14	20	24	44
Cities or towns	37	42	79	14	24	38	51	66	117
Country Districts	12	17	29	5	4	9	17	21	38
Total persons	49	59	108	19	28	47	68	87	155

TABLE No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	23	25	48
Married	22	27	49
Widowed	4	7	11
Divorced	..	..	..
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	49	59	108

TABLE No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agent, Insurance and Real Estate	3	..	3
Artist	2	..	2
Boarding House Keeper	..	1	1
Bookkeeper	1	..	1
Charity Worker	..	1	1
Clergyman	1	..	1
Clerk	5	2	7
Chiropodist	..	1	1
Die Sinker	1	..	1
Farmer	3	..	3
Factory Superintendent	2	..	2
Housewife	..	31	31
Hotel Keeper	2	..	2
Lawyer	2	..	2
Manufacturer, retired	3	..	3
Merchant	5	..	5
Mill Hand	1	..	1
Nurse	..	1	1
Physician	1	..	1
Piano Action Maker	1	..	1
Printer	2	..	2
Reporter	1	..	1
Shoe Stitcher	..	2	2
Student	4	5	9
Stationer	1	..	1
Steam Shovel Engineer	1	..	1
Stenographer	1	..	1
Teacher	3	4	7
Writer	1	1	2
None	2	10	12
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	49	59	108

TABLE No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

AGES.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						DIED.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	4	5	9	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	6	5	11	7	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	6	7	13	7	8	15	1	1	2	1	1	2
30 to 35 years	2	13	15	2	10	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 40 years	1	6	7	2	7	9	1	2	3	1	2	3
40 to 50 years	8	13	21	8	14	22	2	2	4	1	2	3
50 to 60 years	14	6	20	13	7	20	6	2	8	5	2	7
60 to 70 years	4	3	7	6	6	12	1	..	1	2	..	2
70 to 80 years	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
Over 80 years . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	49	59	108	49	59	108	12	9	21	12	9	21
	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.	YRS.
Mean known ages in years	39.36	35.77	37.56	42.78	39.48	41.13	52.41	49.77	51.09	56.08	55.56	55.82

TABLE No. 9.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

EXCITING CAUSES.	ADMITTED.			PREDISPOSING CAUSES.								
				HEREDITARY TENDENCY.			NEUROTIC TENDENCY.			ALCOHOLIC INTEMPERANCE.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.	Ma.	Fe.	Total.
Physical:												
Alcoholic Intemperance	4	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	4
Arteriosclerosis	4	1	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drugs	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Graves' Disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	4	11	15	2	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Physical Illness	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	6	3	9	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mental:												
Grief	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worry	8	10	18	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	29	31	60	16	14	30	..	..	..	4	..	4
Unknown	20	28	48	8	15	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	49	59	108	24	29	53	..	..	..	4	..	4

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	2	1	3
Under 1 month	13	19	32
From 1 to 3 months	5	10	15
3 to 6 ,,	12	11	23
6 to 12 ,,	3	5	8
1 to 2 years	8	8	16
2 to 5 ,,	3	4	7
5 to 10 ,,	2	1	3
Over 10 years	1	. .	1
Total	49	59	108
Total average known duration (in years).	2.14	1.49	1.81

TABLE No. 11.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.												DIED.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—First admitted to any Hospital:																					
Alcoholic insanity, acute	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Alcoholic insanity, chronic	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Arteriosclerotic dementia	4	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Compulsive insanity	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dementia præcox	6	4	10	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	4	6
Drug psychosis, acute	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Epileptic insanity	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3
Graves' disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
General paralysis	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	3	2	..	2	5	1	6
Involution melancholia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Korsakow's disease	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic-depressive depression	10	22	32	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	9	11	1	5	6	3	1	4	10	20	30
Manic-depressive excitement	3	12	15	1	5	6	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	9
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	5	5	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	5
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid condition	4	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	5
Psychosis with organic brain disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychosis with somatic disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile insanity	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	3	1	4
Toxic insanity, acute	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated depression	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Undiagnosticated	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3
Total A	49	59	108	13	11	24	3	5	8	19	16	35	6	9	15	8	5	13	49	46	95

TABLE No. 11. — *Concluded.*

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

FORM OF DISEASE.	COMMITTED.			DISCHARGED.												DIED.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
B.—Other admissions:																					
Alcoholic insanity, chronic ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia præcox......... ...	5	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	2	3	..	3	3	4	5	9
General paralysis	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	3
Hysterical insanity...........	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	1	1
Involution psychosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression.	7	13	20	4	7	11	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	10	12	22
Manic-depressive excitement.	3	5	8	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	5
Manic-depressive mixed phase	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Paranoid condition	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
Psychopathic inferiority	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Senile insanity	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated depression.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated............	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	3
Total B	22	31	53	8	10	18	3	1	4	6	7	13	3	5	8	4	4	8	24	27	51
Aggregate *cases*.....................	71	90	161	21	21	42	6	6	12	25	23	48	9	14	23	12	9	21	73	73	146
Aggregate *persons**..................	68	87	155	21	20	41	6	6	12	24	23	47	9	14	23	12	9	21	72	72	144

* 1 woman, previously discharged not improved, was re-admitted and discharged recovered.
1 man, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and discharged improved.

TABLE No. 12.

DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First to this Hospital . .	14	17	31	6	6	12	23	20	43	9	12	21	10	8	18	62	63	125
Second ,, ,, ,, . .	4	3	7	. .	. .	. .	2	2	4	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2	8	5	13
Third ,, ,, ,, . .	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	2	2	4
Fourth ,, ,, ,, . .		. .		. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
Fifth ,, ,, ,, . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Seventh ,, ,, ,, . .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Total *cases*	21	21	42	6	6	12	25	23	48	9	13	22	12	9	21	78	72	145
Total *persons* *	21	20	41	6	6	12	24	23	47	9	13	22	12	9	21	72	71	143
First admitted to any Hospital	13	11	24	3	5	8	19	16	35	6	8	14	8	5	13	49	45	94

*1 woman, previously discharged not improved, was re-admitted and discharged recovered.
1 man, previously discharged improved, was re-admitted and discharged improved.

TABLE No. 13.

CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

CAUSES.	Acute Toxic Insanity.			Dementia Præcox.			General Paralysis.			Graves' Disease.			Manic-Depressive Insanity.			Epileptic Insanity.			Senile Insanity.			Undiagnosticated Depression			TOTAL.			Autopsy.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Broncho-Pneumonia	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Chronic Nephritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Duodenal Cancer	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Exhaustion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1
Fracture of Spine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gastro-enteritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
General Arteriosclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Lobar Pneumonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pulmonary Embolism	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Status Epilipticus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Uræmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	..	1	1	..	3	3	4	..	4	..	1	1	5	3	8	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	12	9	21	3	1	4

TABLE No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

PERIOD.	FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.									ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.					
	Duration of this attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Recovered:															
Under 1 month	3	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	2	1	3	6	2	8	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1
3 to 6 ,, ...	2	2	4	2	7	9	1	4	5	..	1	1	1	..	1
6 to 12 ,, ...	4	2	6	3	2	5	3	6	9	1	2	3	1	3	4
1 to 2 years	1	..	1	2	..	2	5	1	6	1	1	2	3	2	5
Over 2 ,, ...	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	5	6	11	3	4	7
Total......................	13	11	24	13	11	24	13	11	24	8	10	18	8	10	18
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	11	24	13	11	24	13	11	24	8	10	18	8	10	18
Average of known cases (in months)............	7.11	2.90	5.18	6.46	4.86	5.72	13.34	7.81	10.81	18.62	18.45	18.53	17.43	16.10	16.76
B.—Died:															
Under 1 month	2	..	2	4	3	7	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months.....	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 ,, ...	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
6 to 12 ,, ...	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
1 to 2 years	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	..	2	2	..	2
2 to 5 ,, ...	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1
5 to 10 ,, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
10 to 20 ,, ...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Over 20 ,, ...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	2
Total	8	5	13	8	5	13	8	5	13	4	4	8	4	4	8
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8	5	13	8	5	13	8	5	13	4	4	8	4	4	8
Average of known cases (in months)	10.25	91.60	41.54	4.75	4.30	4.57	15.31	6.30	11.84	22.50	202.5	112.50	12.37	175 50	94.44

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the twenty-seven years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 615 names — 394 women and 221 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	*Women.*
Number of graduates in twenty-three years	221	394
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	9	26
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	3	5
Graduates in Mass. General Hospital Training School		9
Pupils in Massachusetts General Hospital Training School		1
Previously graduated at Mass. Gen. Hospital Tr. School		141
Superintendents of hospitals	1	5
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		6
Assistant superintendents of nurses		3
Employed in other institutions	7	14
Engaged in private nursing	59	142
Medical students	12	1
Physicians	34	3
Instructor in Physical Training		1
Sanitary Inspector		1
Dental Students	1	
Dentists	9	
Masseur	1	2
Principal of High School	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	3	
In other business	60	1
At home		34
Married and left the profession		116
Deceased	14	19
Pupils now in this school	45	62
Unknown	6	4

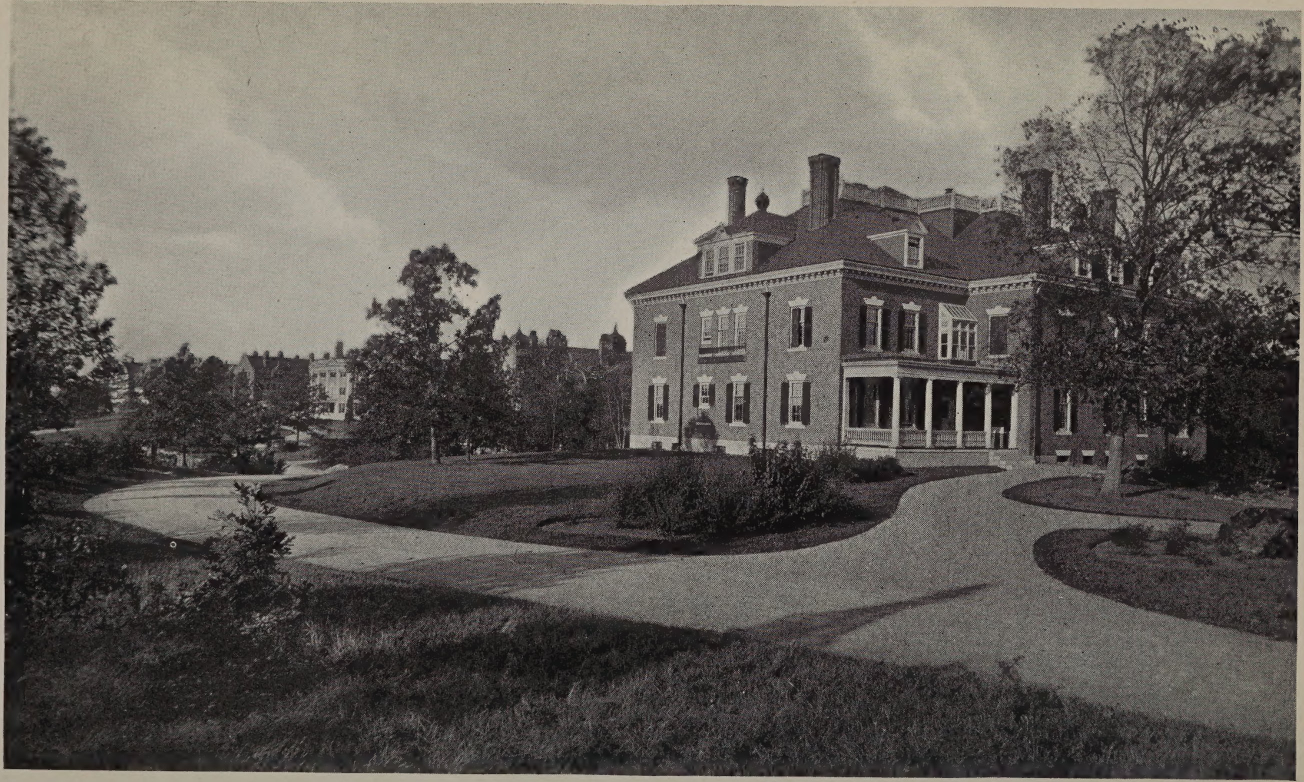
It will be seen from this table that of 375 women graduates who are now living, 211 are still pursuing the work of nursing; and of the 207 men graduates who are now alive, 75 are still nurses, while 56 are physicians, dentists, or students of medicine or dentistry.

Another change has been made in the length of the course of study in the school. It is made two and a half years for both men and women. The men did not care to avail themselves of the privilege of spending eight months at the Massachusetts General Hospital for additional experience in general nursing, and the women preferred to get this experience in a post-graduate course as, except for a recent short period of time, has always been the custom. It also was found expedient to make the change for reasons pertaining to the nursing service from the point of view of the Hospital. The women graduates still have as before the privilege under certain restrictions of taking a post-graduate course of thirteen months at the Training School of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston.

Because of change in the course no man was graduated this year.

It has been found best to arrange the studies on a basis of six terms of four months each; October to January inclusive, and February to May inclusive, examinations being held in the last two weeks of each term. Since pupils are admitted to the school at all times of the year, men can enter upon their studies at the beginning of the term nearest to the time of their admission, and take the studies of that and the succeeding terms till they have completed their two years and a half. If they enter at a time nearer to the beginning of the second term (February to May), they will take the studies of the first term of the first year in addition to those of the second year, so far as it can be arranged for them so to do. For women pupils most of the studies of the preliminary course of four months are repeated during the second term, so that those entering during the winter receive their preliminary training before taking up the rest of the course. If they enter the school late in the term they attend the course of lectures on applied anatomy from the time of their entrance, and in the succeeding year attend the earlier lectures of that course. In other words, lectures, recitations, and other exercises are given as for a three years' course of two terms of four months each year and pupils entering the school at different times take what they can of these exercises during the two and a half years that they are in the school. Pupils entering late in October get nearly three years of continuous instruction, since they have but two summer vacation periods in their course. Those entering in the late spring get two years of school work and three summer vacation periods. It is inevitable that there should be this discrepancy in the amount of instruction given to different pupils unless a five term course were arranged and started at the beginning of each semester, and instruction given in the four months of June to September inclusive. This would put an impossible amount of teaching on the shoulders of the present force of instructors.

George T. Tuttle,
Medical Superintendent.



PROCTOR HOUSE. MEN'S BELKNAP. ADMINISTRATION. WOMEN'S BELKNAP. APPLETON HOUSE.

VIEW LOOKING WEST.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1909.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two and a half years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty, nor more than thirty-five years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two and a half years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the School, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing, and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid twenty dollars ($20) per month during the first fifteen months, and twenty-four dollars ($24) per month during the remainder of the course. The women receive seven dollars ($7) per month during the first fifteen months, and ten dollars ($10) per month during the remainder of the course. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this Hospital. For the first six months after graduation men who remain in or return to the service of the Hospital receive twenty-seven dollars ($27) per month, women twenty-five dollars ($25) ; after that they both are paid thirty dollars ($30) per month. Graduates of this School, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year; and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of two and a half years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

Women graduates of this School who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after thirteen months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the School between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Women graduates of this School have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of going to the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for additional instruction. Such graduates will, after thirteen months' satisfactory study, receive a diploma from that school in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses.

ANATOMY. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

PHYSIOLOGY. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses. In the senior year another course of lectures is given on the nervous system — general anatomy and physiology, peripheral nerves, sympathetic system, spinal cord and medulla, cerebellum and cerebrum.

HYGIENE. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

BACTERIOLOGY. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

DRUGS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

URINALYSIS. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

PHYSICAL THERAPEUTICS. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the two and a half years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

HOUSEKEEPING. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

NURSING. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

The lectures on nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the superintendent of nurses, supervisors, and head nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report verbally upon as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurses.

FIRST YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — JANUARY.

PREPARATORY COURSE.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.
Physiology: *Lecture*, 12 hours.
Physiology: *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 12 hours.
Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Mrs. Holmes, 15 hours.
Hygiene: *Lecture*, Dr. Bond, 8 hours.
Hygiene: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 5 hours.
Bacteriology: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Dietetics and Cookery: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, Miss Swanson, 72 hours.

McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, Mr. Burdette, 15 hours.

Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Misses McIntosh, Leach, and Macdonald, 10 hours.

Massage: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.

February — May.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 15 hours.

Personal Hygiene (Pyle): *Recitation*, Miss Luscombe, 8 hours.

Bacteriology and Surgical Technic (Stoney): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh, 8 hours.

Technic of Asceptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss McIntosh, 10 hours.

Men: October — May.

Applied Anatomy: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Dr. Pease 15 hours.

Hygiene: *Lecture*, Dr. Bond, 8 hours.

Bacteriology: *Lecture*, Dr. Packard, 5 hours.

Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes and Dr. Packard, 10 hours.

Massage: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Holmes, 12 hours.

Housekeeping: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

Nursing: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon and Head Nurses, 12 hours.

SECOND YEAR.

Women: October — May.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.

Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Miss McIntosh 15 hours.

How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.

Materia Medica (Stoney): *Recitation*, Dr. Cady, 8 hours.
Medical Gymnastics: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor, 12 hours.
Hydrotherapy, Zander Apparatus and Electricity: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Taylor and Dr. Packard, 18 hours.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Nursing: *Lecture*, Dr. Abbot, 30 hours.
Text-book of Nursing (Weeks-Shaw): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 15 hours.
Drugs and Materia Medica: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, Mr. Burdette, 15 hours.
Technic of Aseptic Surgery: *Demonstration and practice*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.
Dietetics and Cookery: *Demonstration and practice*, Miss Swanson, 24 hours.

THIRD YEAR.

WOMEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Physiology and Hygiene (Hutchison): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 8 hours.
Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.
Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane: *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 5 hours.
Manual of Nursing (Humphrey): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.
Obstetric Nursing (Fullerton): *Recitation*, Miss Woodward, 10 hours.
Urinalysis: *Lecture*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, 6 hours.
Gynaecology: *Lecture and demonstration*, 10 hours.

MEN: OCTOBER — MAY.

Mental Diseases: *Lecture*, Dr. Tuttle, 24 hours.
How to Care for the Insane (Granger): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.
Manual of Nursing (Humphrey): *Recitation*, Mr. Magoon, 10 hours.
Genito-Urinary Diseases: *Lectures*, *demonstration*, *and practice*, 10 hours.

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Died 1895.	Surg.	1863
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite Died 1852.	Surg.	1850
Albee, Fred Houdelett 125 West 58th St., New York City.	South Surg.	1904
Alden, Eliot 710 East Madison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Surg.	1902
Allen, Dudley Peter 1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Surg.	1880
Allen, Freeman 5 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Allen, Seabury Wells 4 East 41st St., New York City.	West Surg.	1898
Andrews, Thomas Died 1852.	Surg.	1847
Ayer, James Bourne 518 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1872
Badger, George Sherwin Clark 48 Hereford St., Boston.	West Med.	1898
Bain, John Baxter 348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.	East Med.	1903
Balch, Franklin Greene 279 Clarendon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1893
Baldwin, Henry Cutler 126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1885
Barker, Williston Wright 4 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester, Mass.	West Med.	1908
Barnes, Allen Foster 83 Brattle St., Cambridge.	South Surg.	1903
Barney, Charles Norton Care Surgeon General, United States Army.	West Med.	1896
Barney, George Lawrence Died 1898.	East Surg.	1895
Barney, James Dellinger 384 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1905
Barrett, Benjamin Died 1869.	Apothecary	1823
Barrett, Henry Augustus Died 1899.	Med.	1844
Bartlett, Lyman Died 1865.	Med.	1832

Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn	Milton, Mass.	East Surg.	1901
Bartol, John Washburn	1 Chestnut St., Boston.	East Surg.	1891
Bates, Everett Alanson	6 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Med.	1891
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey	28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Surg.	1867
Beal, Howard Walter	55 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	South Surg.	1899
Beals, Lynn Staley	134 N. Norwood St., Buffalo, N. Y.	West Med.	1905
Beebe, Arthur Appleton	Died 1900.	East Surg.	1899
Belknap, James Lyman	Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1904
Bell, Charles	Chester, N. H. ?	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Standwood	2 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.	West Surg.	1903
Bertody, Charles	Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Died 1890.	Med.	1838
Bigelow, Leslie Lawson	185 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.	West Surg.	1908
Binney, Horace	1 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1902
Blake, John George	212 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1860
Blake, Samuel Coleman	Died 1897.	Med.	1852
Blanchard, Albert Henry	Sherborn, Mass.	Med.	1850
Blodget, Albert Novatus	51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	Surg.	1870
Boos, William Frederick	28 Newbury St., Boston.	West Med.	1902
Booth, Edward Chauncey	40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.	West Med.	1877
Borland, John Nelson	Died 1890.	Med.	1850
Boutelle, James Thacher	Hampton, Va.	Surg.	1870
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher	164 Myrtle St., Manchester, N. H.	Surg.	1869
Boutwell, Horace Keith	483 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1905

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll Died 1892.	Med.	1830
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley 506 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1879
Bowen, John Templeton 14 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1883
Bradford, Edward Hickling 133 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1872
Brannan, John Winters 11 West 12th St., New York City.	East Surg.	1878
Brewster, George Washington Wales 277 Clarendon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Bridge, Horatio Paoli, Ind.	Med.	1870
Briggs, Charles Edwin 118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1898
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1884
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Brooks, William Allen 167 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson 10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Brown, Dillon 28 West 59th St., New York City.	West Surg.	1885
Brown, Francis Henry 28 State St., Boston.	Med.	1860
Brown, Lloyd Thornton 70 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.	South Surg.	1908
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 342 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Buffum, William Henry Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1903
Bullard, William Norton 89 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1880
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah Died 1879.	Surg.	1850
Burlingham, Louis Herbert Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1907
Burnett, Francis Lowell Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass.	South Surg.	1908
Burnett, Waldo Irving Died 1854	Med.	1849
Burnham, Elmond Arthur 154 Huntington Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Burrage, Thomas Jayne 139 Park St., Portland, Maine.	East Med.	1904

Bush, John Standish Foster . . . . East Surg. 1874
651 Boylston St., Boston.

Butler, Charles Shorey . . . . East Surg. 1899
257 Newbury St., Boston.

Butler, Joel Ives . . . . South Surg. 1905
26 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

Cabot, Arthur Tracy . . . . West Surg. 1876
1 Marlboro St., Boston.

Cabot, Hugh . . . . South Surg. 1899
87 Marlboro St., Boston.

Cabot, Richard Clarke . . . . East Med. 1894
190 Marlboro St., Boston.

Capps, Joseph Almarin . . . . East Med. 1896
100 State St., Chicago, Ill.

Carney, Sidney Howard . . . . Med. 1860
Sailors' Snug Harbor Hospital, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Caryl, Lucian Willard . . . . Surg. 1829
Died 1837.

Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson . . . . East Med. 1890
193 Beacon St., Boston.

Chadwick, James Read . . . . Surg. 1870
Died 1905.

Chamberlain, Weston Percival . . . . West Med. 1898
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.

Chandler, Norman Fitch . . . . West Med. 1888
27 High St., Medford, Mass.

Channing, Walter . . . . Surg. 1871
Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.

Chapin, Lawrence Dudley . . . . East Med. 1908
20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

Chase, Henry Melville . . . . West Surg. 1902
409 Marlboro St., Boston.

Chauncey, Charles William . . . . Apothecary 1823
Died 1864.

Churchill, Frank Spooner . . . . West Med. 1891
439 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Chute, Arthur Lambert . . . . South Surg. 1895
350 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clap, Edmund Wright . . . . East Med. 1895
222 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clark, George Oliver . . . . East Surg. 1904
142 Beacon St., Boston.

Clark, John Howe . . . . Med. 1861
Amherst, N. H.

Clark, Joseph Payson . . . . East Surg. 1887
71 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clark, Nelson Henry . . . . West Med. 1905
131 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Cobb, Farrar . . . . East Surg. 1893
317 Marlboro St., Boston.

Codman, Ernest Amory 227 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Cogswell, William 1069 Boylston St., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Conant, William Merrit 486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1884
Cooke, Henry Arnold 234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1897
Coolidge, Algernon, Jr. 613 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1886
Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff 103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	West Surg.	1891
Cooper, Charles Wendell Died 1897.	West Surg.	1877
Cotton, Frederick Jay 425 Marlboro St., Boston	West Surg.	1894
Coues, William Pearce 261 Beacon St., Boston	West Surg.	1895
Crandell, Arthur Richmond 67 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Crane, Phineas Miller Died 1882.	Apothecary	1826
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1907
Cummin, John White 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1897
Curtis, Hall Died 1906.	Surg.	1856
Cushing, Edward Fitch 3849 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1888
Cushing, Edward Fitch 3849 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	West Med.	1890
Cushing, Harvey Williams 107 East Chase St., Baltimore, Md.	South Surg.	1897
Cushing, Joseph Whitney Died 1897.	Surg.	1860
Cusick, Lawrence Francis 99 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1906
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry 214 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Cutler, William Ward Died 1870.	Med.	1835
Dalton, John Call Died 1889.	Surg.	1847
Dana, Francis Died 1872.	Med.	1829
Dane, John 29 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893

Davenport, Francis Henry 419 Boylston St., Boston.	Med.	1875
Davis, Abel Albert Calumet, Mich.	East Surg.	1894
Davis, Lincoln 217 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Davis, William Augustus Died 1898.	Med.	1840
Davis, William Horace 23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.	West Surg.	1898
DeCourcillon, Eugene Died.	Med.	1857
Denny, Francis Parkman 111 High St., Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1895
DeNormandie, Robert Laurent 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1903
Derby, George Strong 7 Hereford St., Boston.	East Surg.	1901
Derby, Hasket 352 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1857
Derby, Richard Henry Died 1907.	Surg.	1866
Dexter, Richard 121 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1906
Dolliver, George Carroll Died 1897.	South Surg.	1895
Donoghue, James Crowley 236 Newbury St., Boston.	East Med.	1897
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph Bonita, Cal.	East Med.	1882
Dunn, Charles Hunter 220 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1901
Dunn, William Aloysius 139 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1875
Dupee, Horace Died 1891.	Surg.	1835
Durand, Henry Strong 87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.	West Surg.	1887
Dwight, Thomas 235 Beacon Street, Boston.	Surg.	1866
Dyer, Ezra Died 1887.	Surg.	1858
Eastman, Theodore Jewett 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.	West Med.	1907
Easton, Charles Daniel 98 Mill St., Newport, R.I.	East Med.	1905
Edes, Richard Howard Died 1901.	East Surg.	1895

Ela, Walter	13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1875
Eliot, George	Died 1891.	West Surg.	1890
Elliot, John Wheelock	124 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Ellis, Calvin	Died 1883.	Med.	1849
Ellis, Joshua James	Died 1861.	Med.	1851
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr.	37 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1902
Emerson, Edward Waldo	Concord, Mass.	West Surg.	1874
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d	1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	West Surg.	1905
Eustis, John Fenwick	Died 1844.	Med.	1839
Eveleth, Charles Wilson	237 West 127th St., New York City.	West Med.	1904
Everett, Oliver Hurd	53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1877
Fabyan, Marshall	Warren St., Brookline, Mass.	East Med.	1905
Farlow, William Gilson	24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.	Surg.	1869
Finney, John Miller Turpin	1300 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.	West Surg.	1889
Fisk, Arthur Lyman	41 West 50th St., New York City.	West Surg.	1890
Fitch, Ralph Roswell	209 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	West Med.	1904
Flagg, Elisha	190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1902
Fletcher, Ezra Wood	Died 1847.	Med.	1841
Flint, Carleton Phillips	Died 1908.	South Surg.	1898
Flint, John	Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	West Surg.	1903
Flint, John Sydenham	Died 1887.	Med.	1845
Floyd, Cleaveland	1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1904
Folsom, Norton	Died 1903.	Med.	1863
Ford, Lester Sackett	Died 1882.	East Surg.	1882

Foster, Burnside Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.	West Surg.	1887
Francis, George Ebenezer 79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.	Surg.	1862
Francis, George Hills 295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.	East Surg.	1887
Frost, Horace Bird 100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	East Surg.	1897
Gage, Homer 72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1888
Gage, Thomas Hovey 50 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	Surg.	1851
Galloupe, Charles William 188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.	West Surg.	1884
Gannett, William Whitworth 274 Marlboro St., Boston Mass.	West Med.	1879
Garland, Frederick Eugene 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.	South Surg.	1903
Garland, Joseph Everett Died 1907.	West Surg.	1876
Garland, Roy 17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass.	West Surg.	1904
Gay, George Henry Died 1878.	Surg.	1844
Gay, Warren Fisher 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.	West Surg.	1893
Gibson, Robert Francis 108 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.	West Med.	1902
Gibson, William Borrowe Died 1862.	Surg.	1861
Gilbert, Louis Whitmore 1410 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1897
Godding, Clarence Miles Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Surg.	1883
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln 258 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Goodall, Harry Winfred 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1903
Goodridge, Frederick James 5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.	South Surg.	1904
Gould, Alfred Henry Died 1907.	South Surg.	1901
Gould, Augustus Addison Died 1866.	Med.	1828
Graves, James Chapman, Jr. 206 Hyde Block, Spokane. Wash.	East Surg.	1906
Graves, Robert John 5 N. State St., Concord, N. H.	East Surg.	1904

Graves, William Phillips 395 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1900
Gray, Francis Henry Died 1880.	Med.	1833
Greene, John Orne 182 Marlboro St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Green, Joshua Died 1875.	Apothecary	1821
Green, Robert Montraville 78 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1907
Green, Samuel Abbott 1154 Boylston St., Boston.	Surg.	1853
Greene, Edward Miller 20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	East Med.	1889
Greenough, Francis Boott Died 1904.	Med.	1865
Greenough, Robert Battey 377 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Greenough, Robert Battey 377 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1897
Greenwood, Arthur Moses 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	West Surg.	1904
Habersham, Joseph Clay Died 1881.	Med.	1852
Hale, Josiah Little Died 1903.	Surg.	1867
Hall, Herbert James 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	East Surg.	1896
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey 210 High St., Newburyport, Mass.	East Med.	1904
Harmer, Torr Wagner Lying-in-Hospital, Boston.	East Surg.	1908
Harrington, Charles Died 1908.	East Med.	1881
Harrington, Francis Bishop 201 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1881
Harris, Francis Augustine 483 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1871
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks 220 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Hartwell, John Bryant 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1905
Haskins, Alfred Leonard Died 1876.	Med.	1864
Hastings, William Henry Howe Died 1900.	Med.	1867
Hatch, Royal Wellesley, Mass.	West Med.	1906

Haven, Henry Cecil Stockbridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1877
Haven, Samuel Foster Died 1862.	Med.	1854
Hawes, John Brougham, 2d 295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1904
Hay, Gustavus Died 1908.	Med.	1856
Hayden, David Hyslop Newport, R. I.	Surg.	1862
Hayward, George Died 1901.	Surg.	1841
Hayward, George Griswold 165 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1880
Head, John Frazier Died 1908.	Med.	1843
Heard, John Theodore Died 1906.	Surg.	1858
Hewes, Henry Fox 125 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Heywood, Charles Frederick Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Hildreth, Charles Hosea Died 1884.	Surg.	1850
Hill, George Hillard 66 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1895
Hill, George Sumner 295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.	West Med.	1882
Hodges, William Donnison Died 1893.	East Surg.	1881
Holden, Charles Sumner 24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.	West Surg.	1883
Hollings, Charles Byan 53 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.	West Surg.	1908
Holmes, Christopher Columbus Died 1882.	Surg.	1839
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo Died 1900.	Surg.	1853
Homans, Charles Dudley Died 1886.	Surg.	1849
Homans, John Died 1903.	Surg.	1861
Homans, John 164 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1904
Homans, John, 2d Died 1902.	East Surg.	1882

Hooker, Anson Parker Died 1873.	Med.	1857
Hooper, Henry 10 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.	Surg.	1868
Hosmer, Alfred Died 1891.	Surg.	1855
Houghton, Henry Lincoln 419 Boylston St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Howe, Estes Died 1887.	Med.	1834
Howe, Octavius Thorndike Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.	West Surg.	1877
Howe, Samuel Died 1879.	East Surg.	1875
Howland, Joseph Briggs Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1897
Hoyt, Charles Wentworth 209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.	West Surg.	1906
Hubbard, Joshua Clap 84 Bay State Road, Boston.	South Surg.	1897
Huntington, James Lincoln 150 Fisher Ave., Brookline, Mass.	South Surg.	1908
Huntington, Thomas Waterman 1118 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.	East Med.	1876
Hutchinson, Marcello Died 1908.	East Med.	1877
Hyde, George Smith Died 1905.	Med.	1855
Inches, Charles Edward 386 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1864
Jackson, Henry 380 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1885
Jackson, James Marsh 230 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1891
Jackson, John Barnard Swett Died 1879.	Apothecary	1827
Jacobs, Henry Barton 11 Mt. Vernon Place, W. Baltimore, Md.	East Med.	1888
Jaques, Henry Percy Lenox, Mass.	West Med.	1880
Jelly, Arthur Carleton 10 Arlington St., Boston.	East Med.	1892
Johnson, Harold Abbott 68 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	West Surg.	1901
Johnson, John Bates St. Louis, Mo.	Surg.	1838
Johnson, Walter Sidney 717 Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.	West Surg.	1899

Johnson, William Otis	Died 1873.	Med.	1848
Jones, Claudius Marcellus	Died 1892.	East Med.	1875
Jones, Daniel Fiske	114 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1897
Jones, Ralph Kneeland	Died 1888.	Med.	1846
Joslin, Elliot Proctor	81 Bay State Road, Boston.	West Med.	1895
Jouett, Frederic Robert	3 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel	2709 Bond St., Denver, Col.	East Med.	1902
Kent, Barker Brooks	Died 1873.	Surg.	1868
Kidder, Edward Hamilton	Died 1898.	West Surg.	1894
Kidner Frederick Clinton	16 Brimmer St., Boston.	South Surg.	1905
Kimball, George Morrill	266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.	West Surg.	1885
Kingman, Lucius Collinwood	325 Broad St., Providence, R. I.	West Surg.	1905
Kingsley, George Lyle	Died 1890.	West Surg.	1891
Kinnicutt, Roger	72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.	East Med.	1908
Ladd, Maynard	295 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1900
Lambert, Alfred	Died 1885.	Surg.	1845
Lane, Jonas Henry	Died 1861.	Apothecary	1824
Lane, William Nourse	Died 1862.	Surg.	1852
Langmaid, Samuel Woods	277 Dartmouth St., Boston.	Surg.	1863
Lecompte, Walter Augustus	Died 1907.	West Surg.	1899
Lee, Roger Irving	259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1907
Lee, William George	1904 Evanston Ave., Chicago, Ill.	East Surg.	1905
Lincoln, Merrick	2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.	West Med.	1901
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt	Died 1900.	Surg.	1867

Little, John Mason	317 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.	South Surg.	1902
Locke, Edwin Allen	117 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1902
Lombard, Frederick Howard	Died 1885.	West Surg.	1882
Lord, Frederick Taylor	305 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Lord, Sidney Archer	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.	South Surg.	1894
Loring, Robert Gardner	2 Arlington St., Boston.	West Surg.	1896
Lothrop, Howard Augustus	101 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Lund, Fred Bates	529 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1893
Lynam, Frank	216 Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.	West Surg.	1893
Mack, William	Died 1895.	Surg.	1837
Manahan, Thomas James	14 Newbury St., Boston.	South Surg.	1900
Marshall, Herman Weston	36 High St., Brookline, Mass.	West Surg.	1907
Mason, Amos Lawrence	265 Clarendon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Mason, George Edward	Died 1882.	Surg.	1864
Mason, William Castein	Bangor, Maine.	East Surg.	1878
May, William Ropes	74 Madison Ave., New York City.	East Med.	1900
Mead, Louis Guy	259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Mears, Elijah Raymond	Died 1841.	Surg.	1840
Metcalf, Carleton Ray	22 Linnean St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1907
Miller, Ernest Parker	24 Church St., Fitchburg, Mass.	West Med.	1877
Minot, James Jackson	188 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1878
Mixter, Charles Galloupe	180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1907
Mixter, Samuel Jason	180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1879
Mixter, William Jason	180 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1907

Moffit, Herbert Charles 1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.	East Med.	1895
Monks, George Howard 67 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1880
Moore, Frederick Fiske	West Med.	1876
Moorehouse, George Wilton 842 Logan Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Med.	1899
Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon Died 1907.	Surg.	1868
Morse, Henry Lee 112 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Morton, William James 19 East 28th St., New York City.	Surg.	1871
Moseley, William Edward 301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.	East Med.	1874
Moseley, William Oxnard Died 1879.	West Med.	1878
Mosher, Harris Peyton 828 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1897
Mumford, James Gregory 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1890
Murphy, Fred Towsley 309 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1901
Musgrave, Percy 6 Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C.	East Med.	1899
Newell, Franklin Spilman 379 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Newell, Otis Kimball 68 St. James Ave., New York City.	East Surg.	1883
Newhall, Harvey Field 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	East Surg.	1906
Newhall, Herbert William 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	West Med.	1883
Nichols, Arthur Howard 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Norton, Chauncey Williams Cazenovia, N. Y.	West Surg.	1902
Oakman, Carl Shepard 32 Adams Ave., Detroit, Mich.	East Surg.	1904
Odin, John Died 1864.	Surg.	1832
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame Died 1906.	East Surg.	1900
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff Died 1883.	Med.	1848
Oliver, Henry Kemble St. Botolph Club, Boston.	Med.	1854

Oliver, Joseph Pearson Died 1903.	Med.	1870
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham 379 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham 379 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
Ordway, Clarence Eugene Winchester, Mass.	West Surg.	1906
Osgood, Robert Bayley 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Otis, Walter Joseph 267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1880
Overlander, Charles Leonard 127 Newbury St., Boston.	West Med.	1906
Page, William Hussey Died 1888.	Surg.	1852
Painter, Charles Fairbanks 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Palfrey, Francis Winslow 88 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1903
Park, John Gray Died 1905.	Med.	1861
Parker, Willard Died 1884.	Med.	1829
Parkman, Samuel Died 1854.	Med.	1836
Peabody, Francis Weld 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Med.	1908
Pearl, Frederick Warren Hotel Vendome, Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Pease, Edward Allen 1684 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.	West Surg.	1892
Pegram, John Combe, Jr. Died 1906.	West Surg.	1896
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph 5212 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	East Surg.	1884
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton Died 1899.	West Surg.	1886
Phippen, Hardy 84 Washington St., Salem, Mass.	East Surg.	1889
Phippen, Walter Gray 88 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Pierce, George Burgess 178 Devonshire St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Pierson, Edward Brooks Died 1874.	Surg.	1842
Porter, Charles Allen 254 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893

Porter, Charles Burnham	Surg.	1864	5 Arlington St., Boston.
Porter, Francis Edward	Surg.	1872	Auburndale, Mass.
Post, Abner	Surg.	1869	16 Newbury St., Boston.
Potter, Alexander Carleton	South Surg.	1900	186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch	East Med.	1898	48 West 51st St., New York City.
Pratt, Calvin	Surg.	1865	South St., Bridgewater, Mass.
Pratt, Herbert James	Med.	1867	Care Francis Bartlett, 40 State St., Boston.
Pratt, John Washburn	West Surg.	1886	Dedham, Mass.
Prescott, Henry Dudley	East Surg.	1904	108 S. Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.
Putnam, Charles Pickering	Med.	1868	63 Marlboro St., Boston.
Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell	South Surg.	1895	121 East 38th St., New York City.
Putnam, James Jackson	Med.	1869	106 Marlboro St., Boston.
Quinby, William Carter	East Surg.	1903	330 Dartmouth St., Boston.
Quincy, Henry Parker	Surg.	1866	Died 1899.
Ray, Benjamin Lincoln	Med.	1858	Died 1879.
Reynolds, Edward	East Surg.	1885	65 Marlboro St., Boston.
Reynolds, John Phillips	Med.	1851	416 Marlboro St., Boston.
Reynolds, Joseph	Apothecary	1825	Died 1872.
Rice, Alexander Hamilton	East Surg.	1905	389 Beacon St., Boston.
Richardson, Edward Pierson	East Surg.	1907	224 Beacon St., Boston.
Richardson, Mark Wyman	West Med.	1895	419 Boylston St., Boston.
Richardson, Maurice Howe	East Surg.	1877	224 Beacon St., Boston.
Richardson, William Lambert	Med.	1866	225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Risley, Edward Hammond	East Surg.	1908	Newburyport, Mass.

Robbins, Chandler 259 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1905
Robinson, Samuel 355 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1902
Robinson, Samuel Quincy Died 1899.	Surg.	1876
Ropes, Francis Codman Died 1869.	Surg.	1859
Rotch, Thomas Morgan 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1874
Sabine, George Kraus 30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1872
Salisbury, Stephen Died 1875.	Surg.	1834
Sanford, Henry Lindsay 275 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1901
Sargent, Joseph Died 1888.	Med.	1837
Sargent, Lucius Manlius Died 1864.	Surg.	1855
Sawyer, Albert Franklin Died 1903.	Surg.	1851
Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus 2345 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.	West Med.	1908
Sayward, William Henry, Jr., Wayland, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Schram, Charles 52 East 82d St., New York City.	West Med.	1886
Scudder, Charles Locke 189 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1889
Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard Died 1896.	West Med.	1896
Sears, George Gray 426 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1885
Seaverns, Joel Died 1894.	Med.	1853
Seelye, Ralph Holland 37 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Surg.	1891
Seelye, Walter Clark 64 William St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1900
Sewall, John Gallison Died 1872.	Med.	1847
Shattuck, Frederick Cheever 135 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1872
Shattuck, George Cheever 227 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1906
Shaw, Henry Alden Major-Surgeon, United States Army, Washington, D. C.	West Surg.	1891

Sheahan, George Maurice . . . . West Surg. 1908
Quincy, Mass.

Sherman, Thomas Foster . . . . West Med. 1881
Died 1893.

Sibley, Benjamin Ernest . . . . South Surg. 1906
1407 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Simmons, Channing Chamberlain . . . . East Surg. 1900
66 Beacon St., Boston.

Sinclair, Alexander Doull . . . . Med. 1856
38 Lornsen Strasse, Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Slade, Daniel Denison . . . . Surg. 1848
Died 1896.

Smith, Harold Wellington . . . . South Surg. 1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Smith, Hervey Lewis . . . . West Med. 1907
179½ State St., Springfield, Mass.

Smith, Ira St. Clair . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1891.

Smith, William Henry . . . . West Med. 1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.

Smith, William Lord . . . . West Surg. 1892
397 Marlboro St., Boston.

Spalding, Roger . . . . East Med. 1902
Duxbury, Mass.

Sparhawk, Thomas . . . . Med. 1831
Died 1874.

Spear, Louis Mahlon . . . . East Med. 1906
Hotel Westminster, Boston.

Sprague, Richard . . . . West Surg. 1888
Died 1892.

Stearns, John . . . . Surg. 1859
Died 1898.

Stedman, Charles Ellery . . . . Surg. 1854
17 Edgehill Road, Brookline, Mass.

Stedman, George . . . . West Surg. 1875
380 Newbury St., Boston.

Stedman, Henry Rust . . . . East Surg. 1874
South St., Brookline, Mass.

Stevens, Horace Paine . . . . West Surg. 1907
1911 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.

Stevens, Lewis Tibbets . . . . West Med. 1887
Died 1898.

Stickney, Josiah Henry . . . . Surg. 1857
Died 1901.

Stone, Arthur Kingsbury . . . . West Surg. 1888
543 Boylston St., Boston.

Stone, James Savage . . . . East Surg. 1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.

Storer, Malcolm 5 Brimmer St., Boston.	East Surg.	1890
Stowell, Edmund Channing 602 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	East Med.	1893
Strong, Charles Pratt Died 1893.	West Surg.	1881
Sturgis, Frederick Russell 116 West 55th St., New York City.	Surg.	1866
Swain, Howard Townsend 68 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1898
Swain, Howard Townsend 68 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1899
Swan, Charles Walter 119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.	Med.	1863
Swan, William Donnison 167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1886
Swett, Samuel Died.	Surg.	1831
Swift, William Nye 378 County St., New Bedford, Mass.	East Med.	1881
Talbot, Fritz Bradley 171 Bay State Rd., Boston.	East Med.	1907
Tarbell, George Grosvenor Died 1900.	Surg.	1864
Taylor, Frederick Weston 1735 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.	East Med.	1882
Thayer, William Henry Died 1897.	Med.	1842
Thayer, William Sydney Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.	West Med.	1889
Thomas, Thomas Kemble Died 1863.	Surg.	1830
Thompson, Frederick Henry 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.	Surg.	1869
Thorndike, Augustus 601 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1889
Thorndike, William Died 1884.	Surg.	1856
Thorndike, William Henry Died 1884.	Surg.	1848
Tilden, George Horton Naples, Italy.	East Surg.	1876
Tileston, Wilder 117 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1900
Tobey, James Edwin Died 1891.	Surg.	1871
Torbert, James Rockwell 252 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1902

Tower, Charles Carroll Died 1893.	Med.	1858
Townsend, Charles Wendell 76 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1886
Townsend, William Edward Died 1866.	Surg.	1843
Tuck, Henry Died 1845.	Surg.	1833
Tuck, Henry Died 1904.	Med.	1866
Van Nüys, Fresenius Weston, Mass.	East Med.	1907
Vaughn, Charles Everett Died 1904.	Med.	1862
Vickery, Eugene Augustus Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	West Surg.	1904
Vickery, Herman Frank 263 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1882
Vincent, Beth 227 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1903
Vose, Robert Henry 347 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1897
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield 526 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1863
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin 323 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1901
Wakefield, Alley Talbot Died 1886.	West Surg.	1883
Walcott, William Walter 32 West Central St., Natick, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Warren, Hobart Endicott Ashburnham, Mass.	East Surg.	1894
Warren, John Collins 58 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Washburn, Frederic Augustus Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1897
Waterman, George Arthur 395 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1901
Waterman, Thomas Died 1901.	Surg.	1867
Watson, Francis Sedgewick 92 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1879
Webster, Fred Patterson 12 Pine St., Portland, Maine.	West Med.	1902
Weis, Joseph Deutsch 1548 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	West Med.	1899
West, George Webb Died 1897.	West Surg.	1879

Wheeler, Alfred Augustus 48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.	South Surg.	1894
Wheeler, John Brooks 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.	East Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Leonard 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1869
Whipple, Jeremiah Died 1871.	Med.	1865
White, Franklin Warren 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
White, James Clark 259 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1855
White, John Lane Died 1902.	Med.	1854
Whiteside, George Shattuck Dekum Bldg., Portland, Ore.	West Surg.	1898
Whitney, James Lyman Schroth Bldg., Union Sq., San Francisco, Cal.	West Med.	1906
Whitney, William Fiske 228 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1875
Whittemore, James Madison Died 1863.	Apothecary	1822
Whittemore, Wyman 259 Beacon Street, Boston.	West Surg.	1906
Whittier, Edward Newton Died 1902.	Med.	1868
Willard, Josiah Newell Died 1870.	Med.	1859
Willard, Robert Died 1892.	Med.	1862
Williams, Hugh 267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1899
Winn, William Adams Died 1889.	East Surg.	1876
Winslow, Fred Bradlee 275 Clarendon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1901
Witherlee, Charles Bryant 77 Park St., Portland, Maine.	West Surg.	1881
Wood, Edward Stickney Died 1905.	Surg.	1870
Woodbury, Frederick Clinton Died 1886.	East Med.	1887
Woodbury, Willard Porter 167 Hale St., Beverley, Mass.	East Surg.	1908
Workman, William Hunter Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1871
Wyman, Morrill Died 1903.	Med.	1836

Yost, Jno. Dixon . . . . East Surg. 1898
Care of Surgeon General, United States Army.

Young, Ernest Boyen . . . . West Surg. 1897
434 Marlboro, St., Boston.

Young, James Herbert . . . . West Med. 1908
Amesbury, Mass.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1909.

President.
Francis C. Lowell.

Vice-President.
Charles G. Weld, M.D.

Treasurer.
Charles H. W. Foster, 50 Congress Street.

Secretary.
John A. Blanchard, 39 Court Street.

Trustees.
Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.
Francis Henry Appleton, 251 Marlboro Street.
Francis Blake, Auburndale, Mass.
Charles H. W. Foster, 50 Congress Street.
*Charles P. Greenough, 39 Court Street.
Francis L. Higginson, 50 State Street, Room 68.
*Henry S. Howe, 89 Franklin Street.
*Henry S. Hunnewell, 87 Milk Street.
*David P. Kimball, 35 Congress Street.
Nathaniel Thayer, 50 State Street.
George Wigglesworth, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
Moses Williams, 126 State Street.

Administrator.
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Administrator.
Joseph B. Howland, M.D.

Board of Consultation.
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Frederick I. Knight, M.D.
Oliver F. Wadsworth, M.D.
George F. Jelly, M.D.
William L. Richardson, M.D.
James C. White, M.D.
Edward Cowles, M.D.
Charles B. Porter, M.D.
John Collins Warren, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M.D.
Arthur T. Cabot, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Reginald H. Fitz, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M. D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.
MESSRS. KIMBALL, HOWE, THAYER, and WILLIAMS.

Accounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. THAYER, WILLIAMS, and FOSTER.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. BLAKE, FOSTER, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, HOWE, and BLAKE.

Book of Donations.
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. HOWE, HUNNEWELL, and GREENOUGH.

Dalton Scholarship.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Ether Day.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, WILLIAMS, and GREENOUGH.

VISITING COMMITTEES

1909.

March and September.
MESSRS. HOWE and GREENOUGH.

April and October.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

May and November.
MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

June and December.
MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

July.
MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

August.
MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

1910.

January, June, and December.
MESSRS. THAYER and WILLIAMS.

February and July.
MESSRS. BLAKE and HUNNEWELL.

March and September.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January.
MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
MISS ROSAMOND GIBSON, 137 Beacon Street.
MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 217 Beacon Street.

February.
MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
MISS ROSAMOND GIBSON, 137 Beacon Street.
MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 217 Beacon Street.

March.
MRS. F. L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.
MRS. HUGH WHITNEY, 14 Gloucester Street.
MISS A. N. WARD, 304 Marlboro Street.

April.
MRS. F. L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.
MRS. HUGH WHITNEY, 14 Gloucester Street.
MISS A. D. BLAKE, 265 Beacon Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, 82 Marlboro Street.

May.

Mrs. Wm. T. Councilman, 78 Bay State Road.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, 358 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 83 Mt. Vernon Street.

June.

Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 83 Mt. Vernon Street.
Mrs. J. G. Mumford, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.

July.

Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, 3 Marlboro Street.

August.

Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. J. G. Mumford, Chestnut Hill.

September.

Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, 3 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. C. P. Greenough, Carleton Street, Longwood.

October.

Mrs. C. P. Greenough, Carleton Street, Longwood.
Mrs. Edmund J. Burke, Chestnut Hill.

November.

Mrs. Rufus Sewall, 260 Clarendon Street.
Miss J. L. Motley, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Philip S. Sears, 315 Commonwealth Avenue.

December.

Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett, 41 Marlboro Street.
Mrs. A. L. Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.

General.

Mrs. Greely Curtis, 28 Mt. Vernon Street.
Mrs. Franz Pfaff, 29 Gloucester Street.
Miss Ellen A. Boynton, 9 Oakland Avenue, Winter Hill.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, Joseph B. Howland, M.D.
2d, Louis H. Burlingham, M.D.
3d, J. Lyman Belknap, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Maurice H. Richardson, M.D.
James G. Mumford, M.D.
Francis B. Harrington, M.D.
William A. Brooks, M.D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
Charles A. Porter, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician.

Richard C. Cabot, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George W. W. Brewster, M.D.
Farrar Cobb, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Charles W. Townsend, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Arthur K. Stone, M.D.
Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.
James M. Jackson, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Henry F. Hewes, M.D.
George S. C. Badger, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Robert B. Greenough, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Daniel F. Jones, M.D.
Fred T. Murphy, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Hugh Cabot, M.D.
Elisha Flagg, M.D.
Samuel Robinson, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

John T. Bowen, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M.D.
Henry C. Baldwin, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D.
J. Payson Clark, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeon to Out-Patients.

Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

Aural Surgeons.

Eugene A. Crockett, M.D.
Harris P. Mosher, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Frederick E. Cheney, M.D.
Alexander Quackenboss, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M.D.

Director of the Pathological Laboratory.

James H. Wright, M.D.

Chemist.

William F. Boos, M.D.

Consulting Anesthetist.

Freeman Allen, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of the Medico-Mechanical Department.

C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.

Skiagrapher.

Walter J. Dodd, M.D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.
Frederick S. Burns, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

Walter E. Paul, M.D.
Edward W. Taylor, M.D.
George A. Waterman, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Frederic C. Cobb, M.D.
Harris P. Mosher, M.D.
Joseph L. Goodale, M.D.
D. Crosby Greene, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

William R. MacAusland, M.D.
Mark H. Rogers, M.D.
Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D.

Assistant to Physicians to Out-Patients.

John B. Hawes, 2d, M.D.
Cleaveland Floyd, M.D.

Assistants to the Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Warren F. Gay, M.D.
Carl C. Crane, M.D.
Harvey F. Newhall, M.D.
Henry L. Langnecker, M.D.
Frederick J. Goodridge, M.D.
C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.

Assistants to Surgeons to Out-Patients.

ROBERT M. GREEN, M.D. WILLIAM J. MIXTER, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of Skin.

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.

FREDERICK C. KIDNER, M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

RICHARD M. SMITH.
LESLEY H. SPOONER.
DONALD GREGG.
ROY A. SADLER.
LOUIS H. NEWBURGH.
HENRY K. MARKS.
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, JR.

Surgical House Pupils.

HAROLD G. GIDDINGS.
GEORGE B. FARNSWORTH.
RUSSELL T. CONGDON.
AUGUSTUS RILEY.
CHARLES O. DAY, JR.
OLIVER A. LOTHROP.
JOHN B. SWIFT, JR.
PAUL W. HARRISON.
GEORGE G. SMITH.
WILLIAM S. WHITTEMORE.
GEORGE W MORSE, JR.
JOHN BRYANT.

Matron.

MARY E. CLARK.

Superintendent of Nurses.

PAULINE L. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses.

1st, ANNABELLA MCCRAE. 2d, JESSIE E. GRANT.
3d, FRANCES C. DAILY.

Dietitian.

E. GRACE MCCULLOUGH.

Apothecary.

JOSEPH GODSOE.

Assistant Librarian.

GRACE W. MYERS.

Clerk.

LIDA E. CRAWFORD.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Resident Physician.*
MISS PAULINE L. DOLLIVER, *Superintendent of Nurses.*
DR. JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

DR. FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON.
DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
DR. JAMES G. MUMFORD.
DR. JAMES M. JACKSON.
DR. RICHARD C. CABOT.
DR. HERMAN F. VICKERY.
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
MRS. HERBERT L. BURRELL.
MRS. GEORGE H. MONKS.
MISS MARY B. LOTHROP.
MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MISS SUSAN THAYER.
MISS MARIAN HOMANS.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.
E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.
EARL D. BOND, M.D.

Pathologist and Assistant Physician.
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.
F. LYMAN WELLS, PH.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.
CHARLES C. ERDMANN, A.B.

Junior Assistant Physicians.
EDMUND M. PEASE, M.D.
FREDERIC B. M. CADY, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.
LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
JENNIE McINTOSH.

Clerk.
Margaret E. Clark.

Librarian.
E. Kathleen Jones.

Instructors in Physical Training.
David H. Holmes.
S. May Taylor.

Dietitian.
Elizabeth Hinchman.

Instructor in Cookery.
Grace M. Swanson.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
Emma M. Stone.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
Henry E. Magoon.

Purveyor.
John P. Bradbury.

Apothecary.
Bernard C. Burdette, Ph.G.

Storekeeper.
Rufus F. Ames.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Superintendent.
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
(Resident Physician, General Hospital.)

Matron.
Alice Scott.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIP

The Dalton Scholarship with an income of Five Hundred Dollars will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1909, to the candidate recommended by the Visiting Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holder of the Scholarship is required to do original work in a subject to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Blossom Street, Boston.

See also page 87 of this Report.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the Physicians and Surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See page 89 of this Report.

HOLZER
BINDER